

## **Historic, Archive Document**

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.





United  
Depart  
Agricu

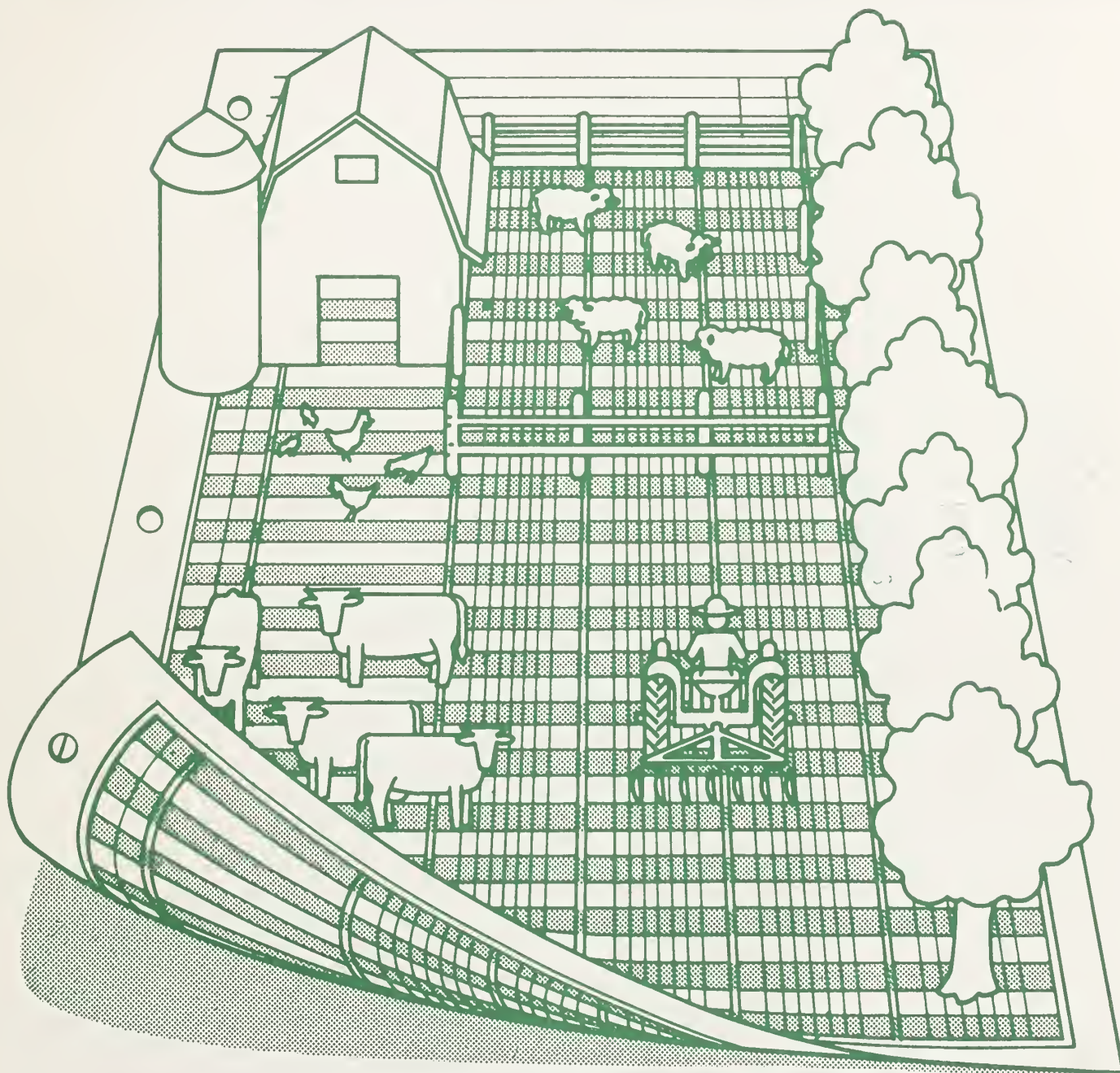
Economic  
Research  
Service

ECIFS 6-4

2 HD1769  
-E25  
cmv ✓

# Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

## State Financial Summary, 1986







### **ABSTRACT**

This financial profile shows that the top five States in net farm income in 1986 were California, at \$4.2 billion; Texas, \$2.4 billion; Iowa, \$2.3 billion; Florida, \$2 billion; and Nebraska, \$1.8 billion. Cattle and calves and dairy products were the top commodities in cash receipts. Texas led cattle and calf production with \$4.1 billion, and Wisconsin topped dairy sales with \$3 billion. Illinois, at \$2.7 billion, led in corn sales, the next highest earning commodity. Iowa ranked first in hog sales with \$2.6 billion. Illinois, at \$1.7 billion, led in soybean sales, the fifth-ranked commodity.

**Keywords:** Farm assets, farm debt, net farm income, returns to operators.

### **SALES INFORMATION**

The *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector* series is available on a subscription basis. Subscription rates are \$12 domestic; \$15 foreign. Use coupon in this issue, or send check or money order payable to "USDA/ERS" to:

**USDA/ERS  
Box 1608  
Rockville, MD 20850**

For faster service, call the order desk at (301) 953-2515.

## PREFACE

This report is one of five segments in the *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector* series. Other reports are *National Financial Summary*, *Production and Efficiency Statistics*, *Farm Sector Review*, and *Costs of Production*.

*State Financial Summary, 1986* corresponds to the national farm income and balance sheet accounts published in *National Financial Summary, 1986* disaggregated to the State level. One major feature of these reports is the separation of the operator's farm dwelling and household from farm production transactions, assets, and debt. All of the income estimates in these reports are based on a calendar year.

The data, while mainly based on information from the U.S. Department of Agriculture's National Agricultural Statistics Service and the Census of Agriculture, also include information from other Government agencies and, in some cases, from private sources. Revisions were made for 1982-85, and 1986 State farm income estimates are published for the first time.

This publication was prepared by the staff of the Farm Income Estimation Section and the Farm Financial Analysis Section, Farm Sector Financial Analysis Branch, Agriculture and Rural Economy Division, Economic Research Service.

Principal contributors and information sources:

Branch chief—James Johnson . . . . .	(202)	786-1800
Leader for farm income—Roger Strickland . . . . .		786-1804
Leader for balance sheet—Duane Hacklander . . . . .		786-1798
Publication coordinator—Linda Farmer . . . . .		786-1804
Managing editor—Jim Carlin . . . . .		786-1512
Production expenses—Craig Jagger, Christopher McGath . . . . .		786-1804
Cash receipts—Bob Williams, Billie Whittington . . . . .		786-1804
Government payments, CCC loans—Pat Vines . . . . .		786-1804
Off-farm and other income—Linda Farmer . . . . .		786-1804
Assets and debts—Ken Erickson, Jim Ryan . . . . .		786-1798
Returns to equity—Ken Erickson, Jim Ryan . . . . .		786-1798
Computer support—Helen Devlin, Janusz Kubica		
Secretarial support—LaShawn Parker		
Statistical assistance—Flossie Dingle, JoAnn Jones		
Computer assistance—Jackie Ross, Carrie Davis		
For cash receipts information, call Connie Dixon . . . . .		786-1804

# CONTENTS

	Page
LIST OF TABLES . . . . .	iv
1986 AGRICULTURE WRAP-UP . . . . .	.1
STATE INCOME ACCOUNTS . . . . .	.1
Rankings by Commodity and State . . . . .	.2
Net Farm Income . . . . .	.2
Net Cash Income . . . . .	.2
Net Business Income . . . . .	.2
Farm Production Transactions . . . . .	.4
Production Expenses . . . . .	.4
STATE BALANCE SHEET ACCOUNTS . . . . .	.4
Assets . . . . .	.4
Debt and Equity . . . . .	.5
Debt/Asset Ratio . . . . .	.6

## HIGHLIGHTS

This report details State-by-State financial data on the U.S. farm sector in 1986. Most crop production dropped as farmers planted fewer acres to meet eligibility requirements for participation in Government programs. Yields were slightly lower but crop prices fell significantly. Net farm income for the calendar year was up 15.9 percent. Net cash income from farming, which is gross cash income less cash expenses, was up 10 percent.

Here's a 1986 financial profile of some major farm States:

Leaders in cash receipts from farm marketings were California, at \$14 billion; Iowa, \$9.1 billion; Texas, \$8.4 billion; Nebraska, \$6.9 billion; and Illinois, \$6.9 billion. Texas, Iowa, California, Nebraska, and Wisconsin led in livestock receipts. California, Illinois, Iowa, Florida, and Texas led in crop receipts.

Top earners in cash receipts for major individual commodities were Texas for cattle and calves; Wisconsin for dairy products; Illinois and Iowa for soybeans, corn, and hogs; Arkansas for broilers; Kansas for wheat; California for greenhouse and nursery products, eggs, cotton, hay, tomatoes, grapes, and lettuce; and North Carolina for turkeys and tobacco.

Top earners in net cash income from farming were California, at \$5 billion; Iowa, \$3.6 billion; Texas, \$3 billion; Illinois, \$2.7 billion; and Nebraska, \$2.7 billion. Net cash income is the difference between gross cash income and cash expenses.

Net farm income was led by California, at \$4.2 billion; Texas, \$2.4 billion; Iowa, \$2.3 billion; Florida, \$2 billion; and Nebraska, \$1.8 billion. California farmers had the largest production expenses, \$10.8 billion, followed by farmers in Texas, \$8.3 billion; Iowa, \$8.2 billion; Illinois, \$6.4 billion; and Nebraska, \$6.3 billion.

In the balance sheet accounts, the leading States in assets excluding operator households, as of December 31, 1986, were Texas, at \$73.1 billion; California, \$50.7 billion; Illinois, \$37.7 billion; Iowa, \$36.5 billion; and Minnesota, \$23.9 billion. The State rankings including operator households were identical, except that Missouri replaced Minnesota in fifth place.

California farmers owed the most total debt, at \$13.5 billion, followed by Texas, \$11.3 billion; Iowa, \$10.9 billion; Illinois, \$8.2 billion; and Minnesota, \$7.8 billion. The State rankings stayed the same when households were included.

Texas registered the largest equity, at \$61.8 billion, followed by California, \$37.3 billion; Illinois, \$29.5 billion; Iowa, \$25.6 billion; and Missouri, \$17.7 billion. The State rankings were identical when operator households were included.

The States with the highest debt/asset ratios, excluding operator households, were Minnesota, with 32.5 percent; South Dakota, 30.5 percent; Wisconsin, 30.1 percent; Iowa, 29.9 percent; and Nebraska, 29.1 percent. States with debt/asset ratios under 10 percent were New Hampshire, 7.2 percent; New Jersey, 8.1 percent; Rhode Island, 8.1 percent; Alaska, 8.4 percent; and Hawaii, 9.2 percent. We derive the debt/asset ratio from dividing liabilities by assets.

# LIST OF TABLES

Table

Page

## Section I Tables: State Farm Income Statistics

1. Summary of the farm sector's financial status, by State, 1986 . . . . .	7
2. Leading States for cash receipts (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), 1986 . . . . .	8
3. States ranked by cash receipts (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), 1986 . . . . .	9
4. Farm income indicators, 1982-86 . . . . .	10
5. Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 . . . . .	62
6. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1982 . . . . .	124
7. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1982 . . . . .	126
8. Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1982 . . . . .	128
9. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1983 . . . . .	130
10. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1983 . . . . .	132
11. Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1983 . . . . .	134
12. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1984 . . . . .	136
13. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1984 . . . . .	138
14. Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1984 . . . . .	140
15. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1985 . . . . .	142
16. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1985 . . . . .	144
17. Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1985 . . . . .	146
18. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1986 . . . . .	148
19. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1986 . . . . .	150
20. Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1986 . . . . .	152
21. Value of home agricultural commodity consumption, by State, 1984-86 . . . . .	154
22. Net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, by State, 1983-86 . . . . .	155
23. Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by State, 1983-86 . . . . .	156
24. Government payments, by programs and State, 1983 . . . . .	157
25. Government payments, by programs and State, 1984 . . . . .	158
26. Government payments, by programs and State, 1985 . . . . .	159
27. Government payments, by programs and State, 1986 . . . . .	160
28. Farm production expenses (excluding operator households), by State, 1982-86 . . . . .	161

## Section II Tables: State Farm Balance Sheet Statistics

29. Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 . . . . .	162
30. Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 . . . . .	187
31. Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1979 . . . . .	212
32. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1979 . . . . .	213
33. Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1980 . . . . .	214
34. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1980 . . . . .	215
35. Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1981 . . . . .	216
36. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1981 . . . . .	217
37. Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1982 . . . . .	218
38. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1982 . . . . .	219
39. Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1983 . . . . .	220
40. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1983 . . . . .	221
41. Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1984 . . . . .	222
42. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1984 . . . . .	223
43. Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1985 . . . . .	224
44. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1985 . . . . .	225
45. Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1986 . . . . .	226
46. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1986 . . . . .	227



# Get the facts and improve your agricultural forecasts

**Analysts, researchers,  
economists, and farmers—  
everyone in agribusiness needs to read  
*Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector* because it:**

- Explores the economic status of the U.S. farm sector.
- Provides *comprehensive* annual statistics on economic trends.
- Allows you to plan and forecast more accurately.
- Saves you time with its easy to find facts.

And, this periodical is from the U.S. Department of Agriculture's Economic Research Service. You can rely on the information.

The *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector* series contains these 5 titles:

*National Financial Summary*

*State Financial Summary*

*Farm Sector Review*

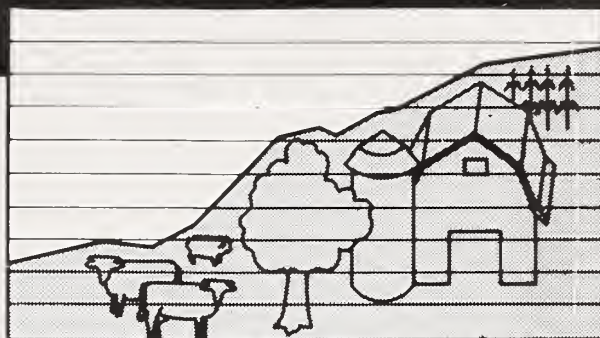
*Costs of Production*

*Production and Efficiency Statistics*

This series of reports helps you track changes in U.S. agriculture.

## How to order

For fast, personal customer service call 301-953-2515 and order *today*, or complete the form and return to ERS. You'll receive an acknowledgment of your subscription.



**Subscribe today! Call ERS's NEW customer service number:**

**301-953-2515**

**To get the *whole* picture on the agricultural scene you need *all* the facts...**

Order these periodicals from Economic Research Service:

**Agricultural Outlook.** Presents USDA's farm income and food price forecasts.

**Farmline.** Synthesizes farm economic information with charts and statistics.

**National Food Review.** Offers the latest developments in food prices, product safety, nutrition programs, consumption patterns, and marketing.

**Rural Development Perspectives.** Presents results and implications of new rural research.

Please mark the appropriate space with the number of subscriptions for each publication you wish to order.

Publication	Domestic	Outside U.S.
_____ Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector—5 issues	\$12.00	\$15.00
_____ Agricultural Outlook—11 issues	\$22.00	\$27.50
_____ Farmline—11 issues	\$11.00	\$13.75
_____ National Food Review—4 issues	\$10.00	\$12.50
_____ Rural Development Perspectives—3 issues	\$9.00	\$11.25

- ☐ Enclosed is my check or money order for \$ \_\_\_\_\_ (total)  
☐ Please bill me.

Mail your check or money order payable to ERS/USDA to:

**Note:** Only checks drawn on U.S. banks, cashier's checks, or international money orders accepted.

**ERS/USDA, Dept. EIFS-10  
P.O. Box 1608  
Rockville, MD 20850**

Please print or type:

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Title \_\_\_\_\_

Company or organization \_\_\_\_\_

Street address or P.O. Box \_\_\_\_\_

City, State, ZIP \_\_\_\_\_ Daytime telephone no. ( ) \_\_\_\_\_





# ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR

## State Financial Summary, 1986

### 1986 AGRICULTURE WRAP-UP

Net cash income from farming in 1986 increased by \$4.7 billion to \$52 billion following an \$8.5-billion jump in 1985. This measure is the difference between gross cash income and cash expenses. Gross cash income includes cash receipts from farm marketings, regardless of the year in which the commodities were produced, Government payments, and other farm-related income. Net cash income had been fairly stable from 1978 to 1984, staying within the relatively narrow range of \$33-\$39 billion, despite considerable fluctuation in the production of major crops.

Increased net cash income grew out of record Government payments and an 8.7-percent decrease in cash expenses fueled by lower input prices, reduced per-acre application rates of inputs, and reductions which farmers made in planted acres to qualify for Government payments. Cash receipts from marketings of all categories of major field crops fell because of the acreage cutbacks and because farmers, anticipating lower market prices and Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan payment rates in 1986, placed much of the eligible 1985 production with the CCC before the end of the year (we count the CCC loan amount as sales and subtract redemptions in the farm income accounts). Cash receipts from livestock and products, vegetables, and fruit rose in 1986. Stronger prices for hogs and poultry products boosted livestock receipts by 2.6 percent.

Net farm income increased to \$37.5 billion, up 15.9 percent from the year before. This measure, unlike net cash income from farming, includes household and noncash income and expense items, such as home consumption of products by family and resident hired labor, depreciation of farm capital, gross rental value and expenses associated with the farm dwelling, the value of inventory change, and perquisites to hired labor. The negative \$3.3-billion change in inventory resulted from the sales of commodities produced in prior years.

Total farm production expenses fell 8.7 percent to \$122.1 billion. Large reductions in feed purchases, interest paid, capital consumption, fuel, fertilizer, and net rent accounted for much of the drop, but most expenses showed at least modest reductions. The decline in expenses was noteworthy both for its direction and its magnitude of change. Expenses had not fallen in 30 years prior to the 1985 decline. The 1986 reduction was the largest percentage decline since 1932.

We attribute the long-term increase in production expenses during 1953-84 to climbing investment in agriculture, the rising purchases of manufactured inputs, and inflation. Interest rates and average outstanding debt declined significantly in 1985, contributing to a 9.5-percent decline (\$1.77 billion) in interest expenses. In 1986, the continued curtailment of capital investment led to a 9.1-percent reduction (\$1.9 billion) in depreciation and accidental damage. Producers also trimmed overall spending. In 1986, interest rates, debt, fuel prices, and land rental rates declined substantially. Farmers reduced their purchases of manufactured inputs, largely as the result of smaller planted acreage.

Total farm assets excluding operator households fell 8 percent to \$692 billion on December 31, 1986, and farm real estate values dropped to \$510 billion from \$559 billion. Outstanding farm debt fell \$20 billion, and the debt/asset ratio declined to 22 percent from 23 percent.

### STATE INCOME ACCOUNTS

This publication consists of an income section and a balance sheet section. Table titles indicate whether farm operator household transactions are included or excluded. In the income accounts, net farm income is the only account that is computed on an including-households basis. The other five accounts—net cash income, net business income, net cash flow, cash income of farm operator households, and returns

to operators—exclude household transactions (see illustration 1). The returns-to-operators measure is net farm income with household transactions excluded.

Table 1 summarizes major income statistics, table 2 shows cash receipt rankings by commodity, and table 3 shows cash receipt rankings by State. Table 4 presents income measures and components, by State, for a 5-year period. Other tables present cash receipts by commodities, farm production expenses by State, and Government payments by program and State.

## Rankings by Commodity and State

California led the Nation in cash receipts from all commodities with \$14 billion in 1986. Sales of fruits, vegetables, and milk accounted for 59 percent of the State's receipts. California led in total sales of all crops and was the top producer of greenhouse and nursery products, eggs, cotton, hay, tomatoes, grapes, and lettuce. The State also ranked third in total livestock earnings. Iowa, a principal crops and livestock producer, ranked second in all commodities with \$9.1 billion in sales, second in all livestock, and third in crops. Texas ranked third in cash receipts with \$8.4 billion, including the highest sales of livestock and the fifth highest crop sales. Texas was the leading producer of cattle and calves, and was second in cotton and sorghum grain. Nebraska ranked fourth in all commodities with \$6.9 billion in sales, and Illinois ranked fifth with \$6.8 billion in sales.

In 1985, California, Iowa, Texas, Illinois, and Nebraska had ranked as the top States in cash receipts for all commodities. Texas had led in livestock receipts, and California had earned the highest crop receipts. The proportion of total cash receipts earned by the top five States has remained fairly stable with the leading five States earning 35 percent in 1974 and 1979, 33 percent in 1983-85, and 34 percent in 1986.

## Net Farm Income

The five leading States in net farm income were California, at \$4.2 billion; Texas, \$2.4 billion; Iowa, \$2.3 billion; Florida, \$2 billion; and Nebraska, \$1.8 billion. Net farm income is a measure of the net value of production within a given year. To eliminate the effects of production from prior years we value and add unsold and unused portions of new production, and deduct sales from beginning-year inventories. Inventories typically rise during years of heavy production and decline when production is below normal.

The net farm income account differs from the other five accounts by the inclusion of income and expenses related to the farm operator's dwelling. We treat the imputed rental value of the operator's dwelling as income. We include repair and maintenance, interest, taxes, capital consumption,

and miscellaneous costs, such as insurance, associated with the operator's dwelling as expenses. Dwelling expenses tend to increase when the farm is closer to a city. Residential real estate values are usually higher and farms are usually smaller in more urbanized areas. Thus, the ratio of the value of the residences to the value of farmland is usually higher.

## Net Cash Income

Net cash income from farming rose to \$52 billion in 1986 from \$47.3 billion. Net cash income from farming was highest in California, at \$5 billion, followed by Iowa, \$3.6 billion; Texas, \$3 billion; Illinois, \$2.7 billion; and Nebraska, \$2.7 billion. In 1985, the top earners were California, Texas, Iowa, Illinois, and Minnesota.

Cash flow status is an indicator of the short-term financial situation of the farm sector. Although the wealth and income situation of the average farm operator may be adequate, the cash flow may be inadequate to meet current obligations, causing financial difficulties. Inadequate cash flow may not be unusual for beginning farmers and for those who purchased land financed at high interest rates.

Net cash income from farming is an indicator of funds generated by the business for capital asset purchases, loan retirement, and operator household cash income. Net cash income is a function of all cash transactions, including share rent and sales of commodities produced in prior years and sold out of inventory. Net cash income equals production transactions minus the noncash items. Net inventory change, the rental value of hired laborers' dwellings, and home consumption are subtracted from gross income, and capital consumption and perquisites for hired labor are subtracted from expenses. Cash income from farming is generally higher than returns to operators, because noncash expenses usually exceed noncash income due to large depreciation allowances.

## Net Business Income

Net business income was \$36.1 billion, up from \$29.9 billion in 1985. California led all States with \$4.3 billion, followed by Iowa, \$2.5 billion; Texas, \$2.1 billion; Nebraska, \$2 billion; and Florida, \$1.9 billion. In 1985, the State rankings were California, Texas, Florida, Iowa, and Nebraska.

Net business income is a measure of earnings by farmers. This accounting method corresponds best to measures used by most farmers in computing their taxable income. Under the Internal Revenue Service's cash accounting method, profit is computed as payments received minus the sum of depreciation and payments. Net business income is net cash income less capital consumption which is the sum of depreciation and accidental damage. Changes in net business income approximated changes in net cash income

[illegible]

3



because capital consumption changed little during 1981-84. Net business income, however, increased relative to net cash income in 1986 because capital consumption fell by 9.1 percent. Net business income from farming increased 21 percent compared with a 10-percent increase in net cash income.

## Farm Production Transactions

Returns to farm production resources changed little in 1986, especially in States which are dependent on grains and livestock such as the Corn Belt States. California, Florida, and Texas continued to enjoy strong income positions because of the diversity and size of their agricultural production.

Nonfactor payments fell to \$83.8 billion in 1986 from \$91.9 billion. Factor payments increased to \$66.1 billion from \$63.4 billion. Returns to operators increased by \$5.8 billion to \$33.3 billion. California led the Nation in returns to operators, at \$4 billion, followed by Iowa, \$2.2 billion; Texas, \$2 billion; Florida, \$1.9 billion; and Nebraska, \$1.7 billion. The 1985 totals were: California, \$3.8 billion; Texas, \$1.9 billion; Florida, \$1.8 billion; Iowa, \$1.4 billion; and Illinois, \$1.4 billion.

The residual component of the production transactions account is returns to operators, which we compute as gross receipts less both nonfactor and factor payments. The returns to operators component differs from net farm income in that this component excludes the imputed rent and expenses associated with operator dwellings.

We divide expenses in the production transactions account between the nonfactor and factor categories. The principal component of nonfactor payments is intermediate product expenses, which include farm-origin inputs, such as feed, seed, and livestock and poultry purchases, and nonfarm-origin inputs, such as fertilizer, fuel, repairs, and storage and transportation services. The other components of nonfactor payments are capital consumption and property taxes. Capital consumption, which includes depreciation and accidental damage, captures expenses like wear and tear and obsolescence associated with using durable goods during the period. Capital consumption also indicates the amount that must be spent on capital items so that the ending stock is capable of providing the same services as the beginning stock. Therefore, capital consumption is valued at replacement cost rather than the original purchase price.

Factor payments are the income returns to the factors of production: land, labor, and capital. These returns are interest, wages to hired labor, net rent to nonoperator landlords, and returns to operators. The returns to operators component is the portion of income left to operators as the returns for their own labor, management, and capital used in farming.

## Production Expenses

Total U.S. production expenses including households fell to \$122.1 billion from 1985's \$133.7 billion. The leading States in production expenses were California, \$10.8 billion; Texas, \$8.3 billion; Iowa, \$8.2 billion; Illinois, \$6.4 billion; and Nebraska, \$6.3 billion. This order was unchanged from 1985.

Production expenses in all accounts except for net farm income exclude expenses associated with operators' dwellings. Contract labor is now a part of labor expenses in all farm income accounts. Previously, contract labor was a part of the service accounts (machine hire, customwork, and contract labor). In all of the income accounts, net rent to nonoperator landlords is an expense, because it represents payment by the farm sector for the use of land and buildings owned by a nonfarmer. Net rent to operator landlords is not an expense because it is an exchange of funds between farmers and does not generate a net income effect within the sector.

## STATE BALANCE SHEET ACCOUNTS

The farm sector balance sheet estimates the current market value of assets, debt (liabilities), and net worth or wealth (assets minus liabilities). The farm sector may be viewed either as a business (excluding personal assets and liabilities of farm households) or as a firm/household (including both farming and personal activities of farm households). Both balance sheet accounts include the landlords' and the farm operators' farm assets and debt. The account that includes operator households contains part of the farm family's personal assets, such as the value of the operator dwelling if located on the farm, the value of farmers' household equipment and furnishings, the portion of automobiles and trucks used for nonfarm purposes, time deposits, savings bonds, and the related debt on these items. These items are included because the personal welfare of many small farmers is tied to the welfare of farming operations as much as they were when this account was established in 1945. The account that excludes farm operator households also excludes the farm family's personal assets and debt.

### Assets

Real estate assets were 73.8 percent of total farm asset values in 1986, showing that fluctuating real estate values strongly affect total farm assets. Total U.S. farm assets (excluding operator households) fell to \$692 billion on December 31, 1986, off 28 percent since 1982. U.S. farm real estate values declined 31.9 percent between 1982 and 1986, while nonreal estate values declined by 14.5 percent. Pennsylvania was the only major agricultural State (at least \$10 billion in farm assets) that realized an increase (2.2 percent) in total farm asset values since 1982.

In 1982, Texas had the highest total asset value, at \$83.7 billion, followed by Iowa, \$69.9 billion; California, \$69.1 billion; Illinois, \$62.6 billion; and Minnesota, \$45.3 billion. Since then, Iowa has reported the largest decline (47.8 percent) in total farm asset values. Minnesota has showed a 47.3-percent decline. The other leading agricultural States also saw farm asset values fall. In 1986, Texas led in total farm assets (excluding operator households) with \$73.1 billion. California was second with \$50.7 billion, followed by Illinois, \$37.7 billion; Iowa, \$36.5 billion; and Minnesota, \$23.9 billion.

## Debt and Equity

Total U.S. farm debt (excluding operator households) was \$155 billion on December 31, 1986, a 28.2-percent drop

since December 31, 1982. Real estate debt fell 14 percent over the same time period, but the ratio of real estate debt to total debt rose from 54 percent to 57 percent. Georgia's and Iowa's total farm debt declined most, by 27 percent, during 1982-86. California was the leading State in total liabilities (excluding operator households) on December 31, 1986, at \$13.5 billion, down from \$15.4 billion in 1985. Texas was second in total liabilities, at \$11.3 billion, down from \$12.4 billion. Iowa ranked third, at \$10.9 billion, down from \$12.8 billion; Illinois ranked fourth with \$8.2 billion, down from \$9.3 billion; and Minnesota ranked fifth with \$7.8 billion, down from \$9 billion.

Since 1982, equity in agriculture has fallen. Equity (excluding operator households) fell \$234.9 billion (nominal dollars) from December 31, 1982, to December 31, 1986.

## CHANGES AND IMPROVEMENTS TO THE PUBLICATION

This publication contains both 1986 data and 4 years of revisions to the data in the farm income accounts. We made no major changes in methodology for calculating the gross income items. For expense items, data sources or calculation procedures changed for the hired labor, net rent, property tax, and capital consumption accounts. Estimates for these accounts were revised for 1982-86. When time permits, the new practices will be used to revise estimates back to 1978.

Major revisions have been made to the balance sheet accounts. Calculation of crop inventory values was changed this year to exclude crops under CCC loan. When the market price for CCC crops held by farmers exceeds the loan price, the value of this difference is included as part of the crop inventory value. These changes make ERS's treatment of CCC crop loans in the balance sheet account consistent with ERS's income accounts, which treat CCC loans as cash income. The crop inventory series was revised back to 1939 to reflect the calculation change. Likewise, CCC crop loans were excluded from the debt side of the balance sheet, although they will continue to be published as a separate item. CCC storage and drying facilities loans were separated from total CCC loans and were included as part of the real estate debt back to 1939.

Changes in the reporting dates for grain and soybean stocks necessitated adjustments in calculating end-of-year stocks. For example, oats, rye, and barley stocks are now reported as of June 1. Wheat, corn, and soybeans are reported as of December 1 instead of January 1. The reported stock levels closest to the end of the year were used as a starting point to approximate yearend stocks. The reported stocks were adjusted by the production for crops whose stocks are reported at the end of the crop year, the percentage of the crop marketed, by month, as

reported by the National Agricultural Statistics Service, and the percentage of the crop used on the farm as reported in the Farm Costs and Returns Survey and adjusted by historical farm use prior to December 31.

A change in the methodology of how the various Farmers Home Administration loans are aggregated into real estate and nonreal estate totals resulted in slight revisions back to 1979. Revisions were made back to 1982 for Federal Land Bank, Federal Intermediate Deposit Corporation, and Production Credit Association loans consistent with new data received from the Farm Credit System.

We have retained the changes made to the income accounts in the 1985 publication. We now include only net rent to nonoperator landlords in all income accounts. Net rent to operator landlords had been included in the transactions accounts, but we removed the category because farmers generally do not own land to rent out as a separate business. Renting out is usually a decision based on crop rotation or a response to adverse changes in the economics of production which causes operators to scale back their operations temporarily. To reflect this change in concept, we revised the affected accounts back to 1940. We shifted contract labor from intermediate product expenses to hired labor because the more relevant characteristic of contract labor is its use as a labor input, rather than its provision through a contractual arrangement. We redefined total income to farm households as net cash income plus off-farm income so that both measures would be free of noncash influences. We introduced a new financial indicator, net business income, that was computationally consistent with the cash accounting method used by most farmers in determining their income for the Internal Revenue Service.

This 30.4-percent decline led to an equity level of \$536.6 billion. Minnesota realized the greatest decline, 54.4 percent, during this period. Iowa showed a 53.5-percent decline; Nebraska, 50 percent; South Dakota, 45.9 percent; Illinois, 43.6 percent; and Louisiana, 43.5 percent.

### **Debt/Asset Ratio**

The debt/asset ratio (excluding operator households) has risen to 22.4 percent from 19.7 percent in 1982. This rise reflects the decline in farm asset values, which has constrained the sector's borrowing capacity. The declines in farmland values during 1984 and 1985 continued into 1986 and were particularly large in the Corn Belt. Minnesota had

the highest 1986 debt/asset ratio of all States, at 32.5 percent, followed by South Dakota, 30.5 percent; Wisconsin, 30.1 percent; Iowa, 29.9 percent; and Nebraska, 29.1 percent.

The debt/asset ratio is a solvency criterion derived from dividing liabilities by assets. Solvency refers to the value of assets in relation to the value of liabilities and provides insight into the collateral security of loans, the relative indebtedness of the farm business, and the amount of risk borne by lenders who lend to farmers and ranchers. Indicators of solvency do not supply information about the income and debt service capacities of farm operators. Mean debt/asset ratios vary considerably, both by type of farm and by level of earnings within a given farm type.



Table 1—Summary of the farm sector's financial status, by State, 1986

State	Including operator dwellings			Excluding operator dwellings			
	Gross farm income	Production expenses	Net farm income 1/	Returns to operators	Net cash income 2/	Net business income 3/	Debt/asset ratio 4/
	Million dollars						Percent
Alabama	2,420	1,723	697	586	798	596	19.7
Alaska	36	21	15	12	16	13	8.6
Arizona	1,752	1,338	414	384	512	369	18.2
Arkansas	3,660	2,564	1,096	1,020	1,329	1,021	26.3
California	15,058	10,823	4,235	4,016	5,034	4,347	27.1
Colorado	3,573	3,017	556	502	875	629	29.4
Connecticut	442	290	152	122	170	132	18.3
Delaware	554	388	166	158	189	161	23.5
Florida	4,999	2,995	2,004	1,922	2,261	1,935	18.3
Georgia	3,633	2,538	1,095	1,008	1,349	1,095	29.2
Hawaii	611	404	207	198	228	208	7.9
Idaho	2,322	1,889	433	377	671	401	27.4
Illinois	7,836	6,361	1,475	1,381	2,727	1,724	25.5
Indiana	4,634	3,929	705	607	1,379	787	28.5
Iowa	10,545	8,214	2,331	2,246	3,596	2,453	35.6
Kansas	6,994	5,516	1,478	1,341	1,945	1,315	30.4
Kentucky	2,935	2,247	688	476	1,100	590	21.7
Louisiana	1,666	1,502	164	68	311	109	24.3
Maine	432	394	38	12	92	28	20.5
Maryland	1,350	982	368	318	468	363	17.3
Massachusetts	587	312	275	229	241	179	9.0
Michigan	3,205	2,621	584	464	1,053	615	27.0
Minnesota	7,099	5,429	1,670	1,577	2,625	1,761	36.0
Mississippi	2,170	1,811	359	273	587	342	28.5
Missouri	4,196	3,498	698	551	1,272	652	24.7
Montana	1,848	1,519	329	287	370	153	25.1
Nebraska	8,072	6,299	1,773	1,728	2,674	2,014	35.3
Nevada	244	216	28	19	68	36	18.1
New Hampshire	151	113	38	22	45	25	6.4
New Jersey	745	465	280	221	303	232	10.8
New Mexico	1,154	945	209	178	274	193	17.8
New York	2,893	2,294	599	504	878	520	23.9
North Carolina	4,339	3,142	1,197	1,062	1,549	1,164	23.1
North Dakota	3,125	2,431	694	648	1,133	678	29.0
Ohio	4,127	3,318	809	686	1,387	783	21.8
Oklahoma	3,360	2,553	807	696	1,016	699	25.9
Oregon	2,223	1,570	653	568	783	614	25.7
Pennsylvania	3,632	2,655	977	821	1,265	825	16.3
Rhode Island	87	38	49	45	51	46	8.3
South Carolina	1,051	931	120	76	245	120	24.7
South Dakota	3,066	2,312	754	711	1,062	707	32.1
Tennessee	2,387	1,935	452	250	742	395	16.3
Texas	10,694	8,343	2,351	1,955	2,984	2,149	15.9
Utah	713	598	115	70	149	69	14.9
Vermont	469	360	109	82	147	93	15.0
Virginia	2,011	1,618	393	261	524	291	15.3
Washington	3,604	2,392	1,212	1,100	1,280	1,049	24.2
West Virginia	365	299	66	37	84	24	14.1
Wisconsin	5,801	4,239	1,562	1,437	2,102	1,465	30.7
Wyoming	678	663	15	(8)	52	(24)	16.0
United States	159,539	122,052	37,487	33,303	51,993	36,144	24.9

Total may not add due to rounding. 1/ Gross farm income includes the value of inventory adjustment. 2/ See table 4 for components of net cash income. 3/ Net business income is defined as net cash income minus the sum of depreciation and accidental damage. 4/ See table 29 for a breakdown of State data on debts/assets.

Table 2--Leading States for cash receipts (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), 1986

Commodities	United States		Rank of leading States and cash receipts value									
	Rank	Value	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Mil. dol.	State and million dollars									
All commodities			Calif	Iowa	Tex	Nebr	Ill	Minn	Kans	Wis	Fla	Idaho
		135,185	14,049	9,106	8,444	6,928	6,880	6,074	5,425	5,057	4,688	4,110
All livestock			Tex	Iowa	Calif	Nebr	Wis	Kans	Minn	Pa	Colo	N C
		71,573	5,516	4,982	4,556	4,260	4,164	3,447	3,395	2,239	2,218	2,174
All crops			Calif	Ill	Iowa	Fla	Tex	Minn	Nebr	Idaho	Ohio	Kans
		63,612	9,602	4,737	4,124	3,688	2,928	2,679	2,669	2,258	2,043	1,978
Cattle and calves	1	28,951	Tex	Nebr	Kans	Colo	Iowa	Okla	Calif	Minn	S D	Mo
			4,081	3,320	2,927	1,879	1,719	1,430	1,316	936	917	746
Dairy products	2	17,824	Wis	Calif	N Y	Pa	Minn	Mich	Ohio	Tex	Wash	Iowa
			3,010	2,063	1,456	1,317	1,226	672	612	552	466	450
Corn	3	13,291	Ill	Iowa	Nebr	Ind	Minn	Ohio	Mich	Mo	Wis	Kans
			2,738	2,473	1,625	1,210	1,003	791	401	378	344	315
Hogs	4	9,702	Iowa	Ill	Ind	Minn	Nebr	Mo	N C	Ohio	S D	Kans
			2,629	1,008	779	750	705	553	438	354	317	295
Soybeans	5	9,171	Ill	Iowa	Mo	Ind	Minn	Ohio	Nebr	Ark	Miss	Kans
			1,715	1,507	815	774	742	708	386	350	241	222
Broilers	6	6,780	Ark	Ga	Ala	N C	Miss	Md	Tex	Del	Calif	Va
			1,161	952	776	669	489	426	369	354	313	243
Greenhouse and nursery	7	5,766	Calif	Fla	Tex	Pa	Tenn	N Y	Oreg	Mich	N J	Ohio
			1,251	884	416	292	206	199	185	174	166	157
Wheat	8	5,175	Kans	N D	Okla	Minn	Wash	Mont	Tex	S D	Colo	Idaho
			845	734	356	326	313	290	281	273	254	199
Eggs	9	3,515	Calif	Ind	Ga	Pa	Ark	N C	Tex	Ala	Ohio	Fla
			347	280	263	231	228	220	196	162	158	115
Cotton	10	2,920	Calif	Tex	Miss	Ariz	La	Ark	Tenn	Ala	Mo	Ga
			783	776	318	233	180	167	126	77	59	58
Hay	11	2,140	Calif	Idaho	Tex	Colo	Wash	Pa	Kans	Ariz	Oreg	Minn
			450	105	101	96	92	87	85	75	69	69
Turkeys	12	1,952	N C	Minn	Calif	Ark	Va	Mo	Ind	Pa	Iowa	Wis
			342	269	209	147	123	117	88	80	72	68
Tobacco	13	1,918	N C	Ky	Tenn	Va	S C	Ga	Md	Ohio	Conn	Fla
			699	554	150	116	112	108	37	25	22	22
Potatoes	14	1,462	Idaho	Wash	Calif	Oreg	Wis	Me	Fla	Mich	N D	N Y
			236	232	174	93	86	84	67	63	63	54
Sorghum grain	15	1,391	Kans	Tex	Nebr	Mo	Ark	La	Okla	Ill	Miss	Tenn
			413	332	242	119	61	39	33	31	26	20
Tomatoes	16	1,265	Calif	Fla	Ohio	Tenn	S C	N J	Mich	Va	Ind	Pa
			584	446	46	21	20	20	16	16	15	14
Grapes	17	1,149	Calif	Wash	N Y	Ariz	Pa	Mich	Ohio	Ga	Ark	Mo
			1,029	37	33	25	11	8	2	2	1	1
Oranges	18	1,107	Fla	Calif	Ariz	Tex	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
			705	385	14	3						
Peanuts	19	1,065	Ga	N C	Ala	Tex	Va	Okla	Fla	N M	S C	Ariz
			490	131	126	114	66	61	58	10	8	1
Apples	20	1,028	Wash	Mich	Calif	Pa	N Y	Va	N C	Mass	Idaho	Ohio
			378	89	82	72	71	58	21	19	18	18
Sugar beets	21	859	Minn	Calif	Idaho	N D	Mich	Nebr	Mont	Wyo	Tex	Colo
			187	170	152	104	68	40	36	32	24	24
Barley	22	834	N D	Idaho	Mont	Minn	Wash	Calif	Colo	S D	Oreg	Utah
			221	128	92	82	79	46	42	33	30	13
Cane for sugar	23	783	Fla	Haw	La	Tex	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
			367	241	155	19						
Rice	24	744	Ark	Calif	La	Tex	Miss	Mo	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
			275	176	111	94	68	20				
Lettuce	25	701	Calif	Ariz	Fla	N M	N Y	Colo	N J	Tex	Mich	Ohio
			485	125	42	10	8	6	5	4	4	3

n.a. = not applicable.

Table 3—States ranked by cash receipts (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), 1966 1/

State	Livestock and products		Crops		Five leading commodities for each State																
	Total		Cash		Rank		Rank		Rank		Rank		Rank								
	Rank	Cash receipts	Rank	Cash receipts	Rank	Commodity and rank	Cash receipts	Rank	Commodity and rank	Cash receipts	Rank	Commodity and rank	Cash receipts	Rank							
Alabama	26	2,077	21	1,031	30	776	3	Broilers	3	776	3	Eggs	8	162	3	Peanuts	14	Greenhouse/N	14	123	
Alaska	50	26	50	8	18	776	40	Greenhouse/N	40	14	Dairy prod.	49	6	38	34	Potatoes	48	Eggs	48	1	
Arizona	31	1,529	32	702	23	827	18	Cattle/calves	18	426	4	Hay	25	173	25	Lettuce	19	Greenhouse/N	19	77	
Arkansas	17	3,280	15	1,825	18	1,495	1	Broilers	1	1,161	8	Soybeans	8	350	29	Cattle/calves	5	Cattle	5	228	
California	1	13,970	3	4,165	21	9,805	2	Dairy prod.	2	2,063	2	Cattle/calves	7	1,316	1	Grapes	1	1,029	Cotton	1	783
Colorado	16	3,164	10	2,019	21	1,495	4	Cattle/calves	4	1,879	9	Wheat	9	254	28	Dairy prod.	4	Hay	4	96	
Connecticut	45	316	42	206	48	137	11	Eggs	9	94	Greenhouse/N	17	84	38	81	Tobacco	44	Cattle/calves	44	19	
Delaware	41	490	39	352	41	137	9	Broilers	9	354	Soybeans	24	29	27	23	Corn	47	Dairy prod.	47	19	
Florida	9	4,741	23	1,015	5	3,726	2	Greenhouse/N	2	884	Oranges	1	705	446	367	Cane sugar	12	Dairy prod.	12	346	
Georgia	14	3,327	17	1,727	16	1,600	2	Broilers	2	952	Peanuts	1	490	3	263	Cattle/calves	31	Eggs	12	195	
Hawaii	37	540	47	88	34	458	2	Cane sugar	2	241	Pineapples	1	100	24	50	Macadamia nut	1	Dairy prod.	46	31	
Idaho	27	2,063	28	862	19	1,200	14	Cattle/calves	14	521	Dairy prod.	18	274	2	236	Wheat	10	Sugar beets	3	162	
Illinois	5	7,768	9	2,063	8	5,704	1	Corn	1	2,738	Soybeans	1	1,715	2	1,008	Cattle/calves	13	Dairy prod.	13	345	
Indiana	10	4,597	16	1,728	8	2,869	4	Corn	4	1,210	Hogs	3	779	4	774	Cattle/calves	25	Dairy prod.	15	302	
Iowa	2	9,201	2	4,811	3	4,390	3	Hogs	3	2,629	Corn	2	2,473	5	1,719	Soybeans	2	Dairy prod.	10	450	
Kansas	7	5,741	7	3,284	9	2,478	3	Cattle/calves	3	2,927	Wheat	1	845	19	413	Sorghum grain	10	Hogs	10	295	
Kentucky	23	2,871	20	1,352	17	1,519	12	Tobacco	12	594	Horses/mules	1	450	397	280	Dairy prod.	16	Corn	13	207	
Louisiana	32	1,460	35	491	26	968	18	Soybean	18	86	Cotton	5	180	35	158	Cane sugar	3	Broilers	12	146	
Maine	44	378	41	250	42	127	36	Dairy prod.	36	86	Potatoes	6	84	13	81	Cattle/calves	43	Apples	5	16	
Maryland	34	1,148	30	770	37	378	42	Broilers	42	426	Dairy prod.	21	210	13	137	Cattle/calves	39	Soybeans	22	52	
Massachusetts	42	389	46	124	39	265	15	Greenhouse/N	15	118	Cranberries	1	99	39	76	Dairy prod.	32	Eggs	7	19	
Michigan	19	2,850	22	1,231	15	1,619	7	Dairy prod.	7	672	Corn	7	401	30	232	Hogs	13	Greenhouse/N	8	174	
Minnesota	6	6,472	6	3,370	6	3,102	5	Dairy prod.	5	1,226	Corn	5	1,003	8	996	Cattle/calves	4	Soybeans	5	742	
Mississippi	28	2,136	24	1,010	22	1,126	5	Broilers	5	489	Cotton	3	318	9	241	Cattle/calves	32	Aquaculture	1	140	
Missouri	13	3,668	12	1,930	14	1,738	3	Soybeans	3	815	Cattle/calves	10	746	6	553	Hogs	8	Corn	11	353	
Montana	33	1,207	29	802	36	405	13	Cattle/calves	13	666	Wheat	6	290	3	92	Hay	17	Dairy prod.	44	41	
Nebraska	4	7,206	4	4,113	7	3,093	2	Cattle/calves	2	3,320	Corn	3	1,625	5	705	Soybeans	7	Sorghum grain	3	242	
Nevada	46	222	45	144	45	78	42	Cattle/calves	37	120	Hay	18	46	45	33	Potatoes	24	Barley	17	4	
New Hampshire	48	107	48	71	48	36	49	Dairy prod.	42	49	Greenhouse/N	39	15	17	10	Apples	47	Cattle/calves	43	7	
New Jersey	38	591	44	144	35	447	10	Greenhouse/N	10	166	Dairy prod.	41	63	29	30	Peaches	3	Blueberries	1	23	
New Mexico	35	1,086	31	718	38	369	15	Cattle/calves	15	512	Dairy prod.	30	141	13	59	Chili pepper	1	Greenhouse/N	32	27	
New York	21	2,564	14	1,845	31	1,719	3	Dairy prod.	3	1,496	Greenhouse/N	6	199	36	148	Eggs	15	Eggs	20	71	
North Carolina	11	3,914	12	1,934	12	1,980	1	Tobacco	1	699	Broilers	4	669	7	438	Turkeys	1	Dairy prod.	20	231	
North Dakota	24	2,716	33	686	11	2,060	2	Wheat	2	734	Cattle/calves	16	464	1	221	Sunflower	1	Dairy prod.	33	116	
Ohio	12	3,940	19	1,511	10	2,430	6	Corn	6	791	Soybeans	6	708	29	612	Hogs	8	Cattle/calves	22	338	
Oklahoma	29	2,664	18	1,726	28	938	6	Cattle/calves	6	1,430	Wheat	3	356	7	153	Broilers	14	Greenhouse/N	18	78	
Oregon	20	2,178	34	622	20	1,156	24	Cattle/calves	24	324	Greenhouse/N	7	185	23	183	Wheat	13	Potatoes	4	93	
Pennsylvania	15	3,150	8	2,184	27	966	4	Dairy prod.	4	1,317	Cattle/calves	26	304	4	292	Eggs	40	Mushrooms	1	171	
Rhode Island	49	63	49	13	46	49	29	Greenhouse/N	29	38	Dairy prod.	50	6	46	4	Potatoes	30	Apples	32	1	
South Carolina	36	1,033	37	415	33	618	5	Tobacco	5	112	Cattle/calves	38	93	18	90	Soybeans	37	Broilers	16	80	
South Dakota	22	2,980	13	1,903	23	1,076	9	Cattle/calves	9	917	Hogs	9	317	12	288	Wheat	8	Dairy prod.	22	198	
Tennessee	25	2,057	26	1,000	24	1,057	17	Cattle/calves	17	428	Dairy prod.	27	275	5	206	Soybeans	13	Hogs	14	169	
Texas	3	9,298	1	5,441	4	3,897	1	Cattle/calves	1	4,081	Cotton	8	776	8	552	Greenhouse/N	3	Broilers	7	369	
Utah	39	548	38	409	40	138	172	Dairy prod.	31	137	Turkeys	13	52	10	42	Hay	20	Sheep/Lamb	7	23	
Vermont	43	384	40	352	49	32	Dairy prod.	14	317	Cattle/calves	41	35	34	10	9	Apples	18	Hay	1	9	
Virginia	30	1,627	25	1,004	32	623	27	Cattle/calves	27	281	Dairy prod.	19	288	34	243	Turkeys	5	Potatoes	4	116	
Washington	18	2,797	27	992	13	1,865	9	Dairy prod.	9	466	Cattle/calves	20	394	1	378	Wheat	5	123	2	232	
West Virginia	47	241	43	192	47	50	47	Broilers	43	36	Apples	7	38	40	36	Cattle/calves	40	Turkeys	20	19	
Wisconsin	8	5,111	5	4,100	25	1,012	1	Dairy prod.	1	3,010	Cattle/calves	12	697	9	344	Hogs	1	Potatoes	5	86	
Wyoming	40	589	36	479	44	110	21	Cattle/calves	21	389	Sheep/Lamb	5	32	8	32	Hay	25	Wheat	30	9	
United States		142,103		69,401		72,702															

1/ All cash receipts data are reported in million dollars.



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86

## UNITED STATES

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	163,504.3	153,065.7	174,690.7	166,029.3	159,538.8
Cash income	150,619.3	150,375.0	155,126.4	156,883.7	152,048.5
Farm marketings	142,594.5	136,580.0	142,313.7	144,193.3	135,184.6
Crops	72,337.8	67,143.5	69,378.2	74,413.1	63,611.9
Livestock and products	70,256.7	69,436.5	72,935.5	69,780.2	71,572.7
Government payments	3,492.0	9,295.1	8,430.4	7,704.2	11,813.4
Other farm income	4,532.8	4,499.9	4,382.3	4,986.3	5,050.5
Machine hire/customwork	737.0	511.7	607.1	835.5	538.8
Other farm-related income 2/	3,795.8	3,988.2	3,775.3	4,150.7	4,511.7
Noncash income	14,267.0	13,541.2	13,380.3	11,809.2	10,759.6
Value of home consumption	1,146.0	1,073.1	1,063.2	929.4	888.7
Rental value of dwellings	13,121.0	12,468.1	12,317.2	10,879.8	9,870.8
Operator dwellings	12,947.8	12,297.2	12,150.6	10,727.7	9,703.7
Hired laborer dwellings	173.2	170.9	166.6	152.1	167.1
Value of inventory adjustment	-1,382.0	-10,850.5	6,184.0	-2,663.6	-3,269.3
Total production expenses 1/	139,977.9	140,375.0	142,668.7	133,695.6	122,051.7
Intermediate product expenses	73,692.3	75,817.8	76,006.4	71,958.3	65,445.3
Farm origin	31,447.3	33,531.5	32,797.5	30,361.6	28,771.8
Feed purchased	18,592.0	21,724.9	19,851.5	18,015.3	16,179.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	9,683.6	8,813.8	9,497.5	8,996.3	9,608.8
Seed purchased	3,171.8	2,992.8	3,448.4	3,350.0	2,984.0
Manufactured inputs	22,230.0	20,869.0	21,505.5	20,809.9	17,029.4
Fertilizer and lime	8,018.4	7,066.8	7,429.2	7,258.5	5,786.9
Pesticides	4,282.2	4,153.7	4,767.3	4,817.3	4,331.3
Fuel and oil	7,888.1	7,502.7	7,143.0	6,584.3	4,790.2
Electricity	2,041.4	2,145.8	2,166.0	2,149.8	2,121.0
Other	20,014.9	21,417.4	21,703.4	20,786.8	19,644.1
Repair and maintenance	6,427.6	6,528.6	6,415.6	6,370.1	6,426.1
Other miscellaneous 3/	13,587.3	14,888.8	15,287.8	14,416.8	13,218.0
Interest	21,829.7	21,430.0	21,128.8	18,698.5	16,926.0
Real estate	10,480.6	10,815.0	10,733.1	9,877.9	9,131.0
Nonreal estate	11,349.1	10,615.0	10,395.7	8,820.5	7,795.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	10,074.6	9,725.5	9,729.1	9,792.0	9,874.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	9,313.8	8,984.8	8,947.0	9,038.9	9,247.4
Perquisites	760.7	740.7	782.1	753.1	627.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	6,058.6	5,060.1	8,640.4	8,124.4	6,683.6
Capital consumption	24,287.3	23,872.6	23,105.3	20,891.2	18,996.8
Property taxes	4,035.5	4,469.0	4,058.8	4,231.3	4,125.4
NET FARM INCOME	23,526.4	12,690.7	32,022.0	32,333.6	37,487.1
Cash income 6/	150,619.3	150,375.0	155,126.4	156,883.7	152,048.5
Cash expenses 6/	112,545.2	113,262.9	116,324.5	109,600.5	100,055.6
Intermediate product expenses	72,429.1	74,496.2	74,686.0	70,572.3	64,068.8
Interest	20,982.1	20,561.6	20,275.1	17,929.0	16,215.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	9,313.8	8,984.8	8,947.0	9,038.9	9,247.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	6,058.6	5,060.1	8,640.4	8,124.4	6,683.6
Property taxes	3,761.6	4,160.3	3,776.1	3,936.0	3,840.6
NET CASH INCOME	38,074.1	37,112.1	38,801.8	47,283.1	51,993.0
Cash income	150,619.3	150,375.0	155,126.4	156,883.7	152,048.5
Cash expenses	112,545.2	113,262.9	116,324.5	109,600.5	100,055.6
Capital consumption	20,148.0	19,917.9	19,213.5	17,426.6	15,848.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	17,926.1	17,194.2	19,588.4	29,856.6	36,144.1
Gross receipts of farms 8/	150,556.4	140,768.5	162,540.2	155,301.6	149,835.1
Nonfactor payments 6/	96,338.7	98,574.4	97,675.5	91,934.9	83,758.3
Intermediate product expenses	72,429.1	74,496.2	74,686.0	70,572.3	64,068.8
Capital consumption	20,148.0	19,917.9	19,213.5	17,426.6	15,848.9
Property taxes	3,761.6	4,160.3	3,776.1	3,936.0	3,840.6
Factor payments 6/	54,217.7	42,194.1	64,864.7	63,366.7	66,076.8
Interest	20,982.1	20,561.6	20,275.1	17,929.0	16,215.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	10,074.6	9,725.5	9,729.1	9,792.0	9,874.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	6,058.6	5,060.1	8,640.4	8,124.4	6,683.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	17,102.5	6,847.0	26,220.1	27,521.3	33,303.4
Off-farm income 10/	36,427.7	37,019.3	38,318.4	42,531.4	44,708.2
Number					
Number of farms	2,400,550	2,370,200	2,328,400	2,274,730	2,211,920

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## ALABAMA

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	2,483.8	2,375.6	2,677.1	2,500.9	2,420.4
Cash income	2,173.2	2,185.5	2,350.8	2,240.7	2,188.0
Farm marketings	2,061.7	2,022.8	2,194.1	2,074.5	2,008.7
Crops	846.2	755.3	805.8	773.2	577.9
Livestock and products	1,215.5	1,267.5	1,388.3	1,301.2	1,430.8
Government payments	31.4	60.1	57.1	60.4	79.8
Other farm income	80.0	102.6	99.6	105.9	99.6
Machine hire/customwork	6.3	4.4	5.2	7.2	4.6
Other farm-related income 2/	73.7	98.3	94.4	98.7	95.0
Noncash income	317.6	292.5	287.2	268.0	252.5
Value of home consumption	16.8	19.4	15.7	15.4	15.5
Rental value of dwellings	300.9	273.1	271.5	252.5	237.0
Operator dwellings	299.1	271.4	269.8	251.0	235.3
Hired laborer dwellings	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.7
Value of inventory adjustment	-7.0	-102.4	39.1	-7.8	-20.2
Total production expenses 1/	1,990.7	2,001.0	1,994.7	1,876.2	1,722.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,190.6	1,234.6	1,239.5	1,201.8	1,108.3
Farm origin	617.9	682.4	660.1	645.5	625.3
Feed purchased	460.7	532.5	504.4	477.4	436.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	118.3	113.2	113.4	127.0	152.6
Seed purchased	38.9	36.7	42.3	41.1	36.6
Manufactured inputs	298.5	267.7	281.3	272.0	215.2
Fertilizer and lime	122.7	97.6	106.4	103.2	75.6
Pesticides	63.0	61.1	70.2	70.9	63.7
Fuel and oil	95.5	90.8	86.5	79.7	58.0
Electricity	17.2	18.1	18.3	18.2	17.9
Other	274.3	284.5	298.0	284.3	267.8
Repair and maintenance	100.7	100.5	100.8	104.5	105.6
Other miscellaneous 3/	173.6	184.0	197.3	179.8	162.2
Interest	277.4	268.8	257.5	202.2	193.5
Real estate	141.1	142.7	139.3	118.8	109.8
Nonreal estate	136.3	126.1	118.2	83.4	83.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	99.5	95.9	95.5	96.4	97.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	91.6	88.2	87.4	88.6	90.7
Perquisites	7.9	7.7	8.1	7.8	6.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	52.1	44.4	58.4	52.7	32.4
Capital consumption	357.6	340.1	329.2	308.5	277.3
Property taxes	13.6	17.2	14.7	14.7	14.2
NET FARM INCOME	493.1	374.6	682.3	624.7	697.6
Cash income 6/	2,173.2	2,185.5	2,350.8	2,240.7	2,188.0
Cash expenses 6/	1,571.6	1,599.0	1,603.4	1,501.3	1,390.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,161.8	1,205.7	1,211.2	1,169.6	1,075.3
Interest	258.8	250.2	237.8	182.6	184.9
Cash labor expenses 4/	91.6	88.2	87.4	88.6	90.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	52.1	44.4	58.4	52.7	32.4
Property taxes	7.3	10.5	8.6	7.8	7.4
NET CASH INCOME	601.6	586.5	747.4	739.4	797.5
Cash income	2,173.2	2,185.5	2,350.8	2,240.7	2,188.0
Cash expenses	1,571.6	1,599.0	1,603.4	1,501.3	1,390.6
Capital consumption	263.0	253.6	245.7	228.1	201.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	338.6	333.0	501.6	511.4	595.8
Gross receipts of farms 8/	2,184.8	2,104.2	2,407.3	2,249.9	2,185.1
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,432.1	1,469.7	1,465.5	1,405.5	1,284.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,161.8	1,205.7	1,211.2	1,169.6	1,075.3
Capital consumption	263.0	253.6	245.7	228.1	201.7
Property taxes	7.3	10.5	8.6	7.8	7.4
Factor payments 6/	752.7	634.5	941.8	844.4	900.8
Interest	258.8	250.2	237.8	182.6	184.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	99.5	95.9	95.5	96.4	97.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	52.1	44.4	58.4	52.7	32.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	342.3	244.0	550.0	512.7	586.3
Off-farm income 10/	940.8	956.0	989.6	1,098.4	1,154.6
Number					
Number of farms	55,000	54,000	54,000	54,000	51,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## ALASKA

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	23.0	28.1	31.9	32.3	35.7
Cash income	18.7	22.6	26.2	27.2	30.2
Farm marketings	17.6	21.6	25.2	26.1	28.6
Crops	11.2	14.3	18.2	18.0	18.8
Livestock and products	6.4	7.3	7.0	8.0	9.8
Government payments	.4	.2	.2	.3	.8
Other farm income	.7	.7	.8	.9	.8
Machine hire/customwork	.2	.1	.2	.2	.2
Other farm-related income 2/	.5	.5	.6	.6	.6
Noncash income	6.1	6.7	7.4	7.2	7.2
Value of home consumption	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.2
Rental value of dwellings	4.9	5.7	6.2	6.2	6.0
Operator dwellings	4.9	5.6	6.1	6.2	5.9
Hired laborer dwellings	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-1.8	-1.2	-1.7	-2.1	-1.7
Total production expenses 1/	19.2	25.0	25.4	21.9	20.6
Intermediate product expenses	9.0	10.8	10.9	11.1	10.6
Farm origin	2.7	3.5	3.0	3.3	3.8
Feed purchased	2.3	3.1	2.3	2.6	3.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	.1	.1	.2	.4	.1
Seed purchased	.4	.3	.4	.4	.3
Manufactured inputs	2.7	3.2	3.6	3.3	2.2
Fertilizer and lime	1.1	1.6	2.1	1.9	1.0
Pesticides	.0	.0	.1	.1	.0
Fuel and oil	1.1	1.1	1.0	.9	.7
Electricity	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4
Other	3.5	4.2	4.3	4.5	4.7
Repair and maintenance	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.9	1.9
Other miscellaneous 3/	2.1	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.9
Interest	3.2	6.3	6.3	3.8	3.5
Real estate	2.0	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.4
Nonreal estate	1.1	3.7	3.6	1.2	1.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9
Perquisites	.2	.2	.2	.2	.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-.2	.0	.2	-.9	-.8
Capital consumption	4.7	5.4	5.6	5.5	4.8
Property taxes	.4	.5	.4	.5	.4
NET FARM INCOME	3.8	3.1	6.5	10.4	15.0
Cash income 6/	18.7	22.6	26.2	27.2	30.2
Cash expenses 6/	13.3	18.3	18.3	14.9	14.5
Intermediate product expenses	8.5	10.2	10.2	10.3	9.8
Interest	2.8	5.9	5.8	3.3	3.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-.2	.0	.2	-.9	-.8
Property taxes	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3
NET CASH INCOME	5.4	4.3	7.8	12.4	15.7
Cash income	18.7	22.6	26.2	27.2	30.2
Cash expenses	13.3	18.3	18.3	14.9	14.5
Capital consumption	3.1	3.5	3.6	3.5	2.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	2.3	.8	4.2	8.9	12.8
Gross receipts of farms 8/	18.1	22.4	25.7	26.2	29.7
Nonfactor payments 6/	11.8	14.1	14.1	14.1	13.0
Intermediate product expenses	8.5	10.2	10.2	10.3	9.8
Capital consumption	3.1	3.5	3.6	3.5	2.9
Property taxes	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3
Factor payments 6/	6.3	8.4	11.7	12.1	16.8
Interest	2.8	5.9	5.8	3.3	3.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-.2	.0	.2	-.9	-.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	1.6	.5	3.6	7.7	12.2
Off-farm income 10/	8.7	8.9	9.2	10.2	10.7
Number					
Number of farms	550	600	650	680	670

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## ARIZONA

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	1,794.7	1,717.1	2,052.0	1,822.4	1,751.7
Cash income	1,812.3	1,785.9	1,842.5	1,676.2	1,655.2
Farm marketings	1,649.6	1,586.3	1,651.7	1,506.0	1,495.1
Crops	942.5	841.4	898.6	813.0	796.4
Livestock and products	707.1	744.9	753.1	693.0	698.7
Government payments	59.4	102.9	118.4	95.3	83.6
Other farm income	103.2	96.6	72.4	74.9	76.6
Machine hire/customwork	9.5	6.6	7.8	10.8	6.9
Other farm-related income 2/	93.7	90.0	64.6	64.2	69.6
Noncash income	93.0	90.0	93.8	90.9	78.0
Value of home consumption	7.5	5.5	6.6	5.9	4.7
Rental value of dwellings	85.5	84.5	87.2	85.0	73.3
Operator dwellings	82.3	81.3	84.1	82.2	70.2
Hired laborer dwellings	3.2	3.2	3.1	2.8	3.1
Value of inventory adjustment	-110.6	-158.7	115.7	55.3	18.5
Total production expenses 1/	1,510.2	1,548.9	1,578.3	1,484.4	1,338.2
Intermediate product expenses	869.5	935.7	942.7	859.3	750.0
Farm origin	411.8	485.5	478.3	416.7	351.7
Feed purchased	238.0	293.8	286.2	251.1	206.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	160.1	178.8	177.1	151.2	131.9
Seed purchased	13.7	12.9	14.9	14.5	12.9
Manufactured inputs	230.3	215.3	222.4	213.2	183.1
Fertilizer and lime	60.3	47.7	48.6	43.6	35.1
Pesticides	60.0	58.2	66.8	67.5	60.7
Fuel and oil	62.7	59.6	56.8	52.3	38.1
Electricity	47.3	49.7	50.2	49.8	49.2
Other	227.4	234.9	242.1	229.3	215.2
Repair and maintenance	37.2	38.0	36.9	37.6	38.3
Other miscellaneous 3/	190.2	197.0	205.3	191.7	176.9
Interest	192.9	184.3	182.1	181.5	165.6
Real estate	58.3	62.5	63.4	65.0	60.0
Nonreal estate	134.6	121.8	118.7	116.6	105.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	197.5	190.9	192.0	192.7	194.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	183.4	177.2	177.5	178.7	182.7
Perquisites	14.1	13.7	14.5	14.0	11.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	32.3	29.1	46.6	36.0	31.4
Capital consumption	193.0	181.3	187.5	184.1	165.9
Property taxes	25.1	27.8	27.3	30.8	31.0
NET FARM INCOME	284.4	168.2	473.8	338.0	413.5
Cash income 6/	1,812.3	1,785.9	1,842.5	1,676.2	1,655.2
Cash expenses 6/	1,285.5	1,335.3	1,357.4	1,267.4	1,143.7
Intermediate product expenses	860.1	925.9	932.7	848.5	739.7
Interest	186.7	177.6	175.5	175.7	161.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	183.4	177.2	177.5	178.7	182.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	32.3	29.1	46.6	36.0	31.4
Property taxes	23.0	25.5	25.1	28.5	28.9
NET CASH INCOME	526.7	450.5	485.1	408.8	511.5
Cash income	1,812.3	1,785.9	1,842.5	1,676.2	1,655.2
Cash expenses	1,285.5	1,335.3	1,357.4	1,267.4	1,143.7
Capital consumption	162.4	152.1	157.8	157.0	142.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	364.3	298.4	327.3	251.8	369.0
Gross receipts of farms 8/	1,712.3	1,635.8	1,967.9	1,740.2	1,681.5
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,045.6	1,103.6	1,115.6	1,034.0	911.1
Intermediate product expenses	860.1	925.9	932.7	848.5	739.7
Capital consumption	162.4	152.1	157.8	157.0	142.5
Property taxes	23.0	25.5	25.1	28.5	28.9
Factor payments 6/	666.8	532.2	852.3	706.2	770.4
Interest	186.7	177.6	175.5	175.7	161.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	197.5	190.9	192.0	192.7	194.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	32.3	29.1	46.6	36.0	31.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	250.3	134.6	438.2	301.8	383.7
Off-farm income 10/	206.5	209.9	217.2	241.1	253.5
Number					
Number of farms	8,000	8,200	8,300	8,500	8,600

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## ARKANSAS

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	3,523.4	3,441.9	4,105.5	3,936.8	3,659.5
Cash income	3,467.0	3,286.1	3,620.8	3,900.6	3,471.4
Farm marketings	3,251.3	2,892.5	3,287.1	3,432.6	3,022.1
Crops	1,710.3	1,397.9	1,401.8	1,607.2	1,004.6
Livestock and products	1,541.0	1,494.7	1,885.4	1,825.4	2,017.5
Government payments	119.3	290.9	209.6	328.7	313.7
Other farm income	96.3	102.7	124.2	139.3	135.6
Machine hire/customwork	9.3	6.4	7.6	10.5	6.8
Other farm-related income 2/	87.1	96.2	116.5	128.8	128.8
Noncash income	322.4	277.9	260.9	236.5	192.3
Value of home consumption	28.4	20.4	17.0	14.2	12.9
Rental value of dwellings	294.1	257.6	243.8	222.3	179.4
Operator dwellings	290.7	254.2	240.6	219.3	176.1
Hired laborer dwellings	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.0	3.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-266.1	-122.1	223.8	-200.3	-4.3
Total production expenses 1/	2,937.9	3,019.1	3,076.5	2,883.6	2,564.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,649.0	1,726.8	1,793.7	1,708.5	1,550.1
Farm origin	784.5	873.5	900.2	856.5	818.5
Feed purchased	560.1	655.4	656.2	603.1	569.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	157.0	154.5	170.6	182.2	185.3
Seed purchased	67.5	63.7	73.4	71.3	63.5
Manufactured inputs	480.1	467.7	478.7	450.9	376.6
Fertilizer and lime	135.8	134.2	137.2	121.9	104.7
Pesticides	114.4	111.0	127.4	128.7	115.7
Fuel and oil	191.6	182.2	173.5	159.9	116.3
Electricity	38.3	40.3	40.7	40.4	39.8
Other	384.4	385.7	414.8	401.0	355.1
Repair and maintenance	131.0	130.8	127.2	126.4	121.6
Other miscellaneous 3/	253.4	254.9	287.6	274.6	233.5
Interest	425.7	422.1	407.3	352.4	325.9
Real estate	209.1	212.3	208.7	191.6	177.1
Nonreal estate	216.6	209.8	198.6	160.8	148.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	183.0	176.3	175.1	176.9	178.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	168.2	161.8	159.8	162.2	166.1
Perquisites	14.9	14.5	15.3	14.7	12.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	137.3	143.2	185.6	170.4	94.4
Capital consumption	501.5	495.4	465.2	424.5	365.3
Property taxes	41.3	55.3	49.6	50.9	50.3
NET FARM INCOME	585.5	422.8	1,029.0	1,053.1	1,095.1
Cash income 6/	3,467.0	3,286.1	3,620.8	3,900.6	3,471.4
Cash expenses 6/	2,369.5	2,458.1	2,546.8	2,395.5	2,142.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,620.7	1,699.3	1,767.5	1,680.2	1,525.1
Interest	408.0	404.9	389.9	337.9	312.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	168.2	161.8	159.8	162.2	166.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	137.3	143.2	185.6	170.4	94.4
Property taxes	35.2	48.8	44.0	44.9	45.1
NET CASH INCOME	1,097.6	828.0	1,074.1	1,505.1	1,328.6
Cash income	3,467.0	3,286.1	3,620.8	3,900.6	3,471.4
Cash expenses	2,369.5	2,458.1	2,546.8	2,395.5	2,142.8
Capital consumption	408.9	413.2	388.1	353.8	308.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	688.7	414.7	686.0	1,151.4	1,020.5
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,232.7	3,187.7	3,864.9	3,717.5	3,483.3
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,064.8	2,161.4	2,199.6	2,078.8	1,878.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,620.7	1,699.3	1,767.5	1,680.2	1,525.1
Capital consumption	408.9	413.2	388.1	353.8	308.1
Property taxes	35.2	48.8	44.0	44.9	45.1
Factor payments 6/	1,168.0	1,026.3	1,665.3	1,638.7	1,605.0
Interest	408.0	404.9	389.9	337.9	312.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	183.0	176.3	175.1	176.9	178.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	137.3	143.2	185.6	170.4	94.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	439.5	301.8	914.8	953.5	1,020.2
Off-farm income 10/	756.3	768.6	795.6	883.1	928.3
Number					
Number of farms	57,000	56,000	55,000	53,000	50,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## CALIFORNIA

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	15,205.8	14,485.6	16,089.6	15,603.1	15,058.1
Cash income	14,872.1	13,808.5	15,031.3	14,721.0	14,670.9
Farm marketings	14,482.3	13,219.3	14,467.1	14,149.8	14,048.7
Crops	10,089.4	9,006.4	9,938.3	9,825.5	9,602.3
Livestock and products	4,392.9	4,212.9	4,528.8	4,324.2	4,446.5
Government payments	134.5	352.6	335.3	301.5	387.9
Other farm income	255.3	236.6	228.9	269.7	234.3
Machine hire/customwork	80.8	56.1	66.6	91.6	59.1
Other farm-related income 2/	174.5	180.5	162.3	178.0	175.2
Noncash income	783.0	800.5	795.5	719.9	651.2
Value of home consumption	39.3	37.1	42.1	31.2	32.0
Rental value of dwellings	743.6	763.4	753.4	688.8	619.3
Operator dwellings	706.3	726.6	717.5	656.0	583.2
Hired laborer dwellings	37.3	36.8	35.9	32.8	36.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-449.2	-123.5	262.8	162.2	-264.0
Total production expenses 1/	12,003.1	11,936.4	12,179.1	11,503.6	10,823.1
Intermediate product expenses	6,183.2	6,204.6	6,418.6	5,917.6	5,497.2
Farm origin	2,537.1	2,756.3	2,737.1	2,346.5	2,264.0
Feed purchased	1,729.1	1,976.7	1,891.4	1,681.5	1,507.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	642.9	623.9	666.2	490.7	601.3
Seed purchased	165.0	155.7	179.4	174.3	155.3
Manufactured inputs	1,637.6	1,566.3	1,679.9	1,617.2	1,353.0
Fertilizer and lime	429.8	379.8	443.8	409.9	305.2
Pesticides	468.6	454.5	521.7	527.2	474.0
Fuel and oil	449.8	427.8	407.3	375.4	273.1
Electricity	289.4	304.2	307.1	304.8	300.7
Other	2,008.6	1,882.0	2,001.6	1,953.8	1,880.2
Repair and maintenance	270.2	275.6	261.5	267.7	276.9
Other miscellaneous 3/	1,738.4	1,606.4	1,740.2	1,686.2	1,603.3
Interest	1,747.1	1,762.5	1,771.2	1,676.4	1,532.8
Real estate	786.2	861.5	886.0	861.7	796.5
Nonreal estate	960.9	901.0	885.2	814.7	736.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	2,347.2	2,271.0	2,288.2	2,294.3	2,314.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	2,183.3	2,111.4	2,119.7	2,131.9	2,178.9
Perquisites	164.0	159.6	168.6	162.3	135.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	372.0	373.2	429.1	419.8	380.6
Capital consumption	1,083.6	1,067.1	1,042.8	974.2	884.7
Property taxes	269.9	257.9	229.3	221.4	213.8
NET FARM INCOME	3,202.7	2,549.1	3,910.5	4,099.5	4,235.0
Cash income 6/	14,872.1	13,808.5	15,031.3	14,721.0	14,670.9
Cash expenses 6/	10,612.2	10,554.7	10,814.4	10,211.3	9,637.0
Intermediate product expenses	6,108.6	6,122.8	6,336.8	5,829.9	5,410.8
Interest	1,694.6	1,708.5	1,717.2	1,627.0	1,470.8
Cash labor expenses 4/	2,183.3	2,111.4	2,119.7	2,131.9	2,178.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	372.0	373.2	429.1	419.8	380.6
Property taxes	253.7	238.8	211.7	202.7	196.0
NET CASH INCOME	4,259.9	3,253.8	4,216.8	4,509.6	5,033.9
Cash income	14,872.1	13,808.5	15,031.3	14,721.0	14,670.9
Cash expenses	10,612.2	10,554.7	10,814.4	10,211.3	9,637.0
Capital consumption	839.1	822.2	801.7	754.9	687.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	3,420.8	2,431.6	3,415.1	3,754.8	4,346.7
Gross receipts of farms 8/	14,499.5	13,759.0	15,372.1	14,947.1	14,474.9
Nonfactor payments 6/	7,201.4	7,183.8	7,350.3	6,787.4	6,293.9
Intermediate product expenses	6,108.6	6,122.8	6,336.8	5,829.9	5,410.8
Capital consumption	839.1	822.2	801.7	754.9	687.2
Property taxes	253.7	238.8	211.7	202.7	196.0
Factor payments 6/	7,298.1	6,575.2	8,021.8	8,159.7	8,180.9
Interest	1,694.6	1,708.5	1,717.2	1,627.0	1,470.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	2,347.2	2,271.0	2,288.2	2,294.3	2,314.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	372.0	373.2	429.1	419.8	380.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	2,884.3	2,222.4	3,587.4	3,818.6	4,015.5
Off-farm income 10/	1,873.2	1,903.6	1,970.4	2,187.1	2,299.0
Number					
Number of farms	82,000	80,000	78,000	79,000	79,000

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## COLORADO

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	3,415.6	3,621.3	3,804.2	3,677.2	3,572.9
Cash income	3,301.1	3,340.0	3,636.0	3,517.2	3,550.9
Farm marketings	3,006.8	2,954.8	3,316.7	3,181.2	3,108.7
Crops	992.8	954.4	1,112.0	1,097.4	890.3
Livestock and products	2,014.0	2,000.5	2,204.7	2,083.8	2,218.4
Government payments	68.8	162.4	153.6	141.8	234.6
Other farm income	225.5	222.8	165.6	194.1	207.6
Machine hire/customwork	16.7	11.6	13.7	18.9	12.2
Other farm-related income 2/	208.8	211.2	151.9	175.2	195.4
Noncash income	206.0	198.0	202.5	194.5	151.7
Value of home consumption	17.9	17.8	17.9	19.5	10.3
Rental value of dwellings	188.1	180.2	184.7	175.0	141.4
Operator dwellings	185.5	177.6	182.1	172.6	138.8
Hired laborer dwellings	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-91.6	83.3	-34.3	-34.4	-129.7
Total production expenses 1/	3,144.1	3,295.2	3,329.1	3,209.2	3,017.1
Intermediate product expenses	2,021.3	2,136.0	2,185.5	2,055.8	2,014.9
Farm origin	1,338.1	1,432.4	1,456.1	1,362.8	1,384.5
Feed purchased	497.8	597.3	580.0	504.6	470.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	797.1	794.3	829.1	812.5	873.1
Seed purchased	43.2	40.8	47.0	45.7	40.7
Manufactured inputs	292.5	273.9	284.2	266.0	227.6
Fertilizer and lime	77.6	64.1	75.5	66.8	63.4
Pesticides	33.0	32.0	36.7	37.1	33.3
Fuel and oil	134.8	128.2	122.1	112.5	81.9
Electricity	47.1	49.5	50.0	49.6	49.0
Other	390.7	429.8	445.1	427.0	402.9
Repair and maintenance	92.5	95.4	94.6	97.7	95.1
Other miscellaneous 3/	298.2	334.4	350.5	329.3	307.7
Interest	491.4	466.2	449.4	448.2	409.6
Real estate	259.1	250.5	236.7	230.1	212.7
Nonreal estate	232.3	215.7	212.8	218.1	196.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	148.5	143.2	142.7	143.9	145.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	136.8	131.8	130.7	132.4	135.5
Perquisites	11.6	11.3	12.0	11.5	9.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	67.9	117.8	129.4	124.3	96.9
Capital consumption	364.3	376.4	371.3	374.0	291.3
Property taxes	50.7	55.5	50.8	63.1	59.3
NET FARM INCOME	271.5	326.1	475.1	468.0	555.8
Cash income 6/	3,301.1	3,340.0	3,636.0	3,517.2	3,550.9
Cash expenses 6/	2,733.7	2,870.0	2,907.7	2,785.4	2,675.8
Intermediate product expenses	2,003.3	2,116.4	2,165.3	2,033.5	1,995.2
Interest	478.8	452.9	435.8	436.9	393.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	136.8	131.8	130.7	132.4	135.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	67.9	117.8	129.4	124.3	96.9
Property taxes	46.8	51.0	46.5	58.3	55.2
NET CASH INCOME	567.5	470.0	728.2	731.7	875.1
Cash income	3,301.1	3,340.0	3,636.0	3,517.2	3,550.9
Cash expenses	2,733.7	2,870.0	2,907.7	2,785.4	2,675.8
Capital consumption	305.3	317.8	311.9	318.2	246.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	262.2	152.3	416.4	413.5	628.9
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,230.1	3,443.7	3,622.1	3,504.6	3,434.1
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,355.4	2,485.2	2,523.7	2,410.1	2,296.6
Intermediate product expenses	2,003.3	2,116.4	2,165.3	2,033.5	1,995.2
Capital consumption	305.3	317.8	311.9	318.2	246.3
Property taxes	46.8	51.0	46.5	58.3	55.2
Factor payments 6/	874.7	958.5	1,098.4	1,094.5	1,137.4
Interest	478.8	452.9	435.8	436.9	393.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	148.5	143.2	142.7	143.9	145.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	67.9	117.8	129.4	124.3	96.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	179.5	244.6	390.5	389.4	502.4
Off-farm income 10/	511.9	520.2	538.5	597.7	628.3
Number					
Number of farms	27,500	27,000	27,000	26,700	26,600

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## CONNECTICUT

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	377.8	380.9	433.2	422.8	442.2
Cash income	331.1	331.9	373.1	367.8	386.9
Farm marketings	323.1	323.5	360.6	354.3	372.1
Crops	124.4	121.0	140.2	149.7	162.3
Livestock and products	198.7	202.5	220.4	204.6	209.8
Government payments	.5	.6	2.8	2.2	3.9
Other farm income	7.4	7.8	9.6	11.3	10.9
Machine hire/customwork	.9	.6	.8	1.1	.7
Other farm-related income 2/	6.5	7.2	8.9	10.2	10.2
Noncash income	50.3	52.7	60.5	59.6	64.1
Value of home consumption	2.5	2.2	4.2	2.0	2.0
Rental value of dwellings	47.8	50.5	56.3	57.6	62.1
Operator dwellings	46.9	49.6	55.4	56.8	61.2
Hired laborer dwellings	.9	.9	.9	.8	.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-3.6	-3.7	-.3	-4.6	-8.8
Total production expenses 1/	290.3	309.0	304.7	301.2	290.4
Intermediate product expenses	153.4	169.9	160.5	149.3	138.1
Farm origin	77.9	87.2	76.0	68.8	60.8
Feed purchased	69.0	78.3	66.7	59.6	52.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	4.1	4.5	4.2	4.1	4.2
Seed purchased	4.8	4.5	5.2	5.0	4.5
Manufactured inputs	32.4	31.9	32.2	30.9	26.1
Fertilizer and lime	8.6	8.6	9.0	8.8	7.8
Pesticides	3.4	3.3	3.8	3.8	3.4
Fuel and oil	14.6	13.9	13.2	12.2	8.8
Electricity	5.9	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.1
Other	43.1	50.8	52.2	49.6	51.2
Repair and maintenance	13.3	13.9	13.8	15.6	17.1
Other miscellaneous 3/	29.8	36.9	38.4	34.0	34.2
Interest	24.4	24.2	28.5	31.7	30.1
Real estate	11.9	13.2	18.4	20.0	18.5
Nonreal estate	12.5	11.0	10.1	11.7	11.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	48.5	46.7	46.3	46.8	47.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	44.5	42.8	42.2	42.9	43.9
Perquisites	4.0	3.9	4.1	4.0	3.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-1.0	-1.3	-.8	-.9	-.7
Capital consumption	53.6	53.8	54.2	56.8	58.3
Property taxes	11.5	15.8	16.0	17.4	17.3
NET FARM INCOME	87.5	71.9	128.5	121.6	151.9
Cash income 6/	331.1	331.9	373.1	367.8	386.9
Cash expenses 6/	223.8	241.2	234.8	226.6	216.9
Intermediate product expenses	148.8	164.7	154.9	141.9	129.5
Interest	21.0	20.5	23.8	26.8	28.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	44.5	42.8	42.2	42.9	43.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-1.0	-1.3	-.8	-.9	-.7
Property taxes	10.5	14.6	14.8	15.9	15.6
NET CASH INCOME	107.3	90.7	138.2	141.2	170.0
Cash income	331.1	331.9	373.1	367.8	386.9
Cash expenses	223.8	241.2	234.8	226.6	216.9
Capital consumption	38.4	38.0	37.7	38.5	38.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	68.9	52.6	100.5	102.7	131.5
Gross receipts of farms 8/	330.9	331.3	377.8	366.0	381.0
Nonfactor payments 6/	197.6	217.3	207.3	196.3	183.5
Intermediate product expenses	148.8	164.7	154.9	141.9	129.5
Capital consumption	38.4	38.0	37.7	38.5	38.5
Property taxes	10.5	14.6	14.8	15.9	15.6
Factor payments 6/	133.3	114.0	170.5	169.7	197.5
Interest	21.0	20.5	23.8	26.8	28.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	48.5	46.7	46.3	46.8	47.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-1.0	-1.3	-.8	-.9	-.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	64.8	48.2	101.2	96.9	122.4
Off-farm income 10/	122.4	124.4	128.7	142.9	150.2
Number					
Number of farms	4,300	4,300	4,100	4,000	3,800

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## DELAWARE

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	439.5	483.1	559.9	530.1	553.5
Cash income	417.5	468.7	542.1	507.5	538.2
Farm marketings	409.3	458.0	526.2	492.2	519.7
Crops	121.0	142.0	149.8	139.1	118.1
Livestock and products	288.3	316.0	376.4	353.1	401.6
Government payments	.7	4.1	5.2	3.2	7.0
Other farm income	7.5	6.7	10.7	12.1	11.5
Machine hire/customwork	1.5	1.1	1.3	1.7	1.1
Other farm-related income 2/	5.9	5.6	9.4	10.3	10.4
Noncash income	19.6	19.7	20.7	18.0	18.8
Value of home consumption	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.8
Rental value of dwellings	17.8	17.9	18.8	16.2	16.9
Operator dwellings	17.5	17.5	18.5	15.9	16.6
Hired laborer dwellings	.4	.4	.4	.3	.4
Value of inventory adjustment	2.4	-5.3	-2.9	4.7	-3.4
Total production expenses 1/	372.8	408.1	426.4	409.3	388.0
Intermediate product expenses	278.5	307.8	329.9	315.3	298.7
Farm origin	183.6	212.7	221.5	217.2	213.8
Feed purchased	135.3	165.1	167.9	161.4	159.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	41.4	41.1	46.0	48.4	47.8
Seed purchased	7.0	6.6	7.6	7.4	6.6
Manufactured inputs	50.9	46.4	52.2	47.5	38.0
Fertilizer and lime	22.0	18.3	23.1	19.3	14.1
Pesticides	10.9	10.5	12.1	12.2	11.0
Fuel and oil	13.4	12.8	12.2	11.2	8.2
Electricity	4.6	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.7
Other	44.0	48.6	56.1	50.5	46.9
Repair and maintenance	10.9	11.5	11.7	11.8	12.0
Other miscellaneous 3/	33.1	37.2	44.4	38.7	35.0
Interest	28.5	27.9	26.8	28.2	28.9
Real estate	16.3	16.8	16.6	14.6	13.5
Nonreal estate	12.3	11.2	10.2	13.6	15.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	20.3	19.6	19.5	19.7	19.8
Cash labor expenses 4/	18.7	18.0	17.8	18.1	18.5
Perquisites	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	5.9	9.0	9.5	8.7	5.9
Capital consumption	38.4	42.2	39.4	36.0	33.3
Property taxes	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.4
NET FARM INCOME	66.7	75.0	133.5	120.8	165.5
Cash income 6/	417.5	468.7	542.1	507.5	538.2
Cash expenses 6/	329.5	360.6	381.7	367.8	349.5
Intermediate product expenses	276.7	305.9	327.9	313.2	296.4
Interest	27.3	26.6	25.5	26.8	27.8
Cash labor expenses 4/	18.7	18.0	17.8	18.1	18.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	5.9	9.0	9.5	8.7	5.9
Property taxes	.9	1.1	1.0	1.0	.9
NET CASH INCOME	88.0	108.1	160.4	139.6	188.7
Cash income	417.5	468.7	542.1	507.5	538.2
Cash expenses	329.5	360.6	381.7	367.8	349.5
Capital consumption	32.7	36.5	33.5	30.8	27.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	55.3	71.5	126.9	108.8	160.8
Gross receipts of farms 8/	422.0	465.6	541.4	514.2	536.9
Nonfactor payments 6/	310.3	343.5	362.3	345.0	325.2
Intermediate product expenses	276.7	305.9	327.9	313.2	296.4
Capital consumption	32.7	36.5	33.5	30.8	27.8
Property taxes	.9	1.1	1.0	1.0	.9
Factor payments 6/	111.7	122.1	179.1	169.2	211.8
Interest	27.3	26.6	25.5	26.8	27.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	20.3	19.6	19.5	19.7	19.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	5.9	9.0	9.5	8.7	5.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	58.2	66.8	124.6	114.0	158.3
Off-farm income 10/	49.4	50.2	51.9	57.6	60.6
Number					
Number of farms	3,500	3,500	3,600	3,500	3,200

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## FLORIDA

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	4,669.0	4,881.0	5,054.5	5,013.3	4,998.9
Cash income	4,391.4	4,692.5	4,835.1	4,798.8	4,768.2
Farm marketings	4,335.9	4,625.7	4,739.6	4,703.8	4,688.2
Crops	3,317.6	3,547.3	3,640.9	3,681.4	3,688.3
Livestock and products	1,018.3	1,078.4	1,098.6	1,022.4	999.8
Government payments	7.5	13.3	40.7	30.1	26.1
Other farm income	48.0	53.5	54.9	64.9	53.9
Machine hire/customwork	14.8	10.3	12.2	16.7	10.8
Other farm-related income 2/	33.2	43.2	42.7	48.1	43.1
Noncash income	246.7	251.2	262.3	243.9	226.9
Value of home consumption	14.7	12.7	11.8	10.2	9.1
Rental value of dwellings	232.0	238.5	250.4	233.8	217.8
Operator dwellings	222.2	228.8	240.9	225.1	208.3
Hired laborer dwellings	9.9	9.7	9.5	8.7	9.5
Value of inventory adjustment	30.9	-62.6	-42.9	-29.4	3.8
Total production expenses 1/	3,273.8	3,314.6	3,236.7	3,156.0	2,995.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,648.4	1,664.7	1,602.0	1,552.9	1,404.5
Farm origin	463.2	510.7	450.3	428.7	380.6
Feed purchased	353.1	409.3	342.5	320.8	281.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	55.3	49.8	48.4	50.1	48.0
Seed purchased	54.7	51.6	59.5	57.8	51.5
Manufactured inputs	570.1	558.0	552.9	529.1	453.3
Fertilizer and lime	231.4	228.9	205.8	190.0	164.3
Pesticides	165.3	160.4	184.1	186.0	167.2
Fuel and oil	135.1	128.5	122.3	112.7	82.0
Electricity	38.3	40.2	40.6	40.3	39.8
Other	615.2	595.9	598.8	595.1	570.5
Repair and maintenance	96.2	101.9	99.6	101.0	107.0
Other miscellaneous 3/	519.0	494.0	499.3	494.1	463.6
Interest	398.5	403.7	399.3	382.3	364.1
Real estate	261.3	274.7	280.9	279.8	258.7
Nonreal estate	137.1	129.0	118.5	102.4	105.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	711.9	691.3	704.4	702.0	708.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	668.6	649.1	659.9	659.2	672.6
Perquisites	43.3	42.2	44.5	42.9	35.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	15.9	26.3	29.1	28.2	26.5
Capital consumption	401.1	424.3	411.5	398.0	395.5
Property taxes	97.9	104.3	90.4	92.5	96.4
NET FARM INCOME	1,395.3	1,566.4	1,817.9	1,857.4	2,003.6
Cash income 6/	4,391.4	4,692.5	4,835.1	4,798.8	4,768.2
Cash expenses 6/	2,785.5	2,799.6	2,730.7	2,661.6	2,507.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,625.8	1,639.3	1,575.8	1,523.1	1,374.1
Interest	382.2	386.6	381.2	364.9	344.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	668.6	649.1	659.9	659.2	672.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	15.9	26.3	29.1	28.2	26.5
Property taxes	93.0	98.3	84.8	86.2	90.1
NET CASH INCOME	1,605.9	1,892.9	2,104.4	2,137.3	2,260.9
Cash income	4,391.4	4,692.5	4,835.1	4,798.8	4,768.2
Cash expenses	2,785.5	2,799.6	2,730.7	2,661.6	2,507.3
Capital consumption	327.0	348.2	334.3	323.6	326.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	1,278.9	1,544.7	1,770.2	1,813.7	1,934.9
Gross receipts of farms 8/	4,446.8	4,652.2	4,813.6	4,788.2	4,790.6
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,045.8	2,085.8	1,994.8	1,932.8	1,790.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,625.8	1,639.3	1,575.8	1,523.1	1,374.1
Capital consumption	327.0	348.2	334.3	323.6	326.1
Property taxes	93.0	98.3	84.8	86.2	90.1
Factor payments 6/	2,401.0	2,566.4	2,818.8	2,855.4	3,000.4
Interest	382.2	386.6	381.2	364.9	344.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	711.9	691.3	704.4	702.0	708.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	15.9	26.3	29.1	28.2	26.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	1,291.1	1,462.3	1,704.1	1,760.2	1,921.6
Off-farm income 10/	982.9	998.9	1,033.9	1,147.6	1,206.3
Number					
Number of farms	40,000	40,000	40,000	39,000	39,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## GEORGIA

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	3,701.1	3,567.5	4,176.3	3,743.9	3,632.6
Cash income	3,405.7	3,413.4	3,876.3	3,543.0	3,502.7
Farm marketings	3,228.9	3,172.6	3,613.8	3,277.0	3,206.0
Crops	1,551.1	1,456.3	1,765.5	1,550.4	1,323.8
Livestock and products	1,677.8	1,716.3	1,848.3	1,726.6	1,882.2
Government payments	29.3	79.5	79.3	71.2	116.1
Other farm income	147.5	161.3	183.2	194.9	180.6
Machine hire/customwork	11.1	7.7	9.1	12.5	8.1
Other farm-related income 2/	136.4	153.6	174.1	182.3	172.5
Noncash income	280.3	271.4	267.8	241.3	219.9
Value of home consumption	19.7	17.9	14.6	11.2	11.3
Rental value of dwellings	260.6	253.5	253.2	230.1	208.6
Operator dwellings	257.5	250.5	250.2	227.4	205.7
Hired laborer dwellings	3.1	3.0	3.0	2.7	3.0
Value of inventory adjustment	15.1	-117.3	32.2	-40.3	-90.0
Total production expenses 1/	3,032.0	3,072.4	3,047.7	2,827.7	2,537.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,745.0	1,805.1	1,800.0	1,719.1	1,517.6
Farm origin	852.0	922.9	883.5	848.6	771.2
Feed purchased	654.7	733.6	681.7	638.0	561.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	134.0	129.6	132.9	143.8	149.9
Seed purchased	63.3	59.7	68.8	66.9	59.6
Manufactured inputs	516.5	487.3	505.3	492.5	388.0
Fertilizer and lime	217.0	197.2	206.1	203.3	147.8
Pesticides	111.6	108.2	124.2	125.5	112.8
Fuel and oil	157.3	149.6	142.5	131.3	95.5
Electricity	30.7	32.2	32.5	32.3	31.9
Other	376.5	394.8	411.3	378.0	358.4
Repair and maintenance	115.5	116.3	109.8	111.9	113.8
Other miscellaneous 3/	261.0	278.5	301.4	266.1	244.6
Interest	542.8	525.9	504.3	415.9	383.6
Real estate	248.8	256.6	257.2	229.7	212.3
Nonreal estate	294.1	269.3	247.1	186.2	171.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	173.1	166.9	166.5	167.8	169.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	159.6	153.8	152.6	154.5	158.1
Perquisites	13.5	13.1	13.9	13.3	11.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	95.2	93.4	126.9	100.5	75.9
Capital consumption	413.3	411.3	388.7	355.4	321.0
Property taxes	62.5	69.7	61.3	69.0	70.1
NET FARM INCOME	669.1	495.1	1,128.6	916.2	1,095.1
Cash income 6/	3,405.7	3,413.4	3,876.3	3,543.0	3,502.7
Cash expenses 6/	2,558.4	2,598.5	2,595.9	2,406.1	2,153.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,720.4	1,778.8	1,774.2	1,689.7	1,488.5
Interest	525.9	508.8	486.4	398.7	367.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	159.6	153.8	152.6	154.5	158.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	95.2	93.4	126.9	100.5	75.9
Property taxes	57.2	63.6	55.8	62.7	64.1
NET CASH INCOME	847.3	814.9	1,280.4	1,136.9	1,349.0
Cash income	3,405.7	3,413.4	3,876.3	3,543.0	3,502.7
Cash expenses	2,558.4	2,598.5	2,595.9	2,406.1	2,153.7
Capital consumption	332.7	332.6	312.7	282.2	254.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	514.6	482.3	967.8	854.7	1,094.5
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,443.6	3,317.0	3,926.1	3,516.5	3,426.9
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,110.4	2,175.0	2,142.7	2,034.6	1,807.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,720.4	1,778.8	1,774.2	1,689.7	1,488.5
Capital consumption	332.7	332.6	312.7	282.2	254.5
Property taxes	57.2	63.6	55.8	62.7	64.1
Factor payments 6/	1,333.3	1,142.0	1,783.4	1,481.9	1,619.8
Interest	525.9	508.8	486.4	398.7	367.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	173.1	166.9	166.5	167.8	169.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	95.2	93.4	126.9	100.5	75.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	539.1	372.8	1,003.7	814.9	1,007.6
Off-farm income 10/	938.7	954.0	987.5	1,096.0	1,152.1
Number					
Number of farms	57,000	55,000	51,000	50,000	49,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## HAWAII

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	547.1	609.7	586.0	563.2	610.5
Cash income	517.7	577.7	554.2	532.7	587.4
Farm marketings	512.4	566.7	548.4	525.7	575.1
Crops	434.0	480.2	461.4	442.9	490.9
Livestock and products	78.4	86.5	87.0	82.8	84.2
Government payments	.7	6.7	.6	.7	6.8
Other farm income	4.6	4.2	5.2	6.4	5.5
Machine hire/customwork	2.1	1.5	1.7	2.4	1.5
Other farm-related income 2/	2.5	2.8	3.4	4.0	4.0
Noncash income	29.5	33.8	34.7	32.5	28.6
Value of home consumption	2.6	2.5	2.1	3.6	3.5
Rental value of dwellings	26.9	31.3	32.6	28.9	25.1
Operator dwellings	23.8	28.3	29.7	26.2	22.2
Hired laborer dwellings	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.6	2.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-1	-1.8	-2.9	-2.0	-5.5
Total production expenses 1/	445.0	443.4	434.8	424.0	404.4
Intermediate product expenses	190.2	192.6	177.4	177.0	157.5
Farm origin	53.4	59.5	55.4	50.8	44.4
Feed purchased	41.9	48.6	43.4	38.6	34.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	1.9	1.8	1.5	2.0	1.0
Seed purchased	9.7	9.1	10.5	10.2	9.1
Manufactured inputs	74.3	70.3	64.1	66.5	54.1
Fertilizer and lime	33.9	31.1	23.5	27.0	21.1
Pesticides	16.4	15.9	18.3	18.5	16.6
Fuel and oil	19.9	18.9	18.0	16.6	12.1
Electricity	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.3
Other	62.4	62.9	57.8	59.7	59.0
Repair and maintenance	9.9	10.4	10.3	10.3	10.3
Other miscellaneous 3/	52.6	52.5	47.5	49.5	48.7
Interest	24.9	28.6	30.0	30.8	29.6
Real estate	15.5	18.4	20.4	21.4	19.7
Nonreal estate	9.3	10.2	9.6	9.4	9.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	158.9	152.9	151.5	153.3	154.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	145.7	140.1	138.0	140.3	143.7
Perquisites	13.2	12.8	13.6	13.1	10.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	22.0	29.1	25.5	24.3	26.9
Capital consumption	39.4	31.3	42.2	30.4	27.9
Property taxes	9.7	8.9	8.2	8.2	7.8
NET FARM INCOME	102.0	166.2	151.2	139.2	206.1
Cash income 6/	517.7	577.7	554.2	532.7	587.4
Cash expenses 6/	387.6	393.7	372.7	373.8	359.9
Intermediate product expenses	187.8	189.7	174.0	173.3	154.0
Interest	23.0	26.7	27.8	28.6	28.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	145.7	140.1	138.0	140.3	143.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	22.0	29.1	25.5	24.3	26.9
Property taxes	9.2	8.2	7.5	7.4	7.1
NET CASH INCOME	130.1	183.9	181.5	158.9	227.5
Cash income	517.7	577.7	554.2	532.7	587.4
Cash expenses	387.6	393.7	372.7	373.8	359.9
Capital consumption	31.5	22.4	32.2	21.2	19.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	98.6	161.5	149.3	137.7	207.6
Gross receipts of farms 8/	523.2	581.3	556.3	536.9	588.3
Nonfactor payments 6/	228.4	220.3	213.6	201.9	181.1
Intermediate product expenses	187.8	189.7	174.0	173.3	154.0
Capital consumption	31.5	22.4	32.2	21.2	19.9
Property taxes	9.2	8.2	7.5	7.4	7.1
Factor payments 6/	294.8	361.0	342.7	335.0	407.3
Interest	23.0	26.7	27.8	28.6	28.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	158.9	152.9	151.5	153.3	154.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	22.0	29.1	25.5	24.3	26.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	91.0	152.3	137.9	128.9	197.7
Off-farm income 10/	81.7	83.0	85.9	95.4	100.3
Number					
Number of farms	4,500	4,500	4,600	4,600	4,400

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## IDAHO

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	2,518.7	2,648.1	2,641.4	2,505.3	2,321.5
Cash income	2,256.0	2,460.6	2,463.7	2,269.3	2,199.4
Farm marketings	2,143.7	2,273.4	2,285.1	2,093.1	1,925.5
Crops	1,302.0	1,387.7	1,384.1	1,219.4	1,041.9
Livestock and products	841.7	885.6	901.0	873.6	883.5
Government payments	51.6	130.3	132.5	121.5	223.2
Other farm income	60.7	56.9	46.2	54.7	50.7
Machine hire/customwork	13.9	9.7	11.5	15.8	10.2
Other farm-related income 2/	46.8	47.2	34.7	39.0	40.5
Noncash income	196.5	189.9	193.7	183.8	154.7
Value of home consumption	15.1	13.9	14.7	15.1	15.9
Rental value of dwellings	181.4	176.0	179.0	168.7	138.8
Operator dwellings	178.4	173.1	176.0	166.1	135.9
Hired laborer dwellings	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.7	2.9
Value of inventory adjustment	66.2	-2.4	-16.1	52.2	-32.5
Total production expenses 1/	2,225.1	2,289.0	2,231.0	2,112.0	1,889.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,152.0	1,183.2	1,142.5	1,106.4	955.0
Farm origin	424.5	433.4	410.2	385.9	328.6
Feed purchased	233.6	279.9	252.9	239.6	200.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	132.2	98.1	93.4	84.3	72.6
Seed purchased	58.7	55.4	63.9	62.0	55.3
Manufactured inputs	384.1	378.6	367.2	368.0	296.4
Fertilizer and lime	160.6	159.8	145.8	154.8	116.8
Pesticides	52.7	51.1	58.6	59.2	53.3
Fuel and oil	118.5	112.7	107.3	98.9	72.0
Electricity	52.3	54.9	55.5	55.0	54.3
Other	343.5	371.2	365.2	352.4	330.1
Repair and maintenance	82.3	85.3	84.9	85.8	85.5
Other miscellaneous 3/	261.2	285.9	280.3	266.7	244.6
Interest	352.3	350.4	346.5	318.0	287.0
Real estate	173.0	177.5	179.1	172.6	159.6
Nonreal estate	179.3	172.9	167.4	145.3	127.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	175.6	169.5	169.5	170.6	172.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	162.3	156.5	155.8	157.4	161.1
Perquisites	13.3	13.0	13.7	13.2	11.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	125.3	159.1	150.5	132.6	117.9
Capital consumption	384.4	387.4	384.9	342.3	314.4
Property taxes	35.6	39.5	37.0	42.1	42.9
NET FARM INCOME	293.6	359.0	410.4	393.3	432.4
Cash income 6/	2,256.0	2,460.6	2,463.7	2,269.3	2,199.4
Cash expenses 6/	1,791.6	1,850.9	1,795.0	1,718.9	1,528.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,133.1	1,163.1	1,122.7	1,084.9	935.6
Interest	339.4	337.3	333.2	306.4	274.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	162.3	156.5	155.8	157.4	161.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	125.3	159.1	150.5	132.6	117.9
Property taxes	31.5	34.9	32.7	37.5	38.9
NET CASH INCOME	464.4	609.7	668.7	550.4	671.4
Cash income	2,256.0	2,460.6	2,463.7	2,269.3	2,199.4
Cash expenses	1,791.6	1,850.9	1,795.0	1,718.9	1,528.0
Capital consumption	322.5	327.4	326.6	288.6	270.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	141.9	282.4	342.2	261.9	401.2
Gross receipts of farms 8/	2,340.3	2,475.0	2,465.3	2,339.2	2,185.6
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,487.1	1,525.3	1,482.0	1,411.0	1,244.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,133.1	1,163.1	1,122.7	1,084.9	935.6
Capital consumption	322.5	327.4	326.6	288.6	270.1
Property taxes	31.5	34.9	32.7	37.5	38.9
Factor payments 6/	853.2	949.7	983.3	928.2	941.1
Interest	339.4	337.3	333.2	306.4	274.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	175.6	169.5	169.5	170.6	172.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	125.3	159.1	150.5	132.6	117.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	213.0	283.8	330.1	318.6	376.6
Off-farm income 10/	352.4	358.1	370.7	411.4	432.5
Number					
Number of farms	24,700	24,500	24,600	24,600	24,000

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## ILLINOIS

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	8,418.9	6,374.5	8,813.1	8,845.2	7,836.3
Cash income	7,826.6	7,859.9	7,312.8	8,591.1	7,892.8
Farm marketings	7,557.8	7,161.9	6,662.1	7,969.7	6,880.2
Crops	5,189.3	4,867.3	4,489.2	5,914.9	4,737.0
Livestock and products	2,368.5	2,294.6	2,172.9	2,054.7	2,143.2
Government payments	118.2	560.4	543.2	491.5	882.5
Other farm income	150.6	137.7	107.4	130.0	130.1
Machine hire/customwork	43.9	30.5	36.1	49.7	32.1
Other farm-related income 2/	106.8	107.2	71.3	80.3	98.1
Noncash income	554.3	494.2	470.1	355.8	306.8
Value of home consumption	43.5	36.6	33.2	37.4	32.2
Rental value of dwellings	510.8	457.6	436.9	318.4	274.5
Operator dwellings	506.2	453.0	432.4	314.3	270.0
Hired laborer dwellings	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.1	4.5
Value of inventory adjustment	37.9	-1,979.7	1,030.3	-101.8	-363.2
Total production expenses 1/	7,620.0	6,961.5	7,631.0	7,307.7	6,361.1
Intermediate product expenses	3,614.9	3,495.9	3,529.9	3,370.6	2,948.1
Farm origin	1,020.8	1,034.7	1,010.0	929.9	859.1
Feed purchased	479.9	540.2	475.4	430.0	372.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	248.6	218.7	216.8	191.1	211.7
Seed purchased	292.3	275.8	317.8	308.8	275.0
Manufactured inputs	1,663.2	1,497.6	1,602.2	1,518.7	1,260.9
Fertilizer and lime	753.0	616.9	693.2	640.4	532.3
Pesticides	344.6	334.2	383.6	387.6	348.5
Fuel and oil	480.9	457.4	435.4	401.4	292.0
Electricity	84.8	89.1	90.0	89.3	88.1
Other	930.9	963.6	917.7	922.0	828.1
Repair and maintenance	363.2	356.2	338.3	317.7	315.4
Other miscellaneous 3/	567.7	607.4	579.4	604.3	512.6
Interest	1,149.2	1,123.2	1,111.1	1,004.0	896.2
Real estate	642.7	641.2	625.7	583.7	539.6
Nonreal estate	506.5	482.0	485.4	420.3	356.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	248.0	238.8	236.9	239.5	241.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	227.7	219.0	216.0	219.3	224.7
Perquisites	20.4	19.8	20.9	20.1	16.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	701.8	305.5	1,053.7	1,115.7	844.7
Capital consumption	1,505.4	1,376.5	1,333.8	1,217.9	1,090.2
Property taxes	400.8	421.5	365.6	360.0	340.5
NET FARM INCOME	798.9	-587.0	1,182.2	1,537.5	1,475.2
Cash income 6/	7,826.6	7,859.9	7,312.8	8,591.1	7,892.8
Cash expenses 6/	6,006.8	5,476.8	6,195.0	5,998.7	5,165.9
Intermediate product expenses	3,567.7	3,449.2	3,483.4	3,330.1	2,909.8
Interest	1,119.2	1,092.6	1,086.3	982.3	854.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	227.7	219.0	216.0	219.3	224.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	701.8	305.5	1,053.7	1,115.7	844.7
Property taxes	390.5	410.6	355.7	351.4	332.6
NET CASH INCOME	1,819.8	2,383.1	1,117.7	2,592.4	2,726.9
Cash income	7,826.6	7,859.9	7,312.8	8,591.1	7,892.8
Cash expenses	6,006.8	5,476.8	6,195.0	5,998.7	5,165.9
Capital consumption	1,350.7	1,236.8	1,196.8	1,116.6	1,002.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	469.1	1,146.3	-79.1	1,475.9	1,724.2
Gross receipts of farms 8/	7,912.7	5,921.5	8,380.7	8,530.9	7,566.3
Nonfactor payments 6/	5,308.9	5,096.6	5,035.9	4,798.0	4,245.1
Intermediate product expenses	3,567.7	3,449.2	3,483.4	3,330.1	2,909.8
Capital consumption	1,350.7	1,236.8	1,196.8	1,116.6	1,002.7
Property taxes	390.5	410.6	355.7	351.4	332.6
Factor payments 6/	2,603.8	824.9	3,344.8	3,732.9	3,321.2
Interest	1,119.2	1,092.6	1,086.3	982.3	854.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	248.0	238.8	236.9	239.5	241.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	701.8	305.5	1,053.7	1,115.7	844.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	534.8	-811.9	967.9	1,395.4	1,380.9
Off-farm income 10/	1,373.0	1,395.2	1,444.2	1,603.0	1,685.0
Number					
Number of farms	104,000	100,000	94,000	90,000	86,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

INDIANA					
Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	5,040.9	4,143.9	5,591.8	5,080.7	4,634.0
Cash income	4,552.6	4,340.5	4,572.4	5,049.3	4,554.4
Farm marketings	4,461.4	4,037.9	4,230.7	4,791.1	4,110.0
Crops	2,703.0	2,188.1	2,429.4	3,063.5	2,257.7
Livestock and products	1,758.5	1,849.8	1,801.3	1,727.6	1,852.3
Government payments	57.5	274.2	308.8	218.3	411.3
Other farm income	33.6	28.4	32.9	39.9	33.2
Machine hire/customwork	20.1	13.9	16.5	22.8	14.7
Other farm-related income 2/	13.6	14.5	16.4	17.1	18.5
Noncash income	502.1	439.0	428.0	329.5	279.6
Value of home consumption	38.7	30.8	34.9	23.1	27.6
Rental value of dwellings	463.5	408.2	393.1	306.4	252.0
Operator dwellings	460.3	405.1	390.1	303.7	248.9
Hired laborer dwellings	3.1	3.1	3.0	2.7	3.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-13.9	-635.6	591.4	-298.1	-200.0
Total production expenses 1/	4,746.6	4,584.0	4,829.0	4,447.9	3,928.7
Intermediate product expenses	2,359.4	2,401.0	2,358.3	2,290.6	2,035.8
Farm origin	797.3	889.1	813.2	771.2	738.6
Feed purchased	530.3	628.3	533.1	480.0	448.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	112.7	115.2	112.3	128.3	145.0
Seed purchased	154.3	145.6	167.8	163.0	145.2
Manufactured inputs	967.5	895.9	923.6	906.0	732.8
Fertilizer and lime	465.3	409.6	424.4	424.7	334.6
Pesticides	174.0	168.8	193.7	195.7	176.0
Fuel and oil	275.2	261.7	249.2	229.7	167.1
Electricity	53.1	55.8	56.3	55.9	55.2
Other	594.6	616.0	621.6	613.3	564.3
Repair and maintenance	239.1	238.3	234.7	227.2	224.8
Other miscellaneous 3/	355.5	377.7	386.8	386.1	339.6
Interest	795.9	779.8	765.1	616.6	562.6
Real estate	455.8	467.9	463.0	382.5	353.6
Nonreal estate	340.2	311.9	302.1	234.1	209.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	170.1	163.8	162.8	164.5	165.8
Cash labor expenses 4/	156.4	150.5	148.8	150.9	154.5
Perquisites	13.7	13.3	14.1	13.6	11.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	298.0	141.1	467.9	409.5	291.3
Capital consumption	958.7	902.9	889.6	765.8	671.5
Property taxes	164.7	195.4	185.2	200.9	201.6
NET FARM INCOME	294.2	-440.1	762.8	632.9	705.3
Cash income 6/	4,552.6	4,340.5	4,572.4	5,049.3	4,554.4
Cash expenses 6/	3,693.9	3,588.4	3,851.3	3,600.9	3,175.9
Intermediate product expenses	2,315.6	2,358.8	2,317.0	2,251.6	2,000.7
Interest	768.8	752.5	741.3	596.4	535.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	156.4	150.5	148.8	150.9	154.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	298.0	141.1	467.9	409.5	291.3
Property taxes	155.2	185.5	176.3	192.5	194.3
NET CASH INCOME	858.7	752.1	721.2	1,448.3	1,378.5
Cash income	4,552.6	4,340.5	4,572.4	5,049.3	4,554.4
Cash expenses	3,693.9	3,588.4	3,851.3	3,600.9	3,175.9
Capital consumption	815.3	776.4	767.8	668.2	591.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	43.4	-24.3	-46.7	780.1	787.3
Gross receipts of farms 8/	4,580.5	3,738.8	5,201.7	4,777.1	4,385.0
Nonfactor payments 6/	3,286.1	3,320.7	3,261.2	3,112.3	2,786.1
Intermediate product expenses	2,315.6	2,358.8	2,317.0	2,251.6	2,000.7
Capital consumption	815.3	776.4	767.8	668.2	591.2
Property taxes	155.2	185.5	176.3	192.5	194.3
Factor payments 6/	1,294.5	418.1	1,940.5	1,664.8	1,598.9
Interest	768.8	752.5	741.3	596.4	535.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	170.1	163.8	162.8	164.5	165.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	298.0	141.1	467.9	409.5	291.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	57.6	-639.4	568.5	494.4	606.6
Off-farm income 10/	1,493.6	1,517.8	1,571.1	1,743.8	1,833.1
Number					
Number of farms	85,000	84,000	82,000	80,000	77,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## IOWA

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	10,793.6	9,042.6	11,060.8	10,603.7	10,544.7
Cash income	10,533.0	10,450.4	9,883.0	10,383.0	10,463.6
Farm marketings	10,015.4	9,242.4	8,948.4	9,465.4	9,106.1
Crops	4,108.8	4,102.1	3,933.8	4,582.3	4,123.7
Livestock and products	5,906.6	5,140.3	5,014.6	4,883.1	4,982.4
Government payments	215.9	925.9	742.8	691.1	1,161.2
Other farm income	301.7	282.1	191.8	226.4	196.3
Machine hire/customwork	69.5	48.2	57.2	78.8	50.8
Other farm-related income 2/	232.2	233.8	134.6	147.6	145.5
Noncash income	702.3	602.1	527.1	392.1	310.1
Value of home consumption	61.8	47.8	41.8	39.6	34.1
Rental value of dwellings	640.5	554.4	485.4	352.4	275.9
Operator dwellings	635.9	549.9	481.0	348.4	271.5
Hired laborer dwellings	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.0	4.4
Value of inventory adjustment	-441.6	-2,009.9	650.7	-171.3	-229.0
Total production expenses 1/	9,930.7	9,247.8	9,779.5	9,014.2	8,214.1
Intermediate product expenses	5,161.9	4,866.8	4,805.4	4,520.3	4,105.9
Farm origin	2,351.2	2,156.6	2,016.6	1,828.9	1,813.4
Feed purchased	1,217.2	1,322.0	1,156.8	1,044.7	941.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	820.9	539.2	519.5	453.5	577.7
Seed purchased	313.1	295.4	340.4	330.7	294.6
Manufactured inputs	1,577.6	1,398.2	1,532.5	1,482.5	1,179.0
Fertilizer and lime	578.5	428.5	538.5	523.7	381.8
Pesticides	331.9	322.0	369.5	373.4	335.7
Fuel and oil	536.9	510.7	486.2	448.2	326.1
Electricity	130.3	137.0	138.3	137.2	135.4
Other	1,233.1	1,312.0	1,256.3	1,208.8	1,113.4
Repair and maintenance	411.3	408.8	390.1	372.5	368.1
Other miscellaneous 3/	821.7	903.1	866.2	836.3	745.3
Interest	1,711.2	1,654.3	1,646.2	1,345.5	1,195.3
Real estate	833.3	835.3	816.6	730.1	674.9
Nonreal estate	877.9	819.1	829.6	615.4	520.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	244.4	235.4	233.5	236.1	238.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	224.4	215.9	213.0	216.3	221.5
Perquisites	20.0	19.5	20.6	19.8	16.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	732.2	528.0	1,279.6	1,270.2	1,190.2
Capital consumption	1,764.2	1,663.0	1,556.9	1,379.0	1,230.8
Property taxes	316.8	300.3	257.8	263.2	253.9
NET FARM INCOME	862.9	-205.1	1,281.3	1,589.5	2,330.6
Cash income 6/	10,533.0	10,450.4	9,883.0	10,383.0	10,463.6
Cash expenses 6/	8,034.5	7,457.2	8,110.2	7,539.0	6,867.8
Intermediate product expenses	5,101.1	4,807.5	4,752.6	4,475.4	4,067.4
Interest	1,673.2	1,619.4	1,618.6	1,323.5	1,142.8
Cash labor expenses 4/	224.4	215.9	213.0	216.3	221.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	732.2	528.0	1,279.6	1,270.2	1,190.2
Property taxes	303.6	286.5	246.5	253.6	246.0
NET CASH INCOME	2,498.4	2,993.2	1,772.8	2,844.0	3,595.8
Cash income	10,533.0	10,450.4	9,883.0	10,383.0	10,463.6
Cash expenses	8,034.5	7,457.2	8,110.2	7,539.0	6,867.8
Capital consumption	1,564.8	1,485.7	1,401.1	1,266.8	1,142.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	933.6	1,507.5	371.7	1,577.2	2,453.0
Gross receipts of farms 8/	10,157.7	8,492.8	10,579.8	10,255.3	10,273.1
Nonfactor payments 6/	6,969.5	6,579.7	6,400.1	5,995.7	5,456.1
Intermediate product expenses	5,101.1	4,807.5	4,752.6	4,475.4	4,067.4
Capital consumption	1,564.8	1,485.7	1,401.1	1,266.8	1,142.8
Property taxes	303.6	286.5	246.5	253.6	246.0
Factor payments 6/	3,188.2	1,913.1	4,179.7	4,259.6	4,817.0
Interest	1,673.2	1,619.4	1,618.6	1,323.5	1,142.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	244.4	235.4	233.5	236.1	238.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	732.2	528.0	1,279.6	1,270.2	1,190.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	538.3	-469.6	1,048.0	1,429.8	2,246.0
Off-farm income 10/	1,278.6	1,299.3	1,344.9	1,492.8	1,569.2
Number					
Number of farms	117,000	115,000	113,000	111,000	109,000

See footnotes at end of table

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## KANSAS

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	6,786.2	6,636.0	7,158.8	6,976.5	6,993.6
Cash income	6,442.3	6,313.3	6,873.1	6,678.2	6,637.6
Farm marketings	5,856.0	5,408.0	6,056.0	5,888.0	5,425.0
Crops	2,566.5	2,225.6	2,441.9	2,552.4	1,977.9
Livestock and products	3,289.5	3,182.4	3,614.1	3,335.6	3,447.1
Government payments	280.3	606.9	573.9	482.2	870.8
Other farm income	306.1	298.4	243.2	308.0	341.8
Machine hire/customwork	37.9	26.3	31.2	42.9	27.7
Other farm-related income 2/	268.2	272.2	212.1	265.1	314.2
Noncash income	401.6	365.7	351.5	280.1	345.3
Value of home consumption	36.9	30.6	30.9	23.1	23.8
Rental value of dwellings	364.7	335.1	320.6	256.9	321.5
Operator dwellings	361.6	332.0	317.6	254.2	318.5
Hired laborer dwellings	3.1	3.1	3.0	2.8	3.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-57.7	-42.9	-65.9	18.3	10.7
Total production expenses 1/	5,999.6	6,273.8	6,346.6	5,828.1	5,516.3
Intermediate product expenses	3,618.5	3,876.8	4,003.4	3,639.7	3,478.6
Farm origin	2,126.8	2,368.7	2,466.7	2,169.8	2,224.6
Feed purchased	921.4	1,086.2	1,057.5	932.2	846.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,121.9	1,203.7	1,318.4	1,149.4	1,299.2
Seed purchased	83.5	78.8	90.8	88.2	78.6
Manufactured inputs	766.0	729.0	725.0	706.2	549.3
Fertilizer and lime	259.0	239.6	237.8	243.9	180.1
Pesticides	95.0	92.1	105.7	106.8	96.0
Fuel and oil	358.9	341.3	325.0	299.5	217.9
Electricity	53.2	55.9	56.4	56.0	55.3
Other	725.7	779.1	811.8	763.7	704.7
Repair and maintenance	219.8	228.2	222.4	215.0	224.1
Other miscellaneous 3/	505.9	550.9	589.4	548.6	480.6
Interest	861.7	833.5	830.2	735.2	667.0
Real estate	400.4	392.3	372.4	353.6	326.9
Nonreal estate	461.3	441.2	457.8	381.6	340.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	171.2	164.9	163.8	165.5	166.8
Cash labor expenses 4/	157.3	151.4	149.6	151.8	155.4
Perquisites	13.8	13.5	14.2	13.7	11.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	267.9	290.0	321.0	325.9	278.3
Capital consumption	885.8	910.7	848.1	763.3	732.3
Property taxes	194.7	197.9	180.0	198.5	193.3
NET FARM INCOME	786.6	362.2	812.1	1,148.4	1,477.3
Cash income 6/	6,442.3	6,313.3	6,873.1	6,678.2	6,637.6
Cash expenses 6/	5,036.4	5,283.7	5,422.7	4,994.7	4,693.0
Intermediate product expenses	3,584.8	3,841.5	3,969.2	3,607.0	3,433.8
Interest	839.1	811.0	810.2	718.4	641.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	157.3	151.4	149.6	151.8	155.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	267.9	290.0	321.0	325.9	278.3
Property taxes	187.4	189.7	172.7	191.6	184.0
NET CASH INCOME	1,405.9	1,029.6	1,450.4	1,683.5	1,944.6
Cash income	6,442.3	6,313.3	6,873.1	6,678.2	6,637.6
Cash expenses	5,036.4	5,283.7	5,422.7	4,994.7	4,693.0
Capital consumption	775.2	805.2	747.2	681.4	629.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	630.7	224.4	703.2	1,002.0	1,314.8
Gross receipts of farms 8/	6,424.7	6,304.1	6,841.2	6,722.3	6,675.1
Nonfactor payments 6/	4,547.4	4,836.5	4,889.1	4,480.0	4,247.5
Intermediate product expenses	3,584.8	3,841.5	3,969.2	3,607.0	3,433.8
Capital consumption	775.2	805.2	747.2	681.4	629.8
Property taxes	187.4	189.7	172.7	191.6	184.0
Factor payments 6/	1,877.3	1,467.6	1,952.1	2,242.3	2,427.6
Interest	839.1	811.0	810.2	718.4	641.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	171.2	164.9	163.8	165.5	166.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	267.9	290.0	321.0	325.9	278.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	599.2	201.7	657.1	1,032.5	1,340.9
Off-farm income 10/	1,011.1	1,027.5	1,063.6	1,180.5	1,240.9
Number					
Number of farms	75,000	75,000	74,000	72,000	70,000

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## KENTUCKY

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	3,467.6	2,738.1	3,672.8	3,130.6	2,859.4
Cash income	2,939.3	2,738.1	2,836.7	3,021.8	2,514.9
Farm marketings	2,892.4	2,644.8	2,704.5	2,934.5	2,389.2
Crops	1,611.0	1,169.7	1,289.6	1,582.8	1,078.6
Livestock and products	1,281.4	1,475.1	1,414.9	1,351.6	1,310.6
Government payments	12.9	61.6	96.7	47.1	89.1
Other farm income	33.9	31.7	35.5	40.3	36.7
Machine hire/customwork	10.2	7.1	8.4	11.6	7.5
Other farm-related income 2/	23.7	24.6	27.1	28.7	29.2
Noncash income	423.3	418.0	406.0	356.9	484.1
Value of home consumption	44.1	43.9	37.6	35.1	34.4
Rental value of dwellings	379.2	374.1	368.3	321.8	449.7
Operator dwellings	375.8	370.7	365.1	318.8	446.4
Hired laborer dwellings	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.3
Value of inventory adjustment	105.0	-418.1	430.1	-248.0	-139.6
Total production expenses 1/	2,624.4	2,466.1	2,602.8	2,361.3	2,246.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,056.5	1,091.3	1,055.9	1,031.3	956.8
Farm origin	258.1	290.7	259.3	252.7	250.1
Feed purchased	184.4	220.1	180.5	164.9	152.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	25.1	24.8	26.0	36.5	52.1
Seed purchased	48.6	45.8	52.8	51.3	45.7
Manufactured inputs	374.3	343.2	340.3	326.7	268.6
Fertilizer and lime	154.9	130.6	125.4	120.8	100.3
Pesticides	57.1	55.4	63.5	64.2	57.7
Fuel and oil	134.5	127.9	121.8	112.3	81.7
Electricity	27.9	29.3	29.6	29.3	29.0
Other	424.1	457.5	456.3	452.0	438.1
Repair and maintenance	196.9	201.1	202.3	205.4	228.3
Other miscellaneous 3/	227.2	256.4	254.0	246.6	209.8
Interest	462.4	455.1	445.1	356.9	321.3
Real estate	230.9	239.3	240.2	199.1	184.0
Nonreal estate	231.5	215.9	205.0	157.8	137.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	188.8	181.9	181.1	182.8	184.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	173.8	167.3	165.7	167.9	171.9
Perquisites	15.0	14.6	15.4	14.9	12.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	177.0	56.3	214.7	152.3	95.5
Capital consumption	705.5	644.2	672.7	601.5	653.3
Property taxes	34.3	37.3	33.3	36.5	35.3
NET FARM INCOME	843.2	272.0	1,070.0	769.3	612.9
Cash income 6/	2,939.3	2,738.1	2,836.7	3,021.8	2,514.9
Cash expenses 6/	1,834.3	1,733.5	1,843.4	1,671.0	1,490.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,020.1	1,051.9	1,017.8	990.4	894.1
Interest	437.1	430.0	420.1	332.7	307.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	173.8	167.3	165.7	167.9	171.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	177.0	56.3	214.7	152.3	95.5
Property taxes	26.4	28.0	25.1	27.7	22.3
NET CASH INCOME	1,105.0	1,004.6	993.3	1,350.9	1,024.1
Cash income	2,939.3	2,738.1	2,836.7	3,021.8	2,514.9
Cash expenses	1,834.3	1,733.5	1,843.4	1,671.0	1,490.8
Capital consumption	586.2	526.2	560.4	499.1	509.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	518.8	478.5	432.9	851.8	514.2
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,091.8	2,367.3	3,307.8	2,811.9	2,413.0
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,632.6	1,606.1	1,603.3	1,517.2	1,426.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,020.1	1,051.9	1,017.8	990.4	894.1
Capital consumption	586.2	526.2	560.4	499.1	509.9
Property taxes	26.4	28.0	25.1	27.7	22.3
Factor payments 6/	1,459.1	761.3	1,704.5	1,294.7	986.7
Interest	437.1	430.0	420.1	332.7	307.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	188.8	181.9	181.1	182.8	184.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	177.0	56.3	214.7	152.3	95.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	656.3	93.1	888.5	627.0	399.9
Off-farm income 10/	1,483.3	1,507.4	1,560.3	1,731.8	1,820.4
Number					
Number of farms	103,000	103,000	101,000	100,000	99,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## LOUISIANA

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	2,066.9	2,040.9	2,154.4	1,855.8	1,742.0
Cash income	1,873.1	1,884.4	1,789.6	1,697.5	1,562.4
Farm marketings	1,770.3	1,703.5	1,636.0	1,484.8	1,371.7
Crops	1,261.8	1,203.5	1,156.1	993.3	868.9
Livestock and products	508.5	500.0	479.9	491.5	502.8
Government payments	83.1	155.9	121.5	182.0	159.9
Other farm income	19.7	25.1	32.1	30.7	30.8
Machine hire/customwork	5.6	3.9	4.7	6.4	4.1
Other farm-related income 2/	14.1	21.2	27.5	24.3	26.7
Noncash income	266.6	248.6	255.6	229.1	225.2
Value of home consumption	15.7	13.5	13.9	11.8	11.1
Rental value of dwellings	250.9	235.1	241.8	217.4	214.2
Operator dwellings	248.7	233.0	239.7	215.4	212.0
Hired laborer dwellings	2.2	2.2	2.1	1.9	2.1
Value of inventory adjustment	-72.7	-92.1	109.2	-70.8	-45.6
Total production expenses 1/	1,826.0	1,855.3	1,829.1	1,660.7	1,501.8
Intermediate product expenses	836.9	857.6	860.5	828.4	734.3
Farm origin	249.0	273.0	260.8	247.4	223.1
Feed purchased	167.8	196.5	174.6	161.9	143.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	21.1	19.8	20.8	22.0	22.6
Seed purchased	60.2	56.8	65.4	63.5	56.6
Manufactured inputs	355.1	339.3	363.5	358.2	298.4
Fertilizer and lime	98.8	91.8	104.6	106.7	88.3
Pesticides	117.1	113.6	130.4	131.7	118.5
Fuel and oil	122.5	116.5	110.9	102.2	74.4
Electricity	16.6	17.5	17.6	17.5	17.3
Other	232.8	245.2	236.2	222.7	212.8
Repair and maintenance	91.9	92.4	90.5	90.5	94.1
Other miscellaneous 3/	140.9	152.9	145.7	132.1	118.7
Interest	386.2	384.3	367.1	312.3	279.2
Real estate	190.5	197.2	192.5	164.9	152.4
Nonreal estate	195.7	187.1	174.6	147.4	126.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	118.3	113.9	113.1	114.3	115.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	108.7	104.5	103.1	104.7	107.3
Perquisites	9.7	9.4	9.9	9.6	8.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	126.2	137.4	142.4	112.9	82.8
Capital consumption	342.3	340.5	327.1	272.6	270.7
Property taxes	16.1	21.6	19.0	20.2	19.5
NET FARM INCOME	241.0	185.6	325.3	195.1	240.2
Cash income 6/	1,873.1	1,884.4	1,789.6	1,697.5	1,562.4
Cash expenses 6/	1,428.9	1,458.5	1,445.0	1,331.3	1,175.2
Intermediate product expenses	812.9	832.7	835.6	800.7	704.5
Interest	370.3	368.0	350.2	298.6	267.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	108.7	104.5	103.1	104.7	107.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	126.2	137.4	142.4	112.9	82.8
Property taxes	10.9	15.8	13.6	14.3	13.4
NET CASH INCOME	444.2	425.9	344.6	366.2	387.2
Cash income	1,873.1	1,884.4	1,789.6	1,697.5	1,562.4
Cash expenses	1,428.9	1,458.5	1,445.0	1,331.3	1,175.2
Capital consumption	263.7	266.2	253.7	203.4	202.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	180.5	159.7	90.9	162.8	184.8
Gross receipts of farms 8/	1,818.3	1,807.9	1,914.8	1,640.4	1,529.9
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,087.5	1,114.8	1,102.9	1,018.4	920.2
Intermediate product expenses	812.9	832.7	835.6	800.7	704.5
Capital consumption	263.7	266.2	253.7	203.4	202.4
Property taxes	10.9	15.8	13.6	14.3	13.4
Factor payments 6/	730.8	693.2	811.8	621.9	609.7
Interest	370.3	368.0	350.2	298.6	267.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	118.3	113.9	113.1	114.3	115.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	126.2	137.4	142.4	112.9	82.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	116.0	73.8	206.2	96.1	144.4
Off-farm income 10/	621.5	631.6	653.8	725.6	762.8
Number					
Number of farms	37,500	36,500	36,000	36,000	36,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## MAINE

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	492.7	470.7	499.8	460.2	431.5
Cash income	434.1	428.8	451.3	387.3	390.6
Farm marketings	418.4	412.4	430.9	365.9	365.4
Crops	160.0	153.1	167.1	136.7	142.7
Livestock and products	258.4	259.3	263.8	229.1	222.7
Government payments	2.3	2.7	4.3	3.6	6.8
Other farm income	13.4	13.7	16.0	17.8	18.4
Machine hire/customwork	1.2	.8	1.0	1.3	.9
Other farm-related income 2/	12.2	12.9	15.1	16.5	17.5
Noncash income	42.0	43.6	43.9	51.2	58.3
Value of home consumption	4.5	4.2	4.2	4.0	4.1
Rental value of dwellings	37.5	39.4	39.7	47.2	54.3
Operator dwellings	36.6	38.5	38.9	46.4	53.4
Hired laborer dwellings	.9	.9	.9	.8	.9
Value of inventory adjustment	16.6	-1.8	4.5	21.7	-17.4
Total production expenses 1/	423.2	448.7	429.0	409.1	393.8
Intermediate product expenses	253.0	269.2	258.3	235.6	215.6
Farm origin	129.4	142.4	128.0	114.0	103.5
Feed purchased	102.5	115.0	98.8	84.7	74.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	17.7	18.7	19.2	19.5	20.6
Seed purchased	9.2	8.7	10.0	9.7	8.7
Manufactured inputs	58.0	55.8	56.0	55.3	45.2
Fertilizer and lime	22.4	21.1	20.6	21.1	16.6
Pesticides	9.9	9.6	11.0	11.1	10.0
Fuel and oil	18.7	17.8	17.0	15.6	11.4
Electricity	7.0	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.3
Other	65.5	71.0	74.4	66.4	66.9
Repair and maintenance	19.0	20.5	20.7	22.4	25.2
Other miscellaneous 3/	46.5	50.4	53.7	44.0	41.7
Interest	32.5	33.2	31.4	33.4	32.0
Real estate	13.8	14.8	14.8	12.5	11.6
Nonreal estate	18.7	18.4	16.6	20.9	20.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	51.2	49.3	49.1	49.5	50.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	47.1	45.4	44.9	45.5	46.6
Perquisites	4.0	3.9	4.2	4.0	3.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	.7	.0	.6	.5	-.5
Capital consumption	74.4	82.5	75.3	75.6	81.8
Property taxes	11.5	14.5	14.2	14.4	15.0
NET FARM INCOME	69.5	22.0	70.8	51.1	37.7
Cash income 6/	434.1	428.8	451.3	387.3	390.6
Cash expenses 6/	337.4	354.0	340.2	317.8	298.6
Intermediate product expenses	249.2	265.0	253.8	229.6	208.0
Interest	29.8	30.2	27.7	29.1	31.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	47.1	45.4	44.9	45.5	46.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	.7	.0	.6	.5	-.5
Property taxes	10.7	13.5	13.2	13.1	13.4
NET CASH INCOME	96.7	74.8	111.0	69.5	92.0
Cash income	434.1	428.8	451.3	387.3	390.6
Cash expenses	337.4	354.0	340.2	317.8	298.6
Capital consumption	62.1	69.9	62.0	60.6	64.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	34.6	4.9	49.1	8.8	27.5
Gross receipts of farms 8/	456.1	432.2	460.9	413.8	378.2
Nonfactor payments 6/	322.0	348.3	329.0	303.3	285.9
Intermediate product expenses	249.2	265.0	253.8	229.6	208.0
Capital consumption	62.1	69.9	62.0	60.6	64.5
Property taxes	10.7	13.5	13.2	13.1	13.4
Factor payments 6/	134.2	83.9	131.9	110.5	92.2
Interest	29.8	30.2	27.7	29.1	31.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	51.2	49.3	49.1	49.5	50.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	.7	.0	.6	.5	-.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	52.5	4.3	54.5	31.4	11.7
Off-farm income 10/	102.0	103.6	107.3	119.1	125.1
Number					
Number of farms	7,900	8,100	8,000	7,800	7,800

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## MARYLAND

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	1,266.1	1,228.0	1,473.1	1,413.3	1,350.3
Cash income	1,092.5	1,118.8	1,310.4	1,303.1	1,283.2
Farm marketings	1,043.0	1,057.6	1,227.7	1,220.3	1,185.7
Crops	335.6	338.4	417.6	456.1	371.4
Livestock and products	707.4	719.2	810.1	764.2	814.3
Government payments	2.6	13.1	23.8	15.6	32.2
Other farm income	46.9	48.0	59.0	67.2	65.4
Machine hire/customwork	4.9	3.4	4.0	5.5	3.6
Other farm-related income 2/	42.0	44.6	55.0	61.6	61.8
Noncash income	162.3	143.1	143.3	133.4	115.2
Value of home consumption	10.5	7.8	7.4	7.0	6.7
Rental value of dwellings	151.8	135.3	135.8	126.4	108.4
Operator dwellings	150.4	133.9	134.5	125.2	107.1
Hired laborer dwellings	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.4
Value of inventory adjustment	11.3	-33.8	19.3	-23.2	-48.1
Total production expenses 1/	1,075.0	1,133.7	1,162.8	1,106.2	982.3
Intermediate product expenses	672.7	744.5	762.6	723.9	631.8
Farm origin	357.3	416.8	417.6	392.8	340.8
Feed purchased	269.8	331.5	321.3	295.6	250.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	65.1	64.2	71.9	73.5	69.8
Seed purchased	22.4	21.1	24.4	23.7	21.1
Manufactured inputs	166.6	159.9	163.1	160.9	127.7
Fertilizer and lime	78.2	73.7	74.9	75.7	56.2
Pesticides	27.4	26.6	30.5	30.8	27.7
Fuel and oil	45.3	43.1	41.0	37.8	27.5
Electricity	15.7	16.5	16.7	16.5	16.3
Other	148.9	167.8	181.8	170.3	163.3
Repair and maintenance	54.2	53.8	53.9	55.6	55.3
Other miscellaneous 3/	94.7	114.0	127.9	114.7	108.0
Interest	109.0	107.1	102.9	95.6	94.9
Real estate	72.5	74.7	72.9	63.7	58.9
Nonreal estate	36.5	32.4	30.1	31.9	36.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	77.3	74.5	74.1	74.8	75.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	71.1	68.5	67.8	68.7	70.4
Perquisites	6.2	6.0	6.4	6.1	5.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	6.1	2.1	22.0	21.7	12.5
Capital consumption	188.7	178.8	175.4	162.2	139.1
Property taxes	21.2	26.7	25.8	28.0	28.5
NET FARM INCOME	191.1	94.3	310.3	307.1	368.0
Cash income 6/	1,092.5	1,118.8	1,310.4	1,303.1	1,283.2
Cash expenses 6/	853.3	922.0	953.1	909.2	815.3
Intermediate product expenses	658.1	730.4	748.0	707.8	616.7
Interest	100.0	97.5	92.7	86.5	90.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	71.1	68.5	67.8	68.7	70.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	6.1	2.1	22.0	21.7	12.5
Property taxes	18.0	23.4	22.7	24.6	25.4
NET CASH INCOME	239.2	196.8	357.3	393.9	467.9
Cash income	1,092.5	1,118.8	1,310.4	1,303.1	1,283.2
Cash expenses	853.3	922.0	953.1	909.2	815.3
Capital consumption	140.6	136.7	132.4	121.9	104.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	98.6	60.1	224.9	271.9	363.4
Gross receipts of farms 8/	1,115.7	1,094.1	1,338.6	1,288.1	1,243.3
Nonfactor payments 6/	816.7	890.6	903.1	854.4	746.6
Intermediate product expenses	658.1	730.4	748.0	707.8	616.7
Capital consumption	140.6	136.7	132.4	121.9	104.5
Property taxes	18.0	23.4	22.7	24.6	25.4
Factor payments 6/	299.1	203.5	435.5	433.8	496.7
Interest	100.0	97.5	92.7	86.5	90.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	77.3	74.5	74.1	74.8	75.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	6.1	2.1	22.0	21.7	12.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	115.7	29.4	246.7	250.8	318.4
Off-farm income 10/	357.1	362.9	375.6	416.9	438.2
Number					
Number of farms	18,000	18,000	17,800	17,500	17,000

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## MASSACHUSETTS

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	426.0	443.3	495.3	428.8	586.7
Cash income	361.8	378.6	428.4	405.3	442.2
Farm marketings	351.9	368.3	413.4	389.1	422.8
Crops	219.3	231.0	281.5	261.5	292.2
Livestock and products	132.6	137.3	131.9	127.6	130.6
Government payments	.6	.7	3.1	2.4	5.7
Other farm income	9.2	9.7	11.9	13.8	13.7
Machine hire/customwork	1.0	.7	.8	1.1	.7
Other farm-related income 2/	8.3	9.0	11.1	12.7	13.0
Noncash income	65.7	68.0	66.1	82.4	94.2
Value of home consumption	3.8	3.8	3.0	2.4	2.3
Rental value of dwellings	61.8	64.2	63.0	79.9	91.9
Operator dwellings	60.9	63.3	62.2	79.2	91.0
Hired laborer dwellings	.9	.9	.9	.8	.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-1.5	-3.3	.9	-58.9	50.2
Total production expenses 1/	310.4	321.2	318.1	311.6	311.7
Intermediate product expenses	146.6	157.0	151.4	146.5	138.3
Farm origin	54.8	61.7	53.7	48.0	42.4
Feed purchased	47.8	54.9	46.0	40.6	35.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2
Seed purchased	6.0	5.7	6.5	6.3	5.6
Manufactured inputs	36.2	34.3	34.0	35.0	29.5
Fertilizer and lime	8.8	7.6	7.2	9.5	8.4
Pesticides	4.9	4.7	5.4	5.5	4.9
Fuel and oil	16.6	15.8	15.1	13.9	10.1
Electricity	5.9	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.1
Other	55.6	61.0	63.8	63.5	66.3
Repair and maintenance	16.0	16.8	17.6	20.1	23.2
Other miscellaneous 3/	39.6	44.2	46.2	43.5	43.2
Interest	28.3	25.6	22.9	15.1	14.7
Real estate	9.7	10.8	8.5	4.5	4.2
Nonreal estate	18.6	14.8	14.3	10.6	10.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	48.4	46.7	46.4	46.8	47.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	44.5	42.9	42.4	43.0	44.0
Perquisites	3.9	3.8	4.0	3.8	3.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	1.6	2.2	3.4	3.0	3.3
Capital consumption	73.2	75.1	79.8	84.2	91.8
Property taxes	12.3	14.8	14.2	15.8	16.4
NET FARM INCOME	115.5	122.0	177.3	117.2	275.0
Cash income 6/	361.8	378.6	428.4	405.3	442.2
Cash expenses 6/	221.4	229.0	219.0	203.8	200.9
Intermediate product expenses	140.4	150.1	144.0	136.4	125.5
Interest	23.9	20.7	16.6	7.9	14.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	44.5	42.9	42.4	43.0	44.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	1.6	2.2	3.4	3.0	3.3
Property taxes	11.0	13.2	12.6	13.7	13.8
NET CASH INCOME	140.4	149.6	209.4	201.5	241.3
Cash income	361.8	378.6	428.4	405.3	442.2
Cash expenses	221.4	229.0	219.0	203.8	200.9
Capital consumption	52.9	54.5	57.8	58.8	62.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	87.5	95.2	151.7	142.7	178.9
Gross receipts of farms 8/	365.0	379.9	433.2	349.6	495.6
Nonfactor payments 6/	204.2	217.7	214.3	208.8	201.7
Intermediate product expenses	140.4	150.1	144.0	136.4	125.5
Capital consumption	52.9	54.5	57.8	58.8	62.5
Property taxes	11.0	13.2	12.6	13.7	13.8
Factor payments 6/	160.8	162.2	218.9	140.8	294.0
Interest	23.9	20.7	16.6	7.9	14.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	48.4	46.7	46.4	46.8	47.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	1.6	2.2	3.4	3.0	3.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	86.8	92.7	152.4	83.1	229.1
Off-farm income 10/	163.3	165.9	171.7	190.6	200.4
Number					
Number of farms	6,100	6,100	6,100	6,000	6,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## MICHIGAN

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	3,478.6	3,347.4	3,678.9	3,568.5	3,204.5
Cash income	2,924.2	3,196.3	3,117.3	3,228.3	3,074.0
Farm marketings	2,759.0	2,923.0	2,791.6	2,923.0	2,664.4
Crops	1,582.7	1,656.1	1,493.9	1,691.7	1,428.5
Livestock and products	1,176.3	1,266.8	1,297.6	1,231.3	1,235.9
Government payments	40.4	144.4	167.7	116.6	220.9
Other farm income	124.8	128.9	158.1	188.6	188.7
Machine hire/customwork	13.2	9.2	10.9	14.9	9.6
Other farm-related income 2/	111.6	119.8	147.2	173.7	179.0
Noncash income	450.1	420.1	382.5	334.7	294.4
Value of home consumption	33.5	30.3	25.9	24.4	23.1
Rental value of dwellings	416.6	389.8	356.6	310.3	271.3
Operator dwellings	412.8	386.0	352.9	307.0	267.6
Hired laborer dwellings	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.4	3.7
Value of inventory adjustment	104.2	-269.0	179.0	5.5	-163.8
Total production expenses 1/	2,998.5	3,115.8	3,100.6	2,893.4	2,620.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,477.0	1,548.3	1,564.4	1,436.6	1,292.7
Farm origin	417.0	469.3	442.9	396.5	354.8
Feed purchased	257.6	317.1	286.5	257.5	228.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	54.3	52.9	42.0	27.9	27.7
Seed purchased	105.2	99.2	114.3	111.1	98.9
Manufactured inputs	587.5	547.6	591.9	533.5	454.2
Fertilizer and lime	246.3	216.3	252.2	205.6	181.1
Pesticides	114.2	110.7	127.1	128.4	115.5
Fuel and oil	181.3	172.5	164.2	151.4	110.1
Electricity	45.7	48.0	48.5	48.1	47.5
Other	472.5	531.5	529.6	506.7	483.7
Repair and maintenance	180.8	187.4	187.3	188.1	190.5
Other miscellaneous 3/	291.6	344.1	342.3	318.6	293.2
Interest	421.3	423.9	411.5	401.1	364.8
Real estate	231.4	242.8	238.6	222.4	205.6
Nonreal estate	189.9	181.1	172.8	178.8	159.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	212.4	204.8	204.0	205.8	207.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	195.7	188.4	186.7	189.1	193.6
Perquisites	16.8	16.3	17.3	16.6	13.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	31.4	16.9	53.7	51.2	24.6
Capital consumption	656.0	681.2	647.9	570.6	524.4
Property taxes	200.4	240.6	219.2	228.1	206.9
NET FARM INCOME	480.1	231.6	578.3	675.0	583.7
Cash income 6/	2,924.2	3,196.3	3,117.3	3,228.3	3,074.0
Cash expenses 6/	2,256.7	2,345.7	2,364.5	2,236.5	2,020.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,440.4	1,510.1	1,526.0	1,397.1	1,254.9
Interest	396.8	398.6	387.3	379.4	348.8
Cash labor expenses 4/	195.7	188.4	186.7	189.1	193.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	31.4	16.9	53.7	51.2	24.6
Property taxes	192.4	231.7	210.9	219.7	199.0
NET CASH INCOME	667.6	850.5	752.8	991.8	1,053.1
Cash income	2,924.2	3,196.3	3,117.3	3,228.3	3,074.0
Cash expenses	2,256.7	2,345.7	2,364.5	2,236.5	2,020.9
Capital consumption	536.2	566.7	534.6	471.8	437.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	131.4	283.8	218.1	520.0	615.2
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,065.8	2,961.4	3,326.0	3,261.5	2,936.9
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,169.0	2,308.5	2,271.5	2,088.6	1,891.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,440.4	1,510.1	1,526.0	1,397.1	1,254.9
Capital consumption	536.2	566.7	534.6	471.8	437.8
Property taxes	192.4	231.7	210.9	219.7	199.0
Factor payments 6/	896.8	652.9	1,054.4	1,172.9	1,045.1
Interest	396.8	398.6	387.3	379.4	348.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	212.4	204.8	204.0	205.8	207.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	31.4	16.9	53.7	51.2	24.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	256.1	32.5	409.5	536.6	464.3
Off-farm income 10/	1,081.3	1,098.9	1,137.5	1,262.5	1,327.1
Number					
Number of farms	64,000	64,000	63,000	62,000	60,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## MINNESOTA

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	7,404.9	6,797.2	7,865.1	7,345.9	7,098.8
Cash income	6,910.8	7,117.8	6,737.1	7,215.2	7,009.9
Farm marketings	6,589.9	6,374.5	6,090.0	6,593.6	6,074.5
Crops	3,043.1	3,037.2	2,730.2	3,223.2	2,679.9
Livestock and products	3,546.8	3,337.3	3,359.9	3,370.4	3,394.6
Government payments	182.9	611.7	529.9	480.1	802.4
Other farm income	138.0	131.6	117.2	141.5	133.0
Machine hire/customwork	31.8	22.0	26.2	36.0	23.2
Other farm-related income 2/	106.3	109.5	91.0	105.5	109.8
Noncash income	604.0	545.5	506.9	402.0	301.6
Value of home consumption	41.5	40.8	43.0	40.3	39.9
Rental value of dwellings	562.4	504.6	464.0	361.7	261.8
Operator dwellings	558.2	500.4	459.9	357.9	257.7
Hired laborer dwellings	4.3	4.2	4.1	3.7	4.1
Value of inventory adjustment	-109.9	-866.1	621.1	-271.3	-212.7
Total production expenses 1/	6,562.2	6,589.4	6,658.1	6,100.6	5,428.5
Intermediate product expenses	3,341.0	3,446.6	3,402.7	3,260.4	2,883.7
Farm origin	1,244.1	1,345.9	1,272.6	1,184.5	1,093.5
Feed purchased	711.4	842.0	747.4	697.8	625.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	327.7	310.5	302.3	270.2	275.2
Seed purchased	205.0	193.5	222.9	216.5	192.9
Manufactured inputs	1,133.3	1,017.7	1,064.8	1,074.1	854.3
Fertilizer and lime	378.2	284.6	317.9	355.5	259.1
Pesticides	224.0	217.3	249.4	252.0	226.6
Fuel and oil	424.2	403.4	384.1	354.1	257.6
Electricity	106.9	112.3	113.4	112.5	111.0
Other	963.5	1,083.1	1,065.3	1,001.8	935.9
Repair and maintenance	350.5	354.6	349.8	331.0	320.1
Other miscellaneous 3/	613.0	728.5	715.5	670.9	615.8
Interest	1,135.3	1,137.4	1,125.5	999.5	879.1
Real estate	525.6	553.3	541.2	513.0	474.2
Nonreal estate	609.7	584.1	584.3	486.4	404.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	229.8	221.3	219.7	222.0	223.8
Cash labor expenses 4/	211.1	203.1	200.5	203.5	208.4
Perquisites	18.7	18.2	19.2	18.5	15.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	310.0	249.1	455.3	397.3	367.7
Capital consumption	1,395.9	1,349.0	1,293.8	1,084.2	947.1
Property taxes	150.3	185.8	161.1	137.2	127.0
NET FARM INCOME	842.7	207.8	1,207.0	1,245.3	1,670.4
Cash income 6/	6,910.8	7,117.8	6,737.1	7,215.2	7,009.9
Cash expenses 6/	5,047.6	5,122.2	5,255.2	4,921.0	4,384.9
Intermediate product expenses	3,287.2	3,392.7	3,352.0	3,214.3	2,847.2
Interest	1,100.7	1,104.1	1,097.2	978.5	842.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	211.1	203.1	200.5	203.5	208.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	310.0	249.1	455.3	397.3	367.7
Property taxes	138.6	173.2	150.3	127.4	119.4
NET CASH INCOME	1,863.2	1,995.6	1,481.9	2,294.2	2,625.0
Cash income	6,910.8	7,117.8	6,737.1	7,215.2	7,009.9
Cash expenses	5,047.6	5,122.2	5,255.2	4,921.0	4,384.9
Capital consumption	1,219.8	1,187.6	1,144.3	969.0	863.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	643.5	808.0	337.6	1,325.2	1,761.3
Gross receipts of farms 8/	6,846.7	6,296.8	7,405.2	6,987.9	6,841.2
Nonfactor payments 6/	4,645.6	4,753.5	4,646.6	4,310.7	3,830.3
Intermediate product expenses	3,287.2	3,392.7	3,352.0	3,214.3	2,847.2
Capital consumption	1,219.8	1,187.6	1,144.3	969.0	863.7
Property taxes	138.6	173.2	150.3	127.4	119.4
Factor payments 6/	2,201.1	1,543.3	2,758.6	2,677.2	3,010.9
Interest	1,100.7	1,104.1	1,097.2	978.5	842.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	229.8	221.3	219.7	222.0	223.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	310.0	249.1	455.3	397.3	367.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	560.7	-31.2	986.5	1,079.4	1,577.2
Off-farm income 10/	968.5	984.2	1,018.7	1,130.8	1,188.6
Number					
Number of farms	103,000	102,000	101,000	96,000	93,000

See footnotes at end of table

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## MISSISSIPPI

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	2,668.0	2,390.2	2,835.6	2,574.8	2,169.5
Cash income	2,401.2	2,393.5	2,388.8	2,515.5	2,033.4
Farm marketings	2,242.8	2,118.6	2,167.4	2,250.3	1,784.5
Crops	1,303.2	1,191.8	1,121.1	1,239.6	740.6
Livestock and products	939.6	926.8	1,046.3	1,010.7	1,043.9
Government payments	103.9	221.6	164.5	205.5	192.6
Other farm income	54.5	53.2	57.0	59.8	56.3
Machine hire/customwork	9.8	6.8	8.1	11.2	7.2
Other farm-related income 2/	44.7	46.4	48.9	48.6	49.1
Noncash income	291.3	260.9	274.6	239.4	214.1
Value of home consumption	21.6	20.1	18.1	15.3	15.6
Rental value of dwellings	269.7	240.8	256.5	224.1	198.5
Operator dwellings	266.9	238.1	253.8	221.7	195.8
Hired laborer dwellings	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.7
Value of inventory adjustment	-24.5	-264.2	172.2	-180.1	-77.9
Total production expenses 1/	2,267.3	2,248.5	2,261.3	2,081.0	1,811.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,125.5	1,148.8	1,169.0	1,105.5	963.6
Farm origin	402.8	438.7	422.8	399.4	357.2
Feed purchased	283.8	320.1	297.0	271.0	235.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	69.9	72.3	72.5	76.6	75.7
Seed purchased	49.0	46.3	53.3	51.8	46.1
Manufactured inputs	427.9	408.0	435.8	406.1	342.5
Fertilizer and lime	124.3	114.6	128.6	107.5	92.7
Pesticides	140.2	136.0	156.1	157.7	141.8
Fuel and oil	142.9	135.9	129.4	119.3	86.8
Electricity	20.5	21.5	21.7	21.6	21.3
Other	294.8	302.2	310.4	300.0	263.8
Repair and maintenance	115.8	113.6	112.9	111.3	110.2
Other miscellaneous 3/	179.1	188.6	197.5	188.7	153.6
Interest	463.9	460.9	441.8	374.4	333.3
Real estate	199.8	207.8	207.2	185.6	171.6
Nonreal estate	264.1	253.1	234.6	188.8	161.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	150.7	145.1	143.9	145.5	146.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	138.4	133.1	131.2	133.3	136.5
Perquisites	12.4	12.1	12.7	12.3	10.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	70.6	55.6	82.1	66.7	26.5
Capital consumption	431.2	406.3	392.3	355.1	307.5
Property taxes	25.5	31.9	32.2	33.8	33.8
NET FARM INCOME	400.7	141.6	574.3	493.8	358.2
Cash income 6/	2,401.2	2,393.5	2,388.8	2,515.5	2,033.4
Cash expenses 6/	1,775.0	1,780.4	1,805.8	1,663.0	1,446.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,099.1	1,122.9	1,141.9	1,076.9	935.9
Interest	447.2	443.1	424.2	358.4	320.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	138.4	133.1	131.2	133.3	136.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	70.6	55.6	82.1	66.7	26.5
Property taxes	19.8	25.8	26.4	27.7	28.1
NET CASH INCOME	626.2	613.1	582.9	852.5	586.5
Cash income	2,401.2	2,393.5	2,388.8	2,515.5	2,033.4
Cash expenses	1,775.0	1,780.4	1,805.8	1,663.0	1,446.9
Capital consumption	344.7	328.6	312.6	283.8	244.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	281.5	284.5	270.3	568.7	342.3
Gross receipts of farms 8/	2,401.2	2,152.1	2,581.8	2,353.2	1,973.7
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,463.6	1,477.2	1,481.0	1,388.4	1,208.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,099.1	1,122.9	1,141.9	1,076.9	935.9
Capital consumption	344.7	328.6	312.6	283.8	244.2
Property taxes	19.8	25.8	26.4	27.7	28.1
Factor payments 6/	937.6	674.8	1,100.8	964.7	765.6
Interest	447.2	443.1	424.2	358.4	320.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	150.7	145.1	143.9	145.5	146.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	70.6	55.6	82.1	66.7	26.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	269.0	31.1	450.6	394.1	272.5
Off-farm income 10/	910.8	925.6	958.1	1,063.4	1,117.9
Number					
Number of farms	53,000	51,000	50,000	48,000	46,000

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## MISSOURI

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	4,575.1	4,178.2	4,633.7	4,682.3	4,195.5
Cash income	4,005.6	4,164.4	4,076.0	4,045.8	3,950.6
Farm marketings	3,803.0	3,800.7	3,705.2	3,687.8	3,516.1
Crops	1,731.3	1,537.9	1,545.8	1,763.4	1,586.4
Livestock and products	2,071.7	2,262.8	2,159.4	1,924.4	1,929.7
Government payments	79.8	241.2	224.6	187.7	275.9
Other farm income	122.8	122.4	146.1	170.4	158.7
Machine hire/customwork	29.0	20.2	23.9	32.9	21.2
Other farm-related income 2/	93.8	102.2	122.2	137.4	137.4
Noncash income	591.4	532.1	523.1	411.8	376.7
Value of home consumption	48.2	45.4	42.9	39.2	38.1
Rental value of dwellings	543.2	486.7	480.2	372.6	338.7
Operator dwellings	540.3	483.8	477.4	370.1	335.9
Hired laborer dwellings	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.5	2.8
Value of inventory adjustment	-21.9	-518.3	34.7	224.7	-131.9
Total production expenses 1/	4,159.7	4,225.8	4,161.7	3,917.7	3,497.6
Intermediate product expenses	2,023.2	2,187.8	2,075.4	1,939.7	1,732.6
Farm origin	733.8	859.7	753.1	680.5	604.7
Feed purchased	593.6	724.1	604.2	532.5	467.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	42.5	43.4	42.6	44.8	45.1
Seed purchased	97.8	92.2	106.3	103.3	92.0
Manufactured inputs	709.6	690.1	693.3	661.4	553.3
Fertilizer and lime	274.2	268.9	264.8	250.1	216.2
Pesticides	130.1	126.2	144.9	146.4	131.6
Fuel and oil	258.6	246.0	234.2	215.8	157.0
Electricity	46.6	49.0	49.5	49.1	48.5
Other	579.8	638.0	629.0	597.7	574.6
Repair and maintenance	259.8	262.8	261.9	257.4	265.1
Other miscellaneous 3/	320.0	375.2	367.1	340.4	309.4
Interest	745.4	719.4	709.0	604.7	546.1
Real estate	375.0	380.9	376.3	331.8	306.7
Nonreal estate	370.4	338.5	332.7	272.9	239.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	159.3	153.5	152.7	154.2	155.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	146.6	141.1	139.7	141.6	145.0
Perquisites	12.7	12.4	13.1	12.6	10.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	203.8	155.2	260.5	324.4	236.9
Capital consumption	925.6	893.0	858.0	792.7	727.9
Property taxes	102.4	116.9	105.9	101.9	98.6
NET FARM INCOME	415.4	-47.6	472.1	764.7	697.9
Cash income 6/	4,005.6	4,164.4	4,076.0	4,045.8	3,950.6
Cash expenses 6/	3,123.7	3,221.8	3,198.3	3,027.9	2,678.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,970.4	2,135.5	2,023.5	1,892.2	1,685.4
Interest	711.9	685.3	679.8	577.9	522.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	146.6	141.1	139.7	141.6	145.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	203.8	155.2	260.5	324.4	236.9
Property taxes	91.0	104.7	94.8	91.8	88.8
NET CASH INCOME	882.0	942.6	877.7	1,018.0	1,272.3
Cash income	4,005.6	4,164.4	4,076.0	4,045.8	3,950.6
Cash expenses	3,123.7	3,221.8	3,198.3	3,027.9	2,678.3
Capital consumption	752.9	736.4	705.1	674.1	619.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	129.1	206.2	172.6	343.9	652.4
Gross receipts of farms 8/	4,034.8	3,694.4	4,156.3	4,312.2	3,859.6
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,814.3	2,976.6	2,823.4	2,658.1	2,394.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,970.4	2,135.5	2,023.5	1,892.2	1,685.4
Capital consumption	752.9	736.4	705.1	674.1	619.9
Property taxes	91.0	104.7	94.8	91.8	88.8
Factor payments 6/	1,220.5	717.8	1,332.9	1,654.2	1,465.6
Interest	711.9	685.3	679.8	577.9	522.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	159.3	153.5	152.7	154.2	155.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	203.8	155.2	260.5	324.4	236.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	145.6	-276.2	239.9	597.7	550.9
Off-farm income 10/	1,567.3	1,592.7	1,648.6	1,829.9	1,923.5
Number					
Number of farms	118,000	118,000	117,000	115,000	115,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## MONTANA

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	1,866.1	1,831.5	1,623.8	1,270.0	1,848.0
Cash income	1,683.4	1,729.7	1,621.9	1,464.1	1,593.0
Farm marketings	1,552.4	1,487.4	1,368.2	1,226.0	1,213.2
Crops	898.4	830.2	651.7	422.4	493.0
Livestock and products	654.0	657.3	716.6	803.5	720.2
Government payments	116.9	230.3	239.6	220.9	366.1
Other farm income	14.1	11.9	14.0	17.2	13.7
Machine hire/customwork	9.3	6.4	7.6	10.5	6.8
Other farm-related income 2/	4.9	5.5	6.4	6.7	7.0
Noncash income	158.4	152.3	161.6	142.7	129.2
Value of home consumption	13.8	14.5	16.9	15.6	13.3
Rental value of dwellings	144.7	137.7	144.7	127.1	115.9
Operator dwellings	142.9	136.0	143.0	125.6	114.3
Hired laborer dwellings	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.7
Value of inventory adjustment	24.2	-50.5	-159.7	-336.9	125.8
Total production expenses 1/	1,817.5	1,847.3	1,736.9	1,541.4	1,518.8
Intermediate product expenses	742.2	788.5	735.3	688.0	614.9
Farm origin	175.6	212.3	175.9	164.1	157.3
Feed purchased	111.3	146.8	121.1	105.6	91.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	43.4	45.8	32.1	36.4	46.6
Seed purchased	20.9	19.7	22.7	22.1	19.6
Manufactured inputs	280.0	277.7	279.0	252.9	195.1
Fertilizer and lime	79.8	84.5	85.7	68.9	47.3
Pesticides	43.3	42.0	48.3	48.8	43.8
Fuel and oil	136.5	129.9	123.6	114.0	82.9
Electricity	20.3	21.3	21.5	21.3	21.0
Other	286.7	298.5	280.4	271.0	262.5
Repair and maintenance	90.9	92.0	89.9	86.8	91.2
Other miscellaneous 3/	195.8	206.5	190.5	184.1	171.3
Interest	409.3	419.4	421.5	379.7	335.2
Real estate	211.7	220.4	225.4	221.2	204.5
Nonreal estate	197.6	199.0	196.1	158.5	130.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	95.8	92.3	91.9	92.7	93.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	88.2	84.9	84.1	85.2	87.2
Perquisites	7.6	7.4	7.8	7.5	6.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	143.4	148.3	115.0	59.4	141.0
Capital consumption	344.1	321.1	299.7	241.3	254.2
Property taxes	82.7	77.8	73.6	80.4	80.0
NET FARM INCOME	48.6	-15.9	-113.1	-271.5	329.3
Cash income 6/	1,683.4	1,729.7	1,621.9	1,464.1	1,593.0
Cash expenses 6/	1,437.4	1,488.8	1,399.9	1,263.8	1,222.9
Intermediate product expenses	727.1	772.9	719.2	671.8	598.8
Interest	399.3	408.7	411.6	370.5	319.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	88.2	84.9	84.1	85.2	87.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	143.4	148.3	115.0	59.4	141.0
Property taxes	79.5	74.1	70.1	76.9	76.7
NET CASH INCOME	246.0	240.9	222.0	200.3	370.1
Cash income	1,683.4	1,729.7	1,621.9	1,464.1	1,593.0
Cash expenses	1,437.4	1,488.8	1,399.9	1,263.8	1,222.9
Capital consumption	294.6	274.2	252.1	200.8	217.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	-48.6	-33.4	-30.1	-.5	152.9
Gross receipts of farms 8/	1,723.2	1,695.5	1,480.8	1,144.3	1,733.8
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,101.2	1,121.2	1,041.4	949.5	892.6
Intermediate product expenses	727.1	772.9	719.2	671.8	598.8
Capital consumption	294.6	274.2	252.1	200.8	217.2
Property taxes	79.5	74.1	70.1	76.9	76.7
Factor payments 6/	621.9	574.3	439.4	194.8	841.2
Interest	399.3	408.7	411.6	370.5	319.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	95.8	92.3	91.9	92.7	93.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	143.4	148.3	115.0	59.4	141.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	-16.5	-75.0	-179.0	-327.8	287.4
Off-farm income 10/	271.7	276.1	285.8	317.2	333.4
Number					
Number of farms	24,000	24,000	23,900	23,800	23,600

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## NEBRASKA

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	7,855.3	7,356.2	8,307.7	8,272.2	8,072.4
Cash income	7,695.5	7,623.7	7,846.9	8,206.5	8,202.3
Farm marketings	7,024.2	6,451.3	7,042.5	7,340.7	6,928.5
Crops	2,687.7	2,233.6	2,518.4	3,227.2	2,668.8
Livestock and products	4,336.5	4,217.7	4,524.1	4,113.5	4,259.7
Government payments	277.5	786.8	533.0	518.4	867.8
Other farm income	393.8	385.7	271.4	347.5	406.1
Machine hire/customwork	33.3	23.1	27.4	37.7	24.3
Other farm-related income 2/	360.5	362.5	244.0	309.7	381.7
Noncash income	335.0	315.2	277.0	202.5	166.8
Value of home consumption	30.0	29.4	26.1	21.6	19.8
Rental value of dwellings	305.0	285.9	251.0	180.9	147.0
Operator dwellings	301.6	282.5	247.7	177.9	143.7
Hired laborer dwellings	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-175.2	-582.8	183.8	-136.8	-296.7
Total production expenses 1/	6,923.5	7,002.8	7,123.4	6,811.4	6,299.2
Intermediate product expenses	4,086.0	4,212.5	4,165.4	4,100.7	3,891.5
Farm origin	2,370.5	2,500.0	2,425.5	2,383.4	2,411.1
Feed purchased	845.4	995.2	909.7	822.2	744.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,373.1	1,361.4	1,350.6	1,400.6	1,523.3
Seed purchased	152.0	143.4	165.3	160.5	143.0
Manufactured inputs	943.2	874.8	894.3	896.5	733.4
Fertilizer and lime	329.4	279.7	295.9	324.4	266.5
Pesticides	141.1	136.9	157.1	158.8	142.7
Fuel and oil	386.5	367.6	350.0	322.6	234.7
Electricity	86.1	90.5	91.4	90.7	89.5
Other	772.3	837.8	845.6	820.8	747.0
Repair and maintenance	230.1	234.5	222.8	213.4	208.9
Other miscellaneous 3/	542.2	603.3	622.8	607.4	538.0
Interest	1,061.9	1,024.5	1,034.5	829.4	737.2
Real estate	410.6	413.9	408.9	368.0	340.2
Nonreal estate	651.3	610.6	625.6	461.3	397.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	185.8	178.9	177.7	179.5	181.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	170.7	164.2	162.2	164.6	168.6
Perquisites	15.1	14.7	15.5	14.9	12.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	397.7	374.9	596.0	623.2	524.4
Capital consumption	942.8	922.5	889.8	811.0	706.8
Property taxes	249.3	289.4	260.0	267.6	258.2
NET FARM INCOME	931.8	353.4	1,184.3	1,460.8	1,773.2
Cash income 6/	7,695.5	7,623.7	7,846.9	8,206.5	8,202.3
Cash expenses 6/	5,911.2	6,010.7	6,171.3	5,945.8	5,528.7
Intermediate product expenses	4,057.1	4,182.4	4,138.6	4,077.6	3,871.0
Interest	1,042.6	1,006.8	1,020.4	817.7	710.8
Cash labor expenses 4/	170.7	164.2	162.2	164.6	168.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	397.7	374.9	596.0	623.2	524.4
Property taxes	243.1	282.3	254.2	262.7	254.0
NET CASH INCOME	1,784.3	1,613.0	1,675.6	2,260.7	2,673.6
Cash income	7,695.5	7,623.7	7,846.9	8,206.5	8,202.3
Cash expenses	5,911.2	6,010.7	6,171.3	5,945.8	5,528.7
Capital consumption	848.3	832.4	810.6	753.4	659.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	936.1	780.6	865.0	1,507.3	2,013.7
Gross receipts of farms 8/	7,553.7	7,073.7	8,060.1	8,094.3	7,928.7
Nonfactor payments 6/	5,148.5	5,297.1	5,203.4	5,093.7	4,784.9
Intermediate product expenses	4,057.1	4,182.4	4,138.6	4,077.6	3,871.0
Capital consumption	848.3	832.4	810.6	753.4	659.9
Property taxes	243.1	282.3	254.2	262.7	254.0
Factor payments 6/	2,405.2	1,776.6	2,856.6	3,000.6	3,143.8
Interest	1,042.6	1,006.8	1,020.4	817.7	710.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	185.8	178.9	177.7	179.5	181.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	397.7	374.9	596.0	623.2	524.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	779.2	215.9	1,062.6	1,380.2	1,727.7
Off-farm income 10/	565.4	574.6	594.7	660.1	693.9
Number					
Number of farms	63,000	62,000	60,000	59,000	57,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

NEVADA					
Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	264.5	270.6	278.1	252.4	243.5
Cash income	242.8	234.8	257.9	231.7	237.2
Farm marketings	236.4	229.0	251.5	225.3	231.8
Crops	70.3	76.0	79.1	81.4	72.2
Livestock and products	166.1	153.0	172.4	143.9	159.5
Government payments	4.4	4.1	4.5	3.9	3.5
Other farm income	2.0	1.6	2.0	2.5	2.0
Machine hire/customwork	1.3	.9	1.1	1.5	1.0
Other farm-related income 2/	.6	.7	.9	1.0	1.0
Noncash income	30.2	29.6	30.0	28.6	25.1
Value of home consumption	2.9	3.6	3.2	3.0	3.1
Rental value of dwellings	27.3	26.0	26.8	25.5	22.0
Operator dwellings	26.9	25.5	26.4	25.2	21.6
Hired laborer dwellings	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4
Value of inventory adjustment	-8.4	6.2	-9.8	-7.8	-18.8
Total production expenses 1/	246.6	263.7	251.1	238.0	215.5
Intermediate product expenses	130.7	144.6	136.3	126.0	110.4
Farm origin	46.6	56.8	52.3	43.5	34.9
Feed purchased	29.4	37.2	34.6	29.1	26.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	13.5	16.1	13.7	10.5	5.1
Seed purchased	3.7	3.5	4.0	3.9	3.5
Manufactured inputs	31.3	31.3	30.5	30.9	24.8
Fertilizer and lime	5.6	6.0	5.4	6.9	4.7
Pesticides	2.8	2.7	3.1	3.2	2.8
Fuel and oil	15.1	14.4	13.7	12.6	9.2
Electricity	7.8	8.2	8.3	8.2	8.1
Other	52.8	56.5	53.5	51.5	50.7
Repair and maintenance	11.0	10.9	10.3	10.4	10.4
Other miscellaneous 3/	41.8	45.6	43.2	41.1	40.3
Interest	39.1	40.2	39.6	39.1	36.4
Real estate	25.8	27.4	27.8	27.4	25.4
Nonreal estate	13.3	12.8	11.8	11.7	11.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	22.8	22.0	21.9	22.1	22.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	21.0	20.2	20.0	20.3	20.8
Perquisites	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	4.8	5.0	5.4	4.8	4.3
Capital consumption	46.0	47.8	44.3	42.5	38.6
Property taxes	3.0	4.1	3.6	3.5	3.5
NET FARM INCOME	18.0	6.8	27.0	14.4	28.0
Cash income 6/	242.8	234.8	257.9	231.7	237.2
Cash expenses 6/	193.3	208.5	199.2	188.0	169.7
Intermediate product expenses	127.8	141.6	133.3	122.7	107.4
Interest	37.2	38.2	37.6	37.3	34.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	21.0	20.2	20.0	20.3	20.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	4.8	5.0	5.4	4.8	4.3
Property taxes	2.4	3.4	2.9	2.8	2.9
NET CASH INCOME	49.5	26.3	58.8	43.7	67.5
Cash income	242.8	234.8	257.9	231.7	237.2
Cash expenses	193.3	208.5	199.2	188.0	169.7
Capital consumption	36.4	38.9	35.3	34.4	31.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	13.2	-12.6	23.5	9.3	35.9
Gross receipts of farms 8/	237.7	245.0	251.7	227.3	222.0
Nonfactor payments 6/	166.6	183.9	171.5	159.9	141.8
Intermediate product expenses	127.8	141.6	133.3	122.7	107.4
Capital consumption	36.4	38.9	35.3	34.4	31.6
Property taxes	2.4	3.4	2.9	2.8	2.9
Factor payments 6/	71.1	61.1	80.1	67.4	80.1
Interest	37.2	38.2	37.6	37.3	34.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	22.8	22.0	21.9	22.1	22.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	4.8	5.0	5.4	4.8	4.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	6.2	-4.1	15.3	3.1	19.1
Off-farm income 10/	56.7	57.6	59.6	66.1	69.5
Number					
Number of farms	2,900	2,700	2,600	2,500	2,400

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	137.0	143.5	146.0	147.2	150.7
Cash income	113.0	117.3	120.4	116.9	121.6
Farm marketings	108.1	109.7	110.5	106.4	109.5
Crops	31.4	32.0	33.5	35.9	37.9
Livestock and products	76.7	77.7	77.0	70.4	71.6
Government payments	.7	.6	1.7	1.3	2.9
Other farm income	4.2	7.0	8.2	9.2	9.2
Machine hire/customwork	.3	.2	.2	.3	.2
Other farm-related income 2/	3.9	6.7	8.0	8.8	9.0
Noncash income	25.5	26.2	26.0	30.9	34.0
Value of home consumption	2.2	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8
Rental value of dwellings	23.2	24.3	24.0	29.1	32.2
Operator dwellings	22.9	24.0	23.7	28.8	31.9
Hired laborer dwellings	.3	.3	.3	.2	.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-1.5	-.1	-.4	-.6	-4.9
Total production expenses 1/	116.4	126.1	120.8	115.7	113.2
Intermediate product expenses	60.8	69.2	65.4	60.3	56.9
Farm origin	27.8	32.7	28.5	25.0	22.7
Feed purchased	25.9	30.8	26.5	23.0	20.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	.6	.6	.6	.6	.7
Seed purchased	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.2
Manufactured inputs	13.4	12.8	12.9	12.5	10.4
Fertilizer and lime	3.3	2.9	3.0	3.0	2.5
Pesticides	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.4
Fuel and oil	5.9	5.6	5.4	4.9	3.6
Electricity	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
Other	19.6	23.7	24.0	22.8	23.8
Repair and maintenance	7.8	8.2	8.4	9.4	10.1
Other miscellaneous 3/	11.8	15.6	15.6	13.4	13.7
Interest	8.6	8.6	6.9	5.1	5.4
Real estate	5.6	6.0	4.6	2.5	2.3
Nonreal estate	3.0	2.6	2.3	2.7	3.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	15.1	14.5	14.4	14.5	14.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	13.8	13.3	13.1	13.3	13.7
Perquisites	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-.8	-.8	-.6	-.6	-.6
Capital consumption	27.2	28.1	28.3	29.6	30.1
Property taxes	5.4	6.6	6.3	6.7	6.7
NET FARM INCOME	20.6	17.4	25.3	31.5	37.5
Cash income 6/	113.0	117.3	120.4	116.9	121.6
Cash expenses 6/	83.5	91.9	85.5	77.7	76.5
Intermediate product expenses	58.5	66.7	62.6	56.6	52.4
Interest	7.0	6.7	4.6	2.5	5.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	13.8	13.3	13.1	13.3	13.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-.8	-.8	-.6	-.6	-.6
Property taxes	5.0	6.0	5.8	5.9	5.8
NET CASH INCOME	29.5	25.4	34.9	39.2	45.1
Cash income	113.0	117.3	120.4	116.9	121.6
Cash expenses	83.5	91.9	85.5	77.7	76.5
Capital consumption	19.8	20.4	20.2	20.4	19.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	9.7	5.0	14.8	18.8	25.3
Gross receipts of farms 8/	114.0	119.5	122.3	118.4	118.8
Nonfactor payments 6/	83.3	93.1	88.5	82.9	78.0
Intermediate product expenses	58.5	66.7	62.6	56.6	52.4
Capital consumption	19.8	20.4	20.2	20.4	19.8
Property taxes	5.0	6.0	5.8	5.9	5.8
Factor payments 6/	30.7	26.4	33.8	35.5	40.8
Interest	7.0	6.7	4.6	2.5	5.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	15.1	14.5	14.4	14.5	14.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-.8	-.8	-.6	-.6	-.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	9.4	6.0	15.4	19.1	21.5
Off-farm income 10/	58.5	59.5	61.6	68.4	71.9
Number					
Number of farms	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,200

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## NEW JERSEY

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	656.7	659.1	709.3	751.1	744.7
Cash income	542.5	559.1	585.6	635.8	631.6
Farm marketings	511.5	521.4	538.6	587.1	580.4
Crops	379.4	384.7	403.9	442.7	430.3
Livestock and products	132.1	136.8	134.7	144.5	150.2
Government payments	1.1	4.4	7.3	4.0	6.5
Other farm income	29.8	33.3	39.7	44.7	44.6
Machine hire/customwork	1.4	1.0	1.2	1.6	1.0
Other farm-related income 2/	28.4	32.3	38.5	43.1	43.6
Noncash income	112.3	111.3	110.1	116.0	124.4
Value of home consumption	4.1	4.4	4.2	4.3	4.1
Rental value of dwellings	108.3	106.9	105.9	111.7	120.3
Operator dwellings	107.0	105.6	104.6	110.6	119.1
Hired laborer dwellings	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.2
Value of inventory adjustment	1.9	-11.2	13.6	-7	-11.3
Total production expenses 1/	499.0	498.1	492.6	494.5	465.2
Intermediate product expenses	228.6	227.2	221.8	225.0	201.7
Farm origin	56.4	61.4	55.2	54.5	48.8
Feed purchased	34.1	41.2	34.1	34.0	29.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	7.8	6.5	5.3	5.2	5.3
Seed purchased	14.5	13.7	15.8	15.3	13.7
Manufactured inputs	80.7	74.0	77.9	77.1	62.5
Fertilizer and lime	29.2	24.0	26.9	28.2	21.9
Pesticides	14.5	14.1	16.2	16.3	14.7
Fuel and oil	28.9	27.5	26.2	24.1	17.5
Electricity	8.1	8.5	8.6	8.5	8.4
Other	91.6	91.7	88.8	93.3	90.5
Repair and maintenance	30.5	31.1	30.4	32.1	34.2
Other miscellaneous 3/	61.1	60.7	58.4	61.2	56.3
Interest	43.9	46.1	45.3	40.3	38.9
Real estate	28.8	31.4	32.1	27.6	25.5
Nonreal estate	15.1	14.7	13.3	12.7	13.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	77.9	75.3	75.7	76.0	76.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	72.3	69.9	69.9	70.4	72.0
Perquisites	5.6	5.5	5.8	5.6	4.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-1.4	-1.5	1.3	2.3	1.5
Capital consumption	121.3	114.2	112.3	113.1	110.0
Property taxes	28.7	36.8	36.2	37.9	36.4
NET FARM INCOME	157.7	161.1	216.8	256.6	279.4
Cash income 6/	542.5	559.1	585.6	635.8	631.6
Cash expenses 6/	351.9	357.1	351.8	348.7	328.4
Intermediate product expenses	218.0	215.9	210.6	210.7	185.0
Interest	36.7	38.7	36.3	30.5	36.9
Cash labor expenses 4/	72.3	69.9	69.9	70.4	72.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-1.4	-1.5	1.3	2.3	1.5
Property taxes	26.4	34.2	33.7	34.8	33.0
NET CASH INCOME	190.5	202.0	233.8	287.0	303.2
Cash income	542.5	559.1	585.6	635.8	631.6
Cash expenses	351.9	357.1	351.8	348.7	328.4
Capital consumption	86.5	80.6	79.0	77.5	71.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	104.0	121.4	154.8	209.6	231.6
Gross receipts of farms 8/	549.7	553.5	604.7	640.5	625.6
Nonfactor payments 6/	330.9	330.7	323.3	323.0	289.6
Intermediate product expenses	218.0	215.9	210.6	210.7	185.0
Capital consumption	86.5	80.6	79.0	77.5	71.6
Property taxes	26.4	34.2	33.7	34.8	33.0
Factor payments 6/	218.8	222.8	281.4	317.4	336.0
Interest	36.7	38.7	36.3	30.5	36.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	77.9	75.3	75.7	76.0	76.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-1.4	-1.5	1.3	2.3	1.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	105.7	110.3	168.1	208.7	221.0
Off-farm income 10/	379.3	385.5	399.0	442.9	465.6
Number					
Number of farms	9,500	9,500	9,100	8,700	8,200

See footnotes at end of table

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## NEW MEXICO

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	1,084.8	1,115.6	1,192.0	1,240.9	1,154.2
Cash income	995.5	1,041.2	1,060.3	1,152.5	1,093.1
Farm marketings	949.5	970.0	994.5	1,085.8	1,010.0
Crops	317.4	329.2	337.9	367.9	301.5
Livestock and products	632.1	640.7	656.6	717.9	708.5
Government payments	31.9	57.5	49.2	44.6	62.4
Other farm income	14.1	13.8	16.6	22.0	20.6
Machine hire/customwork	3.4	2.4	2.8	3.9	2.5
Other farm-related income 2/	10.6	11.4	13.8	18.1	18.1
Noncash income	114.5	101.8	105.5	99.5	81.6
Value of home consumption	9.0	9.0	8.7	9.8	9.3
Rental value of dwellings	105.5	92.8	96.8	89.8	72.3
Operator dwellings	104.2	91.6	95.6	88.7	71.1
Hired laborer dwellings	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2
Value of inventory adjustment	-25.2	-27.5	26.2	-11.1	-20.4
Total production expenses 1/	988.9	1,037.2	1,062.4	1,036.9	945.0
Intermediate product expenses	601.0	646.5	674.4	664.9	611.9
Farm origin	371.8	402.8	433.0	427.2	401.0
Feed purchased	144.5	176.4	165.8	177.9	147.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	218.4	218.1	257.6	240.0	245.2
Seed purchased	8.9	8.4	9.7	9.4	8.4
Manufactured inputs	93.2	91.5	92.5	90.2	73.0
Fertilizer and lime	18.2	18.6	20.5	21.8	17.3
Pesticides	8.5	8.2	9.4	9.5	8.6
Fuel and oil	50.8	48.3	46.0	42.4	30.9
Electricity	15.6	16.4	16.6	16.5	16.3
Other	136.0	152.1	148.8	147.5	137.9
Repair and maintenance	37.2	37.0	36.2	36.1	35.1
Other miscellaneous 3/	98.8	115.1	112.7	111.4	102.8
Interest	136.2	134.5	129.0	118.8	112.1
Real estate	77.4	75.6	71.4	68.3	63.2
Nonreal estate	58.8	58.9	57.7	50.5	48.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	73.9	71.4	71.5	71.9	72.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	68.4	66.0	65.9	66.5	68.0
Perquisites	5.5	5.4	5.7	5.5	4.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	29.4	38.9	40.0	40.5	33.0
Capital consumption	136.1	134.7	136.9	129.5	104.6
Property taxes	12.2	11.3	10.5	11.2	10.8
NET FARM INCOME	95.9	78.5	129.6	204.0	209.2
Cash income 6/	995.5	1,041.2	1,060.3	1,152.5	1,093.1
Cash expenses 6/	827.5	876.9	899.5	882.3	818.7
Intermediate product expenses	590.3	635.9	663.5	653.5	601.8
Interest	129.4	127.3	121.9	113.0	107.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	68.4	66.0	65.9	66.5	68.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	29.4	38.9	40.0	40.5	33.0
Property taxes	9.9	8.8	8.2	8.7	8.8
NET CASH INCOME	168.0	164.3	160.8	270.2	274.3
Cash income	995.5	1,041.2	1,060.3	1,152.5	1,093.1
Cash expenses	827.5	876.9	899.5	882.3	818.7
Capital consumption	101.3	103.0	105.0	100.9	81.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	66.7	61.4	55.8	169.3	192.8
Gross receipts of farms 8/	980.5	1,024.0	1,096.5	1,152.2	1,083.1
Nonfactor payments 6/	701.6	747.7	776.7	763.2	692.2
Intermediate product expenses	590.3	635.9	663.5	653.5	601.8
Capital consumption	101.3	103.0	105.0	100.9	81.6
Property taxes	9.9	8.8	8.2	8.7	8.8
Factor payments 6/	278.9	276.4	319.8	389.0	391.0
Interest	129.4	127.3	121.9	113.0	107.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	73.9	71.4	71.5	71.9	72.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	29.4	38.9	40.0	40.5	33.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	46.2	38.8	86.3	163.5	178.3
Off-farm income 10/	238.0	241.8	250.3	277.9	292.1
Number					
Number of farms	14,000	14,000	14,000	13,800	13,600

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

NEW YORK					
Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	2,988.3	2,944.7	3,054.2	2,923.4	2,892.6
Cash income	2,654.4	2,699.6	2,788.1	2,701.3	2,687.2
Farm marketings	2,585.7	2,605.0	2,655.8	2,577.6	2,533.0
Crops	731.1	686.8	734.6	730.4	724.5
Livestock and products	1,854.5	1,918.2	1,921.2	1,847.2	1,808.5
Government payments	13.8	39.0	63.7	43.1	76.7
Other farm income	55.0	55.6	68.6	80.5	77.5
Machine hire/customwork	9.3	6.5	7.7	10.5	6.8
Other farm-related income 2/	45.7	49.2	61.0	70.0	70.7
Noncash income	270.3	280.9	257.4	238.9	230.4
Value of home consumption	28.2	28.4	26.7	23.4	22.2
Rental value of dwellings	242.1	252.5	230.6	215.5	208.2
Operator dwellings	237.0	247.5	225.8	211.0	203.4
Hired laborer dwellings	5.0	5.0	4.9	4.4	4.9
Value of inventory adjustment	63.6	-35.8	8.7	-16.8	-25.0
Total production expenses 1/	2,599.1	2,772.1	2,689.0	2,473.6	2,294.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,307.5	1,504.1	1,462.0	1,338.8	1,204.6
Farm origin	519.5	608.8	553.7	504.7	435.2
Feed purchased	448.3	541.7	477.5	430.1	368.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	14.3	13.5	14.4	14.5	13.6
Seed purchased	56.9	53.7	61.8	60.1	53.5
Manufactured inputs	379.0	373.0	374.4	369.5	300.0
Fertilizer and lime	123.6	123.4	122.7	127.7	97.7
Pesticides	56.1	54.5	62.5	63.2	56.8
Fuel and oil	142.5	135.6	129.1	119.0	86.6
Electricity	56.7	59.6	60.1	59.7	58.9
Other	409.0	522.3	533.9	464.6	469.4
Repair and maintenance	145.6	153.7	152.0	150.8	152.9
Other miscellaneous 3/	263.4	368.6	381.9	313.8	316.5
Interest	372.6	330.7	323.4	275.4	252.5
Real estate	115.4	128.1	126.7	103.6	95.8
Nonreal estate	257.3	202.6	196.7	171.8	156.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	274.2	264.2	262.5	265.1	267.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	252.1	242.6	239.7	243.2	249.0
Perquisites	22.2	21.6	22.8	22.0	18.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-13.4	-22.0	-10.1	-13.1	-11.1
Capital consumption	528.9	537.4	506.0	453.0	424.6
Property taxes	129.3	157.7	145.1	154.4	156.3
NET FARM INCOME	389.2	172.6	365.2	449.7	598.4
Cash income 6/	2,654.4	2,699.6	2,788.1	2,701.3	2,687.2
Cash expenses 6/	2,005.7	2,167.2	2,112.9	1,947.9	1,808.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,285.3	1,480.0	1,437.4	1,311.3	1,175.5
Interest	357.2	314.5	306.1	258.0	245.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	252.1	242.6	239.7	243.2	249.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-13.4	-22.0	-10.1	-13.1	-11.1
Property taxes	124.5	152.1	139.9	148.5	150.3
NET CASH INCOME	648.8	532.5	675.2	753.4	878.4
Cash income	2,654.4	2,699.6	2,788.1	2,701.3	2,687.2
Cash expenses	2,005.7	2,167.2	2,112.9	1,947.9	1,808.8
Capital consumption	456.3	465.3	433.3	384.4	358.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	192.5	67.1	241.9	369.0	520.2
Gross receipts of farms 8/	2,751.3	2,697.2	2,828.4	2,712.3	2,689.2
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,866.1	2,097.4	2,010.5	1,844.3	1,684.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,285.3	1,480.0	1,437.4	1,311.3	1,175.5
Capital consumption	456.3	465.3	433.3	384.4	358.2
Property taxes	124.5	152.1	139.9	148.5	150.3
Factor payments 6/	885.2	599.8	817.9	868.0	1,005.2
Interest	357.2	314.5	306.1	258.0	245.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	274.2	264.2	262.5	265.1	267.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-13.4	-22.0	-10.1	-13.1	-11.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	267.2	43.2	259.4	358.1	504.0
Off-farm income 10/	628.3	638.5	660.9	733.6	771.1
Number					
Number of farms	48,000	49,000	47,000	44,000	42,000

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## NORTH CAROLINA

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	4,558.2	4,144.1	5,075.4	4,543.3	4,338.6
Cash income	4,139.8	3,905.5	4,558.2	4,195.0	4,126.1
Farm marketings	3,914.3	3,629.4	4,198.2	3,928.6	3,781.8
Crops	2,293.7	1,950.3	2,259.9	1,970.8	1,607.5
Livestock and products	1,620.6	1,679.1	1,938.4	1,957.7	2,174.2
Government payments	16.5	67.1	71.9	42.6	90.3
Other farm income	209.0	209.0	288.1	223.9	254.1
Machine hire/customwork	14.4	10.0	11.9	16.4	10.6
Other farm-related income 2/	194.5	199.0	276.2	207.5	243.5
Noncash income	395.7	394.0	422.9	364.4	331.4
Value of home consumption	39.0	36.7	34.3	31.2	30.9
Rental value of dwellings	356.6	357.3	388.6	333.2	300.5
Operator dwellings	351.6	352.4	383.7	328.8	295.6
Hired laborer dwellings	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.4	4.9
Value of inventory adjustment	22.8	-155.3	94.3	-16.0	-118.9
Total production expenses 1/	3,631.6	3,672.4	3,752.0	3,464.8	3,142.0
Intermediate product expenses	2,016.0	2,137.0	2,184.6	2,081.7	1,883.7
Farm origin	873.3	1,015.6	1,009.7	971.6	933.0
Feed purchased	692.4	838.1	806.1	759.6	718.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	117.4	117.6	134.6	144.9	154.7
Seed purchased	63.5	59.9	69.0	67.0	59.7
Manufactured inputs	641.5	606.9	622.8	595.6	468.1
Fertilizer and lime	252.9	230.9	241.3	229.7	169.1
Pesticides	111.6	108.3	124.3	125.6	112.9
Fuel and oil	235.6	224.1	213.4	196.7	143.1
Electricity	41.4	43.5	43.9	43.6	43.0
Other	501.2	514.6	552.1	514.5	482.6
Repair and maintenance	184.8	185.9	183.4	182.5	182.1
Other miscellaneous 3/	316.5	328.6	368.7	332.0	300.5
Interest	447.7	433.9	419.5	343.2	329.0
Real estate	212.1	223.0	225.3	205.7	190.2
Nonreal estate	235.6	211.0	194.2	137.4	138.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	281.5	271.4	270.5	272.8	275.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	259.4	249.9	247.7	250.9	256.8
Perquisites	22.1	21.5	22.7	21.9	18.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	189.5	144.3	209.4	157.8	108.4
Capital consumption	641.3	622.4	608.6	544.7	481.5
Property taxes	55.6	63.4	59.4	64.7	64.5
NET FARM INCOME	926.6	471.8	1,323.4	1,078.6	1,196.5
Cash income 6/	4,139.8	3,905.5	4,558.2	4,195.0	4,126.1
Cash expenses 6/	2,901.7	2,955.1	3,045.3	2,822.8	2,576.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,981.4	2,099.0	2,144.4	2,039.2	1,841.8
Interest	423.4	407.5	393.0	319.3	314.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	259.4	249.9	247.7	250.9	256.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	189.5	144.3	209.4	157.8	108.4
Property taxes	48.1	54.5	50.7	55.6	55.8
NET CASH INCOME	1,238.0	950.4	1,512.9	1,372.2	1,549.2
Cash income	4,139.8	3,905.5	4,558.2	4,195.0	4,126.1
Cash expenses	2,901.7	2,955.1	3,045.3	2,822.8	2,576.9
Capital consumption	527.7	508.6	490.0	438.6	385.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	710.3	441.7	1,022.9	933.6	1,163.5
Gross receipts of farms 8/	4,206.7	3,791.8	4,691.6	4,214.6	4,043.0
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,557.2	2,662.1	2,685.1	2,533.4	2,283.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,981.4	2,099.0	2,144.4	2,039.2	1,841.8
Capital consumption	527.7	508.6	490.0	438.6	385.7
Property taxes	48.1	54.5	50.7	55.6	55.8
Factor payments 6/	1,649.5	1,129.6	2,006.5	1,681.2	1,759.7
Interest	423.4	407.5	393.0	319.3	314.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	281.5	271.4	270.5	272.8	275.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	189.5	144.3	209.4	157.8	108.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	755.1	306.5	1,133.6	931.3	1,062.1
Off-farm income 10/	1,028.1	1,044.8	1,081.5	1,200.4	1,261.8
Number					
Number of farms	86,000	83,000	79,000	76,000	73,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## NORTH DAKOTA

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	3,118.2	3,084.3	3,467.4	3,407.4	3,125.0
Cash income	2,838.5	3,321.7	3,024.4	3,206.5	3,026.5
Farm marketings	2,611.2	2,740.6	2,533.7	2,687.9	2,299.0
Crops	2,005.0	2,093.0	1,840.3	2,001.1	1,623.2
Livestock and products	606.3	647.6	693.4	686.9	675.8
Government payments	200.2	558.4	463.2	483.7	700.2
Other farm income	27.1	22.7	27.4	34.9	27.2
Machine hire/customwork	18.4	12.8	15.2	20.9	13.5
Other farm-related income 2/	8.7	9.9	12.2	14.0	13.8
Noncash income	199.7	187.3	186.4	156.4	136.3
Value of home consumption	13.7	14.3	13.8	13.4	12.2
Rental value of dwellings	185.9	173.0	172.6	143.0	124.1
Operator dwellings	184.4	171.4	171.1	141.6	122.6
Hired laborer dwellings	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.5
Value of inventory adjustment	79.9	-424.7	256.7	44.6	-37.7
Total production expenses 1/	2,823.7	2,863.6	2,891.3	2,746.0	2,430.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,178.7	1,187.2	1,175.2	1,172.5	1,029.0
Farm origin	193.1	211.4	217.3	211.8	176.0
Feed purchased	72.9	89.5	82.5	77.5	63.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	28.0	34.9	34.6	36.9	26.2
Seed purchased	92.2	87.0	100.3	97.4	86.8
Manufactured inputs	560.7	528.8	523.4	534.3	465.5
Fertilizer and lime	159.2	141.6	130.7	158.4	161.1
Pesticides	116.9	113.4	130.1	131.5	118.2
Fuel and oil	253.8	241.4	229.8	211.8	154.1
Electricity	30.9	32.4	32.7	32.5	32.1
Other	424.8	447.1	434.4	426.5	387.6
Repair and maintenance	149.3	153.7	151.7	144.3	145.2
Other miscellaneous 3/	275.6	293.4	282.8	282.1	242.4
Interest	556.1	555.9	551.2	494.9	415.5
Real estate	222.4	234.2	228.4	219.4	202.8
Nonreal estate	333.7	321.7	322.8	275.5	212.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	85.6	82.5	82.0	82.8	83.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	78.7	75.8	74.8	75.9	77.8
Perquisites	6.9	6.7	7.1	6.9	5.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	303.3	326.9	383.7	379.4	320.1
Capital consumption	622.9	625.4	619.9	527.0	494.4
Property taxes	77.0	85.6	79.4	89.3	88.0
NET FARM INCOME	294.5	220.8	576.1	661.5	694.5
Cash income 6/	2,838.5	3,321.7	3,024.4	3,206.5	3,026.5
Cash expenses 6/	2,160.7	2,196.4	2,230.5	2,180.1	1,893.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,161.1	1,168.7	1,156.5	1,154.3	1,011.7
Interest	544.3	543.6	540.0	485.0	399.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	78.7	75.8	74.8	75.9	77.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	303.3	326.9	383.7	379.4	320.1
Property taxes	73.2	81.3	75.4	85.4	84.4
NET CASH INCOME	677.9	1,125.3	793.8	1,026.4	1,132.7
Cash income	2,838.5	3,321.7	3,024.4	3,206.5	3,026.5
Cash expenses	2,160.7	2,196.4	2,230.5	2,180.1	1,893.7
Capital consumption	565.4	570.1	565.0	481.5	454.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	112.5	555.3	228.9	544.9	677.9
Gross receipts of farms 8/	2,933.8	2,912.9	3,296.4	3,265.8	3,002.4
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,799.7	1,820.1	1,796.9	1,721.2	1,550.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,161.1	1,168.7	1,156.5	1,154.3	1,011.7
Capital consumption	565.4	570.1	565.0	481.5	454.8
Property taxes	73.2	81.3	75.4	85.4	84.4
Factor payments 6/	1,134.1	1,092.8	1,499.5	1,544.6	1,451.5
Interest	544.3	543.6	540.0	485.0	399.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	85.6	82.5	82.0	82.8	83.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	303.3	326.9	383.7	379.4	320.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	200.8	139.7	493.7	597.4	648.2
Off-farm income 10/	307.8	312.8	323.8	359.3	377.7
Number					
Number of farms	37,000	36,500	35,500	34,000	33,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

OHIO

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	4,243.7	3,806.7	4,841.5	4,529.3	4,126.6
Cash income	3,683.2	3,771.3	3,883.0	4,322.1	3,931.9
Farm marketings	3,595.7	3,557.0	3,605.9	4,116.8	3,609.7
Crops	2,065.8	2,032.9	1,980.2	2,602.1	2,043.3
Livestock and products	1,529.9	1,524.1	1,625.6	1,514.7	1,566.4
Government payments	42.4	175.9	232.2	149.7	269.0
Other farm income	45.1	38.4	44.9	55.6	53.2
Machine hire/customwork	20.4	14.1	16.8	23.1	14.9
Other farm-related income 2/	24.7	24.3	28.1	32.5	38.3
Noncash income	520.7	480.1	465.2	347.5	312.9
Value of home consumption	33.9	34.1	43.9	30.5	30.2
Rental value of dwellings	486.8	446.0	421.4	316.9	282.7
Operator dwellings	483.4	442.7	418.1	313.9	279.4
Hired laborer dwellings	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.3
Value of inventory adjustment	39.8	-444.8	493.3	-140.2	-118.2
Total production expenses 1/	3,885.9	3,854.5	3,983.3	3,660.5	3,317.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,965.9	1,989.1	1,980.3	1,893.7	1,716.3
Farm origin	613.6	669.9	636.4	605.4	544.7
Feed purchased	397.4	470.7	425.0	382.4	345.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	76.3	67.2	59.2	75.3	67.5
Seed purchased	139.9	132.0	152.1	147.8	131.6
Manufactured inputs	790.4	700.7	723.9	680.8	596.1
Fertilizer and lime	370.1	293.2	306.4	278.3	262.5
Pesticides	139.9	135.7	155.8	157.4	141.5
Fuel and oil	229.9	218.6	208.1	191.9	139.6
Electricity	50.5	53.1	53.6	53.2	52.5
Other	562.0	618.5	620.0	607.5	575.5
Repair and maintenance	244.8	247.7	243.9	239.9	245.2
Other miscellaneous 3/	317.2	370.7	376.1	367.6	330.3
Interest	575.8	559.0	543.3	433.3	399.7
Real estate	314.6	323.2	320.2	260.5	240.8
Nonreal estate	261.1	235.8	223.0	172.8	158.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	186.2	179.4	178.4	180.1	181.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	171.3	164.8	163.0	165.3	169.3
Perquisites	15.0	14.6	15.4	14.8	12.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	152.4	105.0	304.8	288.4	206.4
Capital consumption	891.3	885.2	852.0	741.0	694.3
Property taxes	114.2	136.8	124.5	123.9	119.5
NET FARM INCOME	357.8	-47.8	858.2	868.9	808.7
Cash income 6/	3,683.2	3,771.3	3,883.0	4,322.1	3,931.9
Cash expenses 6/	2,896.5	2,871.0	3,038.6	2,833.2	2,544.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,921.2	1,944.4	1,937.0	1,853.3	1,676.9
Interest	547.1	530.4	518.6	410.8	380.9
Cash labor expenses 4/	171.3	164.8	163.0	165.3	169.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	152.4	105.0	304.8	288.4	206.4
Property taxes	104.5	126.3	115.2	115.3	111.4
NET CASH INCOME	786.7	900.3	844.4	1,488.9	1,387.0
Cash income	3,683.2	3,771.3	3,883.0	4,322.1	3,931.9
Cash expenses	2,896.5	2,871.0	3,038.6	2,833.2	2,544.8
Capital consumption	744.8	751.5	724.4	640.1	604.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	41.9	148.8	119.9	848.8	782.9
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,760.3	3,364.0	4,423.4	4,215.4	3,847.2
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,770.5	2,822.2	2,776.7	2,608.7	2,392.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,921.2	1,944.4	1,937.0	1,853.3	1,676.9
Capital consumption	744.8	751.5	724.4	640.1	604.2
Property taxes	104.5	126.3	115.2	115.3	111.4
Factor payments 6/	989.8	541.8	1,646.8	1,606.7	1,454.8
Interest	547.1	530.4	518.6	410.8	380.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	186.2	179.4	178.4	180.1	181.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	152.4	105.0	304.8	288.4	206.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	104.0	-273.1	645.0	727.3	685.8
Off-farm income 10/	1,666.5	1,693.6	1,753.0	1,945.7	2,045.3
Number					
Number of farms	93,000	92,000	90,000	89,000	88,000

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## OKLAHOMA

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	3,706.6	3,386.2	3,471.8	3,282.9	3,359.8
Cash income	3,404.8	3,045.4	3,044.5	3,023.2	3,103.3
Farm marketings	3,186.1	2,608.0	2,663.0	2,682.9	2,621.7
Crops	1,094.7	917.7	886.2	957.2	746.3
Livestock and products	2,091.4	1,690.3	1,776.8	1,725.7	1,875.4
Government payments	127.7	351.7	309.4	249.5	393.0
Other farm income	90.9	85.7	72.1	90.8	88.6
Machine hire/customwork	20.6	14.3	17.0	23.4	15.1
Other farm-related income 2/	70.3	71.4	55.1	67.4	73.5
Noncash income	432.5	403.5	406.7	333.3	287.1
Value of home consumption	37.0	36.9	39.0	30.9	32.4
Rental value of dwellings	395.5	366.5	367.7	302.4	254.7
Operator dwellings	393.5	364.5	365.8	300.6	252.8
Hired laborer dwellings	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-130.7	-62.7	20.6	-73.6	-30.6
Total production expenses 1/	3,020.5	3,023.4	2,922.0	2,734.7	2,552.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,618.4	1,652.9	1,562.4	1,516.1	1,432.3
Farm origin	822.8	858.8	772.7	758.7	770.6
Feed purchased	396.6	421.5	388.4	352.7	340.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	391.2	404.4	346.4	369.1	397.2
Seed purchased	34.9	33.0	38.0	36.9	32.9
Manufactured inputs	358.4	345.2	341.3	327.1	259.0
Fertilizer and lime	118.6	113.8	113.5	112.0	89.0
Pesticides	31.1	30.1	34.6	35.0	31.4
Fuel and oil	181.3	172.4	164.2	151.3	110.1
Electricity	27.4	28.8	29.1	28.9	28.5
Other	437.2	448.8	448.4	430.3	402.8
Repair and maintenance	153.5	156.4	154.1	149.1	152.2
Other miscellaneous 3/	283.7	292.4	294.3	281.2	250.5
Interest	641.5	604.3	593.7	525.8	462.3
Real estate	278.4	276.8	267.7	243.8	225.4
Nonreal estate	363.1	327.6	326.0	281.9	237.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	116.4	112.3	112.3	113.0	114.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	107.5	103.7	103.1	104.3	106.7
Perquisites	8.9	8.6	9.1	8.8	7.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	68.9	73.7	91.6	69.5	65.3
Capital consumption	511.2	503.7	484.9	428.5	398.0
Property taxes	64.2	76.5	77.2	81.8	80.9
NET FARM INCOME	686.1	362.7	549.8	548.2	807.0
Cash income 6/	3,404.8	3,045.4	3,044.5	3,023.2	3,103.3
Cash expenses 6/	2,428.2	2,435.4	2,356.2	2,230.5	2,087.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,580.2	1,612.6	1,522.6	1,477.6	1,396.8
Interest	615.6	578.3	570.2	505.6	444.8
Cash labor expenses 4/	107.5	103.7	103.1	104.3	106.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	68.9	73.7	91.6	69.5	65.3
Property taxes	55.9	67.1	68.6	73.6	73.6
NET CASH INCOME	976.6	610.1	688.3	792.6	1,016.2
Cash income	3,404.8	3,045.4	3,044.5	3,023.2	3,103.3
Cash expenses	2,428.2	2,435.4	2,356.2	2,230.5	2,087.1
Capital consumption	386.1	383.2	367.6	332.2	316.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	590.5	226.8	320.6	460.5	699.4
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,313.1	3,021.6	3,106.0	2,982.2	3,107.1
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,022.3	2,063.0	1,958.9	1,883.4	1,787.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,580.2	1,612.6	1,522.6	1,477.6	1,396.8
Capital consumption	386.1	383.2	367.6	332.2	316.8
Property taxes	55.9	67.1	68.6	73.6	73.6
Factor payments 6/	1,290.8	958.7	1,147.1	1,098.8	1,319.9
Interest	615.6	578.3	570.2	505.6	444.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	116.4	112.3	112.3	113.0	114.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	68.9	73.7	91.6	69.5	65.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	489.9	194.4	373.1	410.8	695.8
Off-farm income 10/	1,295.0	1,316.0	1,362.2	1,511.9	1,589.3
Number					
Number of farms	73,000	73,000	73,000	71,000	71,000

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## OREGON

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	2,078.0	2,109.7	2,245.8	2,192.3	2,222.7
Cash income	1,859.8	1,767.4	2,005.2	1,944.6	2,058.5
Farm marketings	1,737.8	1,602.8	1,808.0	1,737.1	1,784.0
Crops	1,079.2	1,036.0	1,177.9	1,114.6	1,134.6
Livestock and products	658.7	566.8	630.1	622.4	649.4
Government payments	30.6	64.2	76.1	71.4	127.6
Other farm income	91.4	100.4	121.1	136.2	146.8
Machine hire/customwork	13.5	9.4	11.1	15.3	9.9
Other farm-related income 2/	77.8	91.1	110.0	120.9	137.0
Noncash income	284.9	289.4	288.9	254.4	223.3
Value of home consumption	27.3	31.0	29.5	28.6	23.1
Rental value of dwellings	257.5	258.4	259.4	225.8	200.3
Operator dwellings	253.8	254.8	255.9	222.6	196.7
Hired laborer dwellings	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.2	3.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-66.7	52.9	-48.4	-6.7	-59.1
Total production expenses 1/	1,805.4	1,848.9	1,804.6	1,698.7	1,569.5
Intermediate product expenses	862.9	891.7	866.6	835.4	753.8
Farm origin	278.7	310.5	295.7	273.2	237.2
Feed purchased	193.7	229.6	210.2	193.0	168.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	52.4	50.1	50.1	45.7	37.9
Seed purchased	32.6	30.8	35.4	34.4	30.7
Manufactured inputs	282.8	276.0	263.8	261.0	217.9
Fertilizer and lime	106.0	103.8	87.2	90.3	74.6
Pesticides	56.7	55.0	63.2	63.8	57.4
Fuel and oil	89.9	85.5	81.4	75.0	54.6
Electricity	30.2	31.8	32.1	31.8	31.4
Other	301.4	305.2	307.1	301.2	298.7
Repair and maintenance	88.8	92.5	90.6	91.3	93.9
Other miscellaneous 3/	212.5	212.7	216.5	209.9	204.8
Interest	336.7	335.5	329.9	286.4	261.8
Real estate	196.7	201.8	201.9	192.7	178.1
Nonreal estate	140.0	133.7	128.0	93.8	83.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	205.5	198.1	197.4	199.1	200.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	189.3	182.3	180.7	183.1	187.4
Perquisites	16.2	15.8	16.6	16.0	13.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	41.9	51.6	58.6	57.2	60.7
Capital consumption	297.6	306.8	293.2	260.5	233.3
Property taxes	60.7	65.3	59.0	60.1	59.1
NET FARM INCOME	272.6	260.7	441.2	493.6	653.2
Cash income 6/	1,859.8	1,767.4	2,005.2	1,944.6	2,058.5
Cash expenses 6/	1,440.7	1,471.6	1,442.0	1,371.2	1,275.3
Intermediate product expenses	836.4	862.7	837.6	806.6	725.9
Interest	318.1	316.5	312.4	270.4	248.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	189.3	182.3	180.7	183.1	187.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	41.9	51.6	58.6	57.2	60.7
Property taxes	55.0	58.5	52.8	53.9	53.4
NET CASH INCOME	419.1	295.8	563.2	573.4	783.2
Cash income	1,859.8	1,767.4	2,005.2	1,944.6	2,058.5
Cash expenses	1,440.7	1,471.6	1,442.0	1,371.2	1,275.3
Capital consumption	210.7	220.1	207.7	188.6	169.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	208.4	75.7	355.5	384.8	613.8
Gross receipts of farms 8/	1,824.1	1,854.9	1,989.9	1,969.7	2,026.0
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,102.0	1,141.4	1,098.1	1,049.2	948.7
Intermediate product expenses	836.4	862.7	837.6	806.6	725.9
Capital consumption	210.7	220.1	207.7	188.6	169.4
Property taxes	55.0	58.5	52.8	53.9	53.4
Factor payments 6/	722.1	713.5	891.8	920.5	1,077.3
Interest	318.1	316.5	312.4	270.4	248.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	205.5	198.1	197.4	199.1	200.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	41.9	51.6	58.6	57.2	60.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	156.6	147.4	323.5	393.9	567.9
Off-farm income 10/	609.3	619.2	640.9	711.4	747.8
Number					
Number of farms	37,000	37,500	37,000	37,000	37,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## PENNSYLVANIA

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	3,419.4	3,398.6	3,847.1	3,661.3	3,632.2
Cash income	3,049.0	3,097.7	3,238.9	3,297.8	3,289.7
Farm marketings	2,986.7	3,012.4	3,091.1	3,186.6	3,164.7
Crops	824.3	789.9	849.0	1,002.7	926.1
Livestock and products	2,162.3	2,222.6	2,242.0	2,183.8	2,238.5
Government payments	7.4	30.1	80.7	28.6	44.6
Other farm income	54.9	55.3	67.2	82.6	80.4
Machine hire/customwork	10.4	7.2	8.6	11.8	7.6
Other farm-related income 2/	44.4	48.0	58.6	70.8	72.8
Noncash income	428.8	424.6	438.4	394.0	367.8
Value of home consumption	44.2	41.1	39.7	33.5	32.7
Rental value of dwellings	384.6	383.5	398.6	360.5	335.1
Operator dwellings	380.0	378.9	394.2	356.5	330.7
Hired laborer dwellings	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.0	4.4
Value of inventory adjustment	-58.4	-123.7	169.8	-30.6	-25.3
Total production expenses 1/	2,891.5	3,086.0	3,013.5	2,844.2	2,654.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,641.0	1,860.2	1,754.9	1,663.1	1,541.6
Farm origin	770.1	899.5	801.2	758.6	695.1
Feed purchased	608.2	730.1	636.3	593.2	538.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	105.4	116.1	103.4	105.8	104.0
Seed purchased	56.5	53.3	61.4	59.6	53.1
Manufactured inputs	401.8	385.1	364.9	357.2	291.6
Fertilizer and lime	156.5	145.2	124.0	126.1	98.6
Pesticides	47.4	46.0	52.8	53.4	48.0
Fuel and oil	140.3	133.5	127.1	117.1	85.2
Electricity	57.5	60.5	61.0	60.6	59.8
Other	469.1	575.6	588.9	547.3	554.9
Repair and maintenance	170.2	173.9	178.2	186.6	190.1
Other miscellaneous 3/	298.9	401.7	410.6	360.8	364.8
Interest	297.2	288.4	279.4	251.7	243.8
Real estate	173.5	175.4	172.1	143.1	132.3
Nonreal estate	123.7	113.0	107.3	108.6	111.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	250.5	241.3	239.8	242.2	244.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	230.3	221.6	219.0	222.2	227.6
Perquisites	20.2	19.7	20.8	20.0	16.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-29.9	-37.6	-7.1	-14.5	-16.5
Capital consumption	659.5	645.0	662.7	607.7	546.4
Property taxes	73.2	88.5	83.8	94.0	95.0
NET FARM INCOME	527.9	312.6	833.6	817.0	977.8
Cash income 6/	3,049.0	3,097.7	3,238.9	3,297.8	3,289.7
Cash expenses 6/	2,144.3	2,346.6	2,251.3	2,133.6	2,024.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,605.7	1,822.0	1,713.2	1,617.2	1,494.9
Interest	272.7	260.9	251.3	224.5	233.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	230.3	221.6	219.0	222.2	227.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-29.9	-37.6	-7.1	-14.5	-16.5
Property taxes	65.6	79.6	74.9	84.2	85.3
NET CASH INCOME	904.7	751.1	987.6	1,164.2	1,264.9
Cash income	3,049.0	3,097.7	3,238.9	3,297.8	3,289.7
Cash expenses	2,144.3	2,346.6	2,251.3	2,133.6	2,024.7
Capital consumption	543.8	530.5	539.6	492.9	439.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	360.9	220.6	448.0	671.3	825.4
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,039.4	3,019.7	3,452.9	3,304.8	3,301.5
Nonfactor payments 6/	2,215.0	2,432.1	2,327.7	2,194.3	2,019.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,605.7	1,822.0	1,713.2	1,617.2	1,494.9
Capital consumption	543.8	530.5	539.6	492.9	439.5
Property taxes	65.6	79.6	74.9	84.2	85.3
Factor payments 6/	824.4	587.5	1,125.2	1,110.4	1,281.8
Interest	272.7	260.9	251.3	224.5	233.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	250.5	241.3	239.8	242.2	244.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-29.9	-37.6	-7.1	-14.5	-16.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	331.1	122.9	641.2	658.3	820.6
Off-farm income 10/	967.1	982.8	1,017.3	1,129.1	1,186.9
Number					
Number of farms	60,000	59,000	58,000	58,000	56,500

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## RHODE ISLAND

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	61.5	65.9	70.8	86.3	86.6
Cash income	55.3	59.6	64.5	79.6	79.1
Farm marketings	53.9	57.7	62.4	75.8	75.0
Crops	39.7	45.3	48.5	62.2	62.8
Livestock and products	14.2	12.4	13.9	13.7	12.2
Government payments	.1	.1	.2	.1	.5
Other farm income	1.3	1.8	1.9	3.7	3.7
Machine hire/customwork	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Other farm-related income 2/	1.2	1.7	1.9	3.6	3.6
Noncash income	6.4	6.6	5.8	7.4	8.5
Value of home consumption	.5	.6	.6	.6	.6
Rental value of dwellings	5.9	6.0	5.2	6.9	7.9
Operator dwellings	5.8	5.9	5.1	6.8	7.8
Hired laborer dwellings	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Value of inventory adjustment	-.2	-.4	.5	-.8	-1.0
Total production expenses 1/	36.9	38.7	37.2	38.8	37.5
Intermediate product expenses	18.0	18.6	17.7	17.7	16.2
Farm origin	6.7	6.8	6.2	5.8	4.8
Feed purchased	5.5	5.6	4.9	4.4	3.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	.2	.2	.3	.2	.3
Seed purchased	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0
Manufactured inputs	4.4	4.3	4.5	4.3	3.6
Fertilizer and lime	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.3
Pesticides	.6	.6	.7	.7	.7
Fuel and oil	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.1
Electricity	.5	.6	.6	.6	.5
Other	6.8	7.4	7.0	7.6	7.7
Repair and maintenance	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.6
Other miscellaneous 3/	4.8	5.3	5.0	5.4	5.2
Interest	2.5	2.6	2.1	2.2	2.1
Real estate	1.3	1.6	1.1	.6	.6
Nonreal estate	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.6	1.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	6.0	5.8	5.7	5.8	5.9
Cash labor expenses 4/	5.5	5.3	5.2	5.3	5.4
Perquisites	.5	.5	.5	.5	.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	.8	1.1	1.3	2.0	1.8
Capital consumption	6.8	6.9	6.7	6.9	7.3
Property taxes	2.8	3.7	3.7	4.2	4.2
NET FARM INCOME	24.6	27.1	33.6	47.5	49.1
Cash income 6/	55.3	59.6	64.5	79.6	79.1
Cash expenses 6/	28.5	30.1	28.7	29.7	28.4
Intermediate product expenses	17.4	17.9	17.1	16.8	15.1
Interest	2.1	2.2	1.5	1.5	2.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	5.5	5.3	5.2	5.3	5.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	.8	1.1	1.3	2.0	1.8
Property taxes	2.7	3.6	3.6	4.0	4.0
NET CASH INCOME	26.8	29.5	35.8	50.0	50.7
Cash income	55.3	59.6	64.5	79.6	79.1
Cash expenses	28.5	30.1	28.7	29.7	28.4
Capital consumption	4.9	5.1	4.8	4.7	4.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	21.8	24.4	31.0	45.3	45.9
Gross receipts of farms 8/	55.7	60.0	65.7	79.5	78.8
Nonfactor payments 6/	25.0	26.6	25.5	25.6	23.9
Intermediate product expenses	17.4	17.9	17.1	16.8	15.1
Capital consumption	4.9	5.1	4.8	4.7	4.8
Property taxes	2.7	3.6	3.6	4.0	4.0
Factor payments 6/	30.7	33.4	40.3	54.0	54.9
Interest	2.1	2.2	1.5	1.5	2.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	6.0	5.8	5.7	5.8	5.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	.8	1.1	1.3	2.0	1.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	21.8	24.3	31.7	44.6	45.2
Off-farm income 10/	12.0	12.2	12.7	14.0	14.8
Number					
Number of farms	800	800	750	750	750

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## SOUTH CAROLINA

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	1,325.4	1,119.0	1,400.9	1,235.0	1,050.6
Cash income	1,156.0	1,084.8	1,237.2	1,110.0	989.3
Farm marketings	1,102.8	1,003.1	1,154.5	1,035.7	894.4
Crops	704.3	593.9	727.2	620.7	439.7
Livestock and products	398.5	409.2	427.2	415.0	454.8
Government payments	17.2	45.9	45.2	34.6	54.4
Other farm income	36.0	35.8	37.5	39.8	40.4
Machine hire/customwork	4.1	2.9	3.4	4.7	3.0
Other farm-related income 2/	31.9	32.9	34.1	35.1	37.4
Noncash income	142.0	129.4	132.3	117.1	113.0
Value of home consumption	15.9	12.5	17.2	11.9	11.8
Rental value of dwellings	126.1	117.0	115.1	105.2	101.2
Operator dwellings	124.4	115.4	113.5	103.8	99.6
Hired laborer dwellings	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.6
Value of inventory adjustment	27.5	-95.2	31.4	7.9	-51.6
Total production expenses 1/	1,158.1	1,127.3	1,134.6	1,055.6	930.8
Intermediate product expenses	590.9	593.2	601.9	576.0	504.6
Farm origin	184.1	202.6	197.1	188.1	176.0
Feed purchased	142.9	163.6	153.2	143.4	132.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	19.7	18.8	20.6	22.1	22.9
Seed purchased	21.4	20.2	23.3	22.6	20.2
Manufactured inputs	247.3	233.1	237.5	231.5	182.6
Fertilizer and lime	103.0	93.6	92.8	91.4	66.2
Pesticides	59.1	57.3	65.8	66.5	59.8
Fuel and oil	74.0	70.4	67.0	61.8	44.9
Electricity	11.2	11.8	11.9	11.8	11.7
Other	159.5	157.4	167.3	156.4	146.0
Repair and maintenance	66.0	63.7	62.1	63.4	65.6
Other miscellaneous 3/	93.5	93.7	105.2	93.0	80.4
Interest	195.3	192.7	185.6	156.4	144.1
Real estate	96.1	100.2	101.3	92.1	85.1
Nonreal estate	99.2	92.5	84.3	64.3	58.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	94.3	91.0	91.0	91.6	92.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	87.1	84.0	83.6	84.5	86.5
Perquisites	7.2	7.0	7.4	7.1	5.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	40.6	28.6	46.1	35.4	17.5
Capital consumption	222.4	204.9	194.9	180.8	157.3
Property taxes	14.6	16.9	15.1	15.4	14.9
NET FARM INCOME	167.3	-8.3	266.3	179.4	119.9
Cash income 6/	1,156.0	1,084.8	1,237.2	1,110.0	989.3
Cash expenses 6/	906.0	892.5	909.7	843.5	743.9
Intermediate product expenses	578.9	580.9	590.2	562.6	490.5
Interest	187.4	184.9	177.3	148.4	137.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	87.1	84.0	83.6	84.5	86.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	40.6	28.6	46.1	35.4	17.5
Property taxes	12.0	14.1	12.6	12.6	12.0
NET CASH INCOME	250.0	192.3	327.5	266.5	245.3
Cash income	1,156.0	1,084.8	1,237.2	1,110.0	989.3
Cash expenses	906.0	892.5	909.7	843.5	743.9
Capital consumption	182.8	168.1	160.2	147.3	125.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	67.2	24.2	167.3	119.2	120.3
Gross receipts of farms 8/	1,201.0	1,003.7	1,287.4	1,131.2	951.1
Nonfactor payments 6/	773.6	763.0	763.0	722.5	627.5
Intermediate product expenses	578.9	580.9	590.2	562.6	490.5
Capital consumption	182.8	168.1	160.2	147.3	125.0
Property taxes	12.0	14.1	12.6	12.6	12.0
Factor payments 6/	427.4	240.6	524.4	408.8	323.6
Interest	187.4	184.9	177.3	148.4	137.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	94.3	91.0	91.0	91.6	92.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	40.6	28.6	46.1	35.4	17.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	105.1	-64.0	210.1	133.4	76.2
Off-farm income 10/	465.2	472.7	489.3	543.1	570.9
Number					
Number of farms	31,000	29,000	28,000	27,500	27,000

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## SOUTH DAKOTA

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	3,109.1	2,966.0	3,439.3	3,230.4	3,065.5
Cash income	2,764.7	2,893.5	3,142.4	3,392.6	2,949.3
Farm marketings	2,567.6	2,526.7	2,829.0	3,057.5	2,462.6
Crops	928.3	877.3	1,024.6	1,157.5	938.1
Livestock and products	1,639.3	1,649.4	1,804.3	1,900.0	1,524.5
Government payments	92.7	266.8	231.3	232.0	382.9
Other farm income	104.3	100.0	82.1	103.2	103.9
Machine hire/customwork	19.9	13.8	16.4	22.6	14.6
Other farm-related income 2/	84.4	86.2	65.7	80.6	89.3
Noncash income	193.5	187.1	181.6	143.4	123.9
Value of home consumption	18.1	17.2	16.9	16.5	15.7
Rental value of dwellings	175.3	169.9	164.8	126.9	108.2
Operator dwellings	173.9	168.5	163.4	125.7	106.8
Hired laborer dwellings	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.3
Value of inventory adjustment	151.0	-114.6	115.3	-305.5	-7.7
Total production expenses 1/	2,704.8	2,782.4	2,888.8	2,623.1	2,312.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,293.1	1,369.0	1,368.9	1,289.2	1,086.0
Farm origin	495.1	556.8	543.9	499.9	402.0
Feed purchased	269.5	326.9	302.9	271.9	217.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	157.3	165.5	166.8	155.9	120.4
Seed purchased	68.3	64.4	74.3	72.1	64.3
Manufactured inputs	389.6	362.2	366.0	344.5	291.3
Fertilizer and lime	79.8	62.3	67.8	61.2	63.5
Pesticides	53.8	52.2	59.9	60.6	54.5
Fuel and oil	214.5	204.0	194.2	179.0	130.2
Electricity	41.5	43.7	44.1	43.7	43.1
Other	408.4	449.9	458.9	444.8	392.7
Repair and maintenance	130.1	134.9	135.0	129.4	130.8
Other miscellaneous 3/	278.3	315.1	323.9	315.4	261.9
Interest	541.8	539.4	532.9	447.7	383.5
Real estate	192.5	192.7	189.0	165.6	153.1
Nonreal estate	349.2	346.7	344.0	282.1	230.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	75.0	72.2	71.7	72.5	73.1
Cash labor expenses 4/	68.9	66.3	65.5	66.5	68.1
Perquisites	6.1	5.9	6.2	6.0	5.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	214.3	188.4	316.0	288.1	278.4
Capital consumption	487.0	507.7	503.8	422.8	389.7
Property taxes	93.7	105.7	95.4	102.8	101.3
NET FARM INCOME	404.3	183.6	550.5	607.4	753.6
Cash income 6/	2,764.7	2,893.5	3,142.4	3,392.6	2,949.3
Cash expenses 6/	2,178.8	2,233.6	2,346.6	2,166.0	1,887.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,275.9	1,350.3	1,350.6	1,273.0	1,070.9
Interest	529.8	527.3	523.0	439.1	371.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	68.9	66.3	65.5	66.5	68.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	214.3	188.4	316.0	288.1	278.4
Property taxes	90.0	101.4	91.5	99.4	98.1
NET CASH INCOME	585.8	659.8	795.8	1,226.6	1,062.2
Cash income	2,764.7	2,893.5	3,142.4	3,392.6	2,949.3
Cash expenses	2,178.8	2,233.6	2,346.6	2,166.0	1,887.1
Capital consumption	430.7	451.6	450.0	382.4	355.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	155.1	208.2	345.8	844.2	707.0
Gross receipts of farms 8/	2,935.2	2,797.5	3,275.9	3,104.8	2,958.7
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,796.6	1,903.3	1,892.1	1,754.8	1,524.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,275.9	1,350.3	1,350.6	1,273.0	1,070.9
Capital consumption	430.7	451.6	450.0	382.4	355.2
Property taxes	90.0	101.4	91.5	99.4	98.1
Factor payments 6/	1,138.6	894.3	1,383.8	1,350.0	1,434.4
Interest	529.8	527.3	523.0	439.1	371.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	75.0	72.2	71.7	72.5	73.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	214.3	188.4	316.0	288.1	278.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	319.6	106.3	473.0	550.3	711.4
Off-farm income 10/	314.6	319.7	330.9	367.3	386.1
Number					
Number of farms	37,500	37,000	37,000	36,500	36,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## TENNESSEE

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	2,642.6	2,314.2	2,878.1	2,651.9	2,386.8
Cash income	2,034.9	1,947.4	2,271.9	2,236.9	2,109.6
Farm marketings	1,949.2	1,803.4	2,109.9	2,091.4	1,924.1
Crops	1,051.0	896.9	1,056.2	1,091.3	890.7
Livestock and products	898.2	906.5	1,053.7	1,000.1	1,033.4
Government payments	28.1	65.8	76.6	61.7	98.4
Other farm income	57.6	78.2	85.4	83.7	87.0
Machine hire/customwork	8.5	5.9	7.0	9.7	6.2
Other farm-related income 2/	49.1	72.3	78.4	74.1	80.8
Noncash income	509.5	489.6	509.2	462.0	448.7
Value of home consumption	44.5	39.2	35.8	33.3	32.5
Rental value of dwellings	465.0	450.4	473.4	428.7	416.3
Operator dwellings	462.8	448.2	471.3	426.7	414.1
Hired laborer dwellings	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.2
Value of inventory adjustment	98.2	-122.8	97.0	-47.0	-171.5
Total production expenses 1/	2,176.1	2,178.5	2,261.6	2,107.4	1,935.4
Intermediate product expenses	996.6	1,061.8	1,101.2	1,084.3	992.2
Farm origin	332.9	382.5	393.5	388.6	367.2
Feed purchased	228.4	273.6	251.8	234.1	200.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	64.0	70.7	97.6	111.7	128.5
Seed purchased	40.5	38.2	44.0	42.7	38.1
Manufactured inputs	320.7	311.0	310.4	306.3	246.1
Fertilizer and lime	136.4	132.7	128.5	131.5	102.5
Pesticides	57.8	56.1	64.4	65.1	58.5
Fuel and oil	107.4	102.1	97.2	89.6	65.2
Electricity	19.1	20.0	20.2	20.1	19.8
Other	343.0	368.3	397.4	389.4	378.9
Repair and maintenance	162.1	166.0	172.4	180.3	186.4
Other miscellaneous 3/	180.9	202.3	225.0	209.1	192.5
Interest	380.6	360.2	347.0	256.9	235.6
Real estate	171.5	177.1	175.8	137.4	127.0
Nonreal estate	209.1	183.1	171.3	119.6	108.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	124.3	119.8	119.3	120.4	121.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	114.4	110.2	109.2	110.6	113.2
Perquisites	9.8	9.6	10.1	9.7	8.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	78.4	51.3	101.3	85.5	55.1
Capital consumption	549.9	533.4	545.1	509.8	480.2
Property taxes	46.3	52.0	47.6	50.5	50.9
NET FARM INCOME	466.5	135.7	616.5	544.5	451.4
Cash income 6/	2,034.9	1,947.4	2,271.9	2,236.9	2,109.6
Cash expenses 6/	1,532.6	1,545.6	1,614.0	1,487.5	1,367.1
Intermediate product expenses	952.5	1,014.8	1,052.7	1,029.7	934.1
Interest	350.5	328.3	313.6	222.8	225.8
Cash labor expenses 4/	114.4	110.2	109.2	110.6	113.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	78.4	51.3	101.3	85.5	55.1
Property taxes	36.7	41.0	37.2	38.9	38.9
NET CASH INCOME	502.3	401.8	657.9	749.4	742.4
Cash income	2,034.9	1,947.4	2,271.9	2,236.9	2,109.6
Cash expenses	1,532.6	1,545.6	1,614.0	1,487.5	1,367.1
Capital consumption	405.6	392.9	401.9	373.3	347.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	96.8	8.9	256.0	376.1	395.0
Gross receipts of farms 8/	2,179.8	1,866.1	2,406.8	2,225.2	1,972.7
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,394.8	1,448.7	1,491.8	1,441.8	1,320.5
Intermediate product expenses	952.5	1,014.8	1,052.7	1,029.7	934.1
Capital consumption	405.6	392.9	401.9	373.3	347.4
Property taxes	36.7	41.0	37.2	38.9	38.9
Factor payments 6/	785.0	417.3	915.0	783.3	652.3
Interest	350.5	328.3	313.6	222.8	225.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	124.3	119.8	119.3	120.4	121.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	78.4	51.3	101.3	85.5	55.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	231.8	-82.0	380.8	354.7	250.0
Off-farm income 10/	1,408.1	1,431.0	1,481.2	1,644.0	1,728.2
Number					
Number of farms	95,000	95,000	97,000	98,000	96,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## TEXAS

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	11,377.7	11,135.2	12,052.7	11,761.8	10,693.6
Cash income	10,602.2	10,819.9	10,731.6	10,651.4	9,986.4
Farm marketings	9,441.5	9,182.3	9,501.2	9,281.8	8,443.9
Crops	4,020.4	3,660.9	3,600.3	3,841.3	2,928.3
Livestock and products	5,421.1	5,521.4	5,900.8	5,440.5	5,515.6
Government payments	643.6	1,129.9	782.4	848.1	978.4
Other farm income	517.1	507.8	447.9	521.5	564.0
Machine hire/customwork	52.7	36.6	43.4	59.7	38.5
Other farm-related income 2/	464.4	471.2	404.5	461.8	525.5
Noncash income	903.3	906.0	1,004.0	1,128.9	928.3
Value of home consumption	62.0	57.8	61.6	53.3	53.3
Rental value of dwellings	841.2	848.2	942.4	1,075.6	875.0
Operator dwellings	831.4	838.5	932.9	1,067.0	865.5
Hired laborer dwellings	9.9	9.7	9.5	8.7	9.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-127.8	-590.7	317.2	-18.5	-221.0
Total production expenses 1/	9,511.2	9,387.9	9,762.8	9,384.8	8,343.4
Intermediate product expenses	5,776.9	5,479.6	5,855.3	5,420.2	4,896.8
Farm origin	3,174.7	2,808.5	3,104.6	2,781.1	2,655.3
Feed purchased	1,562.1	1,771.1	1,574.1	1,380.6	1,251.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,448.0	882.0	1,351.4	1,226.6	1,248.9
Seed purchased	164.7	155.4	179.1	173.9	154.9
Manufactured inputs	1,309.9	1,276.9	1,322.9	1,260.9	1,006.5
Fertilizer and lime	371.8	367.9	410.1	389.3	297.2
Pesticides	208.5	202.3	232.2	234.6	210.9
Fuel and oil	601.3	571.9	544.5	501.9	365.2
Electricity	128.3	134.8	136.1	135.1	133.3
Other	1,292.3	1,394.2	1,427.8	1,378.2	1,235.0
Repair and maintenance	395.4	409.7	409.4	424.0	396.9
Other miscellaneous 3/	896.8	984.6	1,018.4	954.2	838.0
Interest	1,293.2	1,285.8	1,292.8	1,325.0	1,200.5
Real estate	520.3	559.6	575.3	610.6	564.5
Nonreal estate	772.9	726.2	717.5	714.4	636.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	598.9	578.9	581.5	584.0	589.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	555.6	536.8	537.0	541.1	553.3
Perquisites	43.3	42.2	44.5	42.9	35.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	346.7	437.1	469.3	456.4	275.3
Capital consumption	1,279.9	1,351.4	1,318.1	1,332.8	1,113.8
Property taxes	215.5	255.0	245.8	266.3	267.9
NET FARM INCOME	1,866.4	1,747.3	2,289.9	2,377.0	2,350.3
Cash income 6/	10,602.2	10,819.9	10,731.6	10,651.4	9,986.4
Cash expenses 6/	8,021.0	7,807.6	8,187.4	7,772.1	7,002.6
Intermediate product expenses	5,690.0	5,384.1	5,750.1	5,283.2	4,774.8
Interest	1,231.9	1,217.0	1,207.8	1,254.2	1,156.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	555.6	536.8	537.0	541.1	553.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	346.7	437.1	469.3	456.4	275.3
Property taxes	196.7	232.7	223.3	237.1	242.7
NET CASH INCOME	2,581.2	3,012.3	2,544.1	2,879.3	2,983.7
Cash income	10,602.2	10,819.9	10,731.6	10,651.4	9,986.4
Cash expenses	8,021.0	7,807.6	8,187.4	7,772.1	7,002.6
Capital consumption	995.0	1,065.4	1,008.0	990.3	834.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	1,586.1	1,946.9	1,536.1	1,889.0	2,149.0
Gross receipts of farms 8/	10,546.3	10,296.7	11,119.8	10,694.8	9,828.1
Nonfactor payments 6/	6,881.7	6,682.2	6,981.4	6,510.6	5,852.2
Intermediate product expenses	5,690.0	5,384.1	5,750.1	5,283.2	4,774.8
Capital consumption	995.0	1,065.4	1,008.0	990.3	834.8
Property taxes	196.7	232.7	223.3	237.1	242.7
Factor payments 6/	3,664.6	3,614.5	4,138.4	4,184.2	3,975.9
Interest	1,231.9	1,217.0	1,207.8	1,254.2	1,156.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	598.9	578.9	581.5	584.0	589.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	346.7	437.1	469.3	456.4	275.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	1,487.0	1,381.5	1,879.8	1,889.6	1,955.0
Off-farm income 10/	3,529.0	3,586.3	3,712.2	4,120.3	4,331.2
Number					
Number of farms	188,000	187,000	187,000	177,000	162,000

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

UTAH					
Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	690.4	685.0	726.0	689.9	712.5
Cash income	553.9	598.0	620.9	586.1	612.2
Farm marketings	538.8	574.5	587.0	555.0	570.2
Crops	137.7	141.2	134.8	142.1	133.6
Livestock and products	401.2	433.2	452.2	412.9	436.6
Government payments	9.2	18.6	28.0	23.6	36.0
Other farm income	5.9	5.0	6.0	7.5	6.0
Machine hire/customwork	3.7	2.6	3.1	4.2	2.7
Other farm-related income 2/	2.2	2.4	2.9	3.3	3.3
Noncash income	128.8	124.2	127.5	115.6	105.9
Value of home consumption	8.8	8.8	11.2	7.7	8.1
Rental value of dwellings	120.1	115.4	116.3	107.9	97.7
Operator dwellings	119.2	114.5	115.5	107.1	96.9
Hired laborer dwellings	.9	.9	.8	.8	.8
Value of inventory adjustment	7.7	-37.3	-22.5	-11.8	-5.6
Total production expenses 1/	644.7	673.0	654.9	627.8	597.8
Intermediate product expenses	325.0	352.5	342.4	324.2	315.4
Farm origin	145.2	156.5	153.7	141.5	140.9
Feed purchased	109.1	129.2	113.8	106.4	98.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	29.6	21.2	32.9	28.3	36.8
Seed purchased	6.4	6.1	7.0	6.8	6.1
Manufactured inputs	63.8	62.1	60.2	57.5	47.7
Fertilizer and lime	10.3	9.9	8.7	8.6	7.6
Pesticides	5.3	5.1	5.9	6.0	5.4
Fuel and oil	35.7	33.9	32.3	29.8	21.7
Electricity	12.5	13.1	13.3	13.2	13.0
Other	116.1	133.9	128.5	125.1	126.8
Repair and maintenance	37.1	37.5	36.7	37.4	38.3
Other miscellaneous 3/	79.0	96.3	91.8	87.8	88.5
Interest	109.9	109.3	107.3	105.2	94.9
Real estate	54.7	58.8	59.9	57.0	52.7
Nonreal estate	55.2	50.5	47.4	48.1	42.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	48.1	46.4	46.2	46.6	47.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	44.3	42.7	42.3	42.8	43.9
Perquisites	3.8	3.7	3.9	3.8	3.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	4.4	6.3	7.6	6.4	7.8
Capital consumption	135.4	136.4	131.0	123.3	110.9
Property taxes	21.9	22.2	20.5	22.1	21.7
NET FARM INCOME	45.7	11.9	71.1	62.1	114.7
Cash income 6/	553.9	598.0	620.9	586.1	612.2
Cash expenses 6/	481.9	508.4	495.7	475.6	463.2
Intermediate product expenses	312.5	339.5	329.4	310.4	301.8
Interest	101.6	100.8	98.7	96.7	90.8
Cash labor expenses 4/	44.3	42.7	42.3	42.8	43.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	4.4	6.3	7.6	6.4	7.8
Property taxes	19.1	19.1	17.7	19.2	18.9
NET CASH INCOME	72.0	89.6	125.3	110.5	149.0
Cash income	553.9	598.0	620.9	586.1	612.2
Cash expenses	481.9	508.4	495.7	475.6	463.2
Capital consumption	94.3	97.6	92.7	88.9	79.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	-22.3	-8.0	32.6	21.6	69.3
Gross receipts of farms 8/	571.2	570.4	610.5	582.8	615.5
Nonfactor payments 6/	425.9	456.3	439.7	418.6	400.4
Intermediate product expenses	312.5	339.5	329.4	310.4	301.8
Capital consumption	94.3	97.6	92.7	88.9	79.8
Property taxes	19.1	19.1	17.7	19.2	18.9
Factor payments 6/	145.4	114.2	170.8	164.2	215.1
Interest	101.6	100.8	98.7	96.7	90.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	48.1	46.4	46.2	46.6	47.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	4.4	6.3	7.6	6.4	7.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	-8.7	-39.3	18.2	14.5	69.5
Off-farm income 10/	249.9	254.0	262.9	291.8	306.7
Number					
Number of farms	14,000	14,000	14,000	13,900	13,700

See footnotes at end of table



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## VERMONT

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	480.8	477.7	467.1	460.6	469.0
Cash income	417.2	440.1	419.8	405.1	421.5
Farm marketings	408.7	431.6	401.6	387.5	397.8
Crops	28.5	29.6	29.7	33.6	36.4
Livestock and products	380.2	402.0	371.9	353.8	361.4
Government payments	1.6	1.5	8.5	6.4	12.3
Other farm income	6.8	6.9	9.8	11.2	11.4
Machine hire/customwork	.6	.4	.5	.7	.4
Other farm-related income 2/	6.2	6.5	9.3	10.6	11.0
Noncash income	48.7	50.8	53.0	55.4	62.2
Value of home consumption	6.3	5.6	6.8	5.8	5.2
Rental value of dwellings	42.4	45.2	46.3	49.6	57.0
Operator dwellings	41.9	44.7	45.7	49.1	56.4
Hired laborer dwellings	.6	.6	.6	.5	.6
Value of inventory adjustment	14.9	-13.2	-5.8	.2	-14.7
Total production expenses 1/	359.2	410.7	389.9	366.7	359.9
Intermediate product expenses	213.4	259.4	240.6	215.9	205.0
Farm origin	115.4	134.1	117.2	104.7	93.5
Feed purchased	104.1	127.5	108.5	96.5	85.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	8.4	3.8	5.6	5.2	5.3
Seed purchased	2.9	2.7	3.1	3.0	2.7
Manufactured inputs	37.6	36.5	36.4	36.1	29.2
Fertilizer and lime	10.6	9.9	10.2	11.2	8.3
Pesticides	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.0
Fuel and oil	16.2	15.4	14.6	13.5	9.8
Electricity	8.8	9.2	9.3	9.2	9.1
Other	60.4	88.9	87.0	75.0	82.3
Repair and maintenance	20.3	21.2	21.2	22.8	25.6
Other miscellaneous 3/	40.1	67.7	65.7	52.3	56.6
Interest	32.6	33.8	34.3	33.2	32.4
Real estate	18.5	20.7	22.1	20.0	18.5
Nonreal estate	14.0	13.1	12.2	13.2	13.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	31.1	29.9	29.6	30.0	30.2
Cash labor expenses 4/	28.5	27.4	27.0	27.4	28.1
Perquisites	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-1.1	-1.5	.2	.1	1.2
Capital consumption	70.2	71.9	69.1	68.8	72.4
Property taxes	13.0	17.1	16.1	18.6	18.7
NET FARM INCOME	121.6	67.0	77.2	94.0	109.1
Cash income 6/	417.2	440.1	419.8	405.1	421.5
Cash expenses 6/	278.5	327.3	308.0	283.1	274.4
Intermediate product expenses	209.3	254.8	235.6	209.6	197.0
Interest	29.6	30.6	30.2	28.7	31.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	28.5	27.4	27.0	27.4	28.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-1.1	-1.5	.2	.1	1.2
Property taxes	12.1	16.1	15.0	17.2	17.1
NET CASH INCOME	138.7	112.7	111.8	122.0	147.2
Cash income	417.2	440.1	419.8	405.1	421.5
Cash expenses	278.5	327.3	308.0	283.1	274.4
Capital consumption	56.8	58.1	54.6	53.1	54.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	81.9	54.6	57.2	68.9	93.0
Gross receipts of farms 8/	439.0	433.0	421.4	411.6	412.6
Nonfactor payments 6/	278.2	329.0	305.3	279.9	268.3
Intermediate product expenses	209.3	254.8	235.6	209.6	197.0
Capital consumption	56.8	58.1	54.6	53.1	54.2
Property taxes	12.1	16.1	15.0	17.2	17.1
Factor payments 6/	160.8	104.1	116.1	131.7	144.3
Interest	29.6	30.6	30.2	28.7	31.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	31.1	29.9	29.6	30.0	30.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	-1.1	-1.5	.2	.1	1.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	101.1	45.0	56.1	72.9	81.9
Off-farm income 10/	87.6	89.0	92.2	102.3	107.5
Number					
Number of farms	7,500	7,500	7,300	7,000	7,100

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## VIRGINIA

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	1,952.9	1,851.0	2,313.8	2,083.7	2,011.0
Cash income	1,716.8	1,543.9	1,989.0	1,806.2	1,755.0
Farm marketings	1,643.7	1,447.2	1,847.4	1,684.1	1,613.0
Crops	655.1	555.2	671.1	622.6	486.1
Livestock and products	988.6	892.0	1,176.2	1,061.5	1,127.0
Government payments	7.5	29.4	46.0	23.9	42.6
Other farm income	65.7	67.3	95.6	98.2	99.4
Machine hire/customwork	6.8	4.7	5.6	7.7	5.0
Other farm-related income 2/	58.8	62.6	90.0	90.5	94.4
Noncash income	300.8	314.9	302.4	285.4	296.8
Value of home consumption	16.0	23.8	21.1	17.4	17.9
Rental value of dwellings	284.8	291.1	281.3	268.0	278.9
Operator dwellings	282.2	288.5	278.8	265.7	276.4
Hired laborer dwellings	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-64.8	-7.7	22.4	-8.0	-40.8
Total production expenses 1/	1,817.6	1,831.6	1,876.6	1,757.9	1,618.4
Intermediate product expenses	947.7	996.7	1,011.8	970.8	879.8
Farm origin	368.3	428.3	418.5	404.1	377.3
Feed purchased	291.8	354.5	333.3	313.6	288.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	44.0	43.1	49.9	56.3	58.2
Seed purchased	32.4	30.6	35.2	34.2	30.5
Manufactured inputs	300.9	275.2	276.3	270.8	215.3
Fertilizer and lime	130.3	109.9	108.0	109.0	82.1
Pesticides	50.3	48.8	56.0	56.6	50.8
Fuel and oil	98.8	93.9	89.4	82.4	60.0
Electricity	21.6	22.7	22.9	22.7	22.4
Other	278.5	293.2	317.0	296.0	287.1
Repair and maintenance	122.8	123.7	121.5	124.1	126.5
Other miscellaneous 3/	155.7	169.5	195.5	171.8	160.6
Interest	233.2	227.7	220.7	201.4	189.3
Real estate	132.4	133.5	132.7	120.1	111.0
Nonreal estate	100.8	94.3	88.0	81.4	78.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	145.2	140.0	139.5	140.7	141.8
Cash labor expenses 4/	133.8	128.8	127.7	129.3	132.4
Perquisites	11.4	11.1	11.8	11.3	9.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	55.6	33.9	84.3	52.8	33.1
Capital consumption	386.0	376.6	368.0	338.2	322.1
Property taxes	49.8	56.6	52.3	54.0	52.2
NET FARM INCOME	135.3	19.5	437.2	325.8	392.6
Cash income 6/	1,716.8	1,543.9	1,989.0	1,806.2	1,755.0
Cash expenses 6/	1,368.5	1,387.6	1,440.0	1,344.8	1,231.2
Intermediate product expenses	921.1	966.8	982.4	936.7	840.9
Interest	214.0	208.4	199.6	179.3	180.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	133.8	128.8	127.7	129.3	132.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	55.6	33.9	84.3	52.8	33.1
Property taxes	44.1	49.6	46.0	46.7	44.2
NET CASH INCOME	348.3	156.2	548.9	461.4	523.8
Cash income	1,716.8	1,543.9	1,989.0	1,806.2	1,755.0
Cash expenses	1,368.5	1,387.6	1,440.0	1,344.8	1,231.2
Capital consumption	298.7	287.1	281.2	252.8	233.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	49.6	-130.9	267.8	208.6	290.6
Gross receipts of farms 8/	1,670.7	1,562.5	2,034.9	1,818.0	1,734.6
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,263.9	1,303.6	1,309.5	1,236.2	1,118.2
Intermediate product expenses	921.1	966.8	982.4	936.7	840.9
Capital consumption	298.7	287.1	281.2	252.8	233.2
Property taxes	44.1	49.6	46.0	46.7	44.2
Factor payments 6/	406.8	258.9	725.4	581.7	616.4
Interest	214.0	208.4	199.6	179.3	180.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	145.2	140.0	139.5	140.7	141.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	55.6	33.9	84.3	52.8	33.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	-8.0	-123.4	302.0	209.0	260.8
Off-farm income 10/	989.8	1,005.9	1,041.2	1,155.7	1,214.8
Number					
Number of farms	60,000	58,000	56,000	54,000	50,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## WASHINGTON

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	3,366.7	3,553.6	3,726.2	3,356.5	3,604.2
Cash income	3,068.3	3,121.0	3,427.6	3,144.0	3,276.6
Farm marketings	2,865.9	2,840.3	3,115.5	2,834.4	2,793.0
Crops	1,892.2	1,918.6	2,084.0	1,908.1	1,812.2
Livestock and products	973.7	921.6	1,031.5	926.3	980.8
Government payments	77.0	153.8	171.0	155.1	298.7
Other farm income	125.4	126.9	141.1	154.5	184.9
Machine hire/customwork	14.7	10.2	12.1	16.7	10.8
Other farm-related income 2/	110.7	116.7	129.0	137.8	174.1
Noncash income	322.2	322.4	337.4	331.0	290.6
Value of home consumption	36.0	32.3	31.9	31.6	31.1
Rental value of dwellings	286.2	290.1	305.5	299.4	259.5
Operator dwellings	279.8	283.7	299.3	293.8	253.3
Hired laborer dwellings	6.4	6.3	6.2	5.6	6.2
Value of inventory adjustment	-23.9	110.2	-38.8	-118.4	36.9
Total production expenses 1/	2,685.2	2,743.7	2,724.1	2,578.1	2,392.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,390.7	1,418.3	1,420.3	1,334.2	1,191.8
Farm origin	528.6	545.7	534.2	482.3	427.6
Feed purchased	351.0	415.1	383.6	341.1	300.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	122.0	78.1	90.2	82.5	74.6
Seed purchased	55.6	52.5	60.4	58.7	52.3
Manufactured inputs	448.4	441.3	433.2	419.2	342.5
Fertilizer and lime	175.4	175.3	157.8	151.9	116.3
Pesticides	102.3	99.2	113.9	115.1	103.5
Fuel and oil	126.6	120.4	114.7	105.7	76.9
Electricity	44.1	46.4	46.8	46.5	45.8
Other	413.7	431.2	452.9	432.7	421.7
Repair and maintenance	101.6	104.2	103.3	108.6	111.0
Other miscellaneous 3/	312.1	327.0	349.6	324.1	310.7
Interest	370.7	370.7	376.7	363.2	328.9
Real estate	206.7	215.3	220.2	210.6	194.7
Nonreal estate	164.0	155.4	156.5	152.6	134.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	366.2	353.3	352.8	355.4	358.4
Cash labor expenses 4/	338.0	325.9	323.8	327.5	335.1
Perquisites	28.2	27.5	29.0	27.9	23.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	102.0	136.4	136.3	106.6	130.4
Capital consumption	365.8	384.8	370.1	347.6	313.3
Property taxes	89.7	80.1	67.9	71.1	69.3
NET FARM INCOME	681.5	809.9	1,002.2	778.4	1,212.1
Cash income 6/	3,068.3	3,121.0	3,427.6	3,144.0	3,276.6
Cash expenses 6/	2,234.7	2,269.9	2,261.4	2,135.4	1,996.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,361.3	1,386.1	1,387.2	1,296.0	1,155.7
Interest	350.1	349.0	353.3	342.3	313.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	338.0	325.9	323.8	327.5	335.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	102.0	136.4	136.3	106.6	130.4
Property taxes	83.3	72.6	60.8	63.0	61.8
NET CASH INCOME	833.6	851.1	1,166.2	1,008.5	1,279.9
Cash income	3,068.3	3,121.0	3,427.6	3,144.0	3,276.6
Cash expenses	2,234.7	2,269.9	2,261.4	2,135.4	1,996.7
Capital consumption	269.6	288.5	272.5	252.2	230.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	564.0	562.6	893.8	756.3	1,049.4
Gross receipts of farms 8/	3,086.8	3,269.9	3,426.9	3,062.7	3,350.8
Nonfactor payments 6/	1,714.3	1,747.2	1,720.4	1,611.3	1,447.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,361.3	1,386.1	1,387.2	1,296.0	1,155.7
Capital consumption	269.6	288.5	272.5	252.2	230.5
Property taxes	83.3	72.6	60.8	63.0	61.8
Factor payments 6/	1,372.5	1,522.7	1,706.5	1,451.5	1,902.9
Interest	350.1	349.0	353.3	342.3	313.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	366.2	353.3	352.8	355.4	358.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	102.0	136.4	136.3	106.6	130.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	554.2	684.0	864.1	647.1	1,100.3
Off-farm income 10/	666.0	676.9	700.6	777.6	817.4
Number					
Number of farms	39,000	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## WEST VIRGINIA

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	353.4	353.0	391.9	352.6	364.9
Cash income	252.4	256.3	283.5	304.9	291.3
Farm marketings	212.5	210.0	229.8	247.1	226.8
Crops	42.4	39.9	47.1	56.4	70.8
Livestock and products	170.2	170.1	182.7	190.7	156.0
Government payments	2.5	4.0	5.8	4.3	8.4
Other farm income	37.4	42.3	47.9	53.5	56.2
Machine hire/customwork	8	.5	.6	.9	.6
Other farm-related income 2/	36.6	41.8	47.2	52.6	55.6
Noncash income	112.3	103.3	95.7	72.0	71.2
Value of home consumption	15.9	17.6	17.3	10.1	11.7
Rental value of dwellings	96.4	85.7	78.3	61.9	59.5
Operator dwellings	96.0	85.3	77.9	61.5	59.1
Hired laborer dwellings	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4
Value of inventory adjustment	-11.3	-6.6	12.8	-24.3	2.4
Total production expenses 1/	346.0	355.8	346.6	314.3	299.1
Intermediate product expenses	166.9	181.8	177.9	166.1	156.6
Farm origin	63.9	76.7	72.7	62.6	61.1
Feed purchased	51.2	64.6	59.1	48.8	45.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	9.5	9.1	10.1	10.5	12.5
Seed purchased	3.2	3.0	3.5	3.4	3.0
Manufactured inputs	37.1	35.3	34.5	35.4	27.6
Fertilizer and lime	12.2	11.2	10.3	12.3	8.7
Pesticides	5.0	4.9	5.6	5.7	5.1
Fuel and oil	15.8	15.0	14.3	13.2	9.6
Electricity	4.0	4.2	4.3	4.2	4.2
Other	65.9	69.7	70.8	68.0	67.9
Repair and maintenance	37.9	38.6	37.6	36.4	37.9
Other miscellaneous 3/	28.1	31.2	33.2	31.7	30.0
Interest	38.0	37.8	36.6	31.5	30.5
Real estate	25.6	26.0	25.4	21.1	19.5
Nonreal estate	12.5	11.9	11.2	10.4	11.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	24.0	23.1	23.1	23.3	23.5
Cash labor expenses 4/	22.2	21.4	21.2	21.5	22.0
Perquisites	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	.6	-.6	2.9	2.2	2.8
Capital consumption	110.2	106.8	99.6	84.4	79.1
Property taxes	6.2	6.8	6.4	6.8	6.6
NET FARM INCOME	7.4	-2.8	45.3	38.3	65.8
Cash income 6/	252.4	256.3	283.5	304.9	291.3
Cash expenses 6/	216.7	230.5	229.8	213.9	206.9
Intermediate product expenses	157.5	172.7	169.6	158.2	148.3
Interest	32.2	32.3	31.5	26.9	29.0
Cash labor expenses 4/	22.2	21.4	21.2	21.5	22.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	.6	-.6	2.9	2.2	2.8
Property taxes	4.2	4.7	4.6	5.1	4.9
NET CASH INCOME	35.7	25.8	53.6	91.0	84.3
Cash income	252.4	256.3	283.5	304.9	291.3
Cash expenses	216.7	230.5	229.8	213.9	206.9
Capital consumption	79.5	79.6	74.9	64.7	60.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	-43.8	-53.8	-21.3	26.2	24.2
Gross receipts of farms 8/	257.4	267.7	313.9	291.1	305.8
Nonfactor payments 6/	241.2	257.0	249.1	228.1	213.4
Intermediate product expenses	157.5	172.7	169.6	158.2	148.3
Capital consumption	79.5	79.6	74.9	64.7	60.2
Property taxes	4.2	4.7	4.6	5.1	4.9
Factor payments 6/	16.2	10.7	64.9	63.0	92.4
Interest	32.2	32.3	31.5	26.9	29.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	24.0	23.1	23.1	23.3	23.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	.6	-.6	2.9	2.2	2.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	-40.7	-44.2	7.3	10.6	37.2
Off-farm income 10/	320.6	325.8	337.2	374.3	393.4
Number					
Number of farms	22,300	22,800	22,000	21,000	21,000

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## WISCONSIN

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	5,928.7	5,566.6	6,149.5	5,672.4	5,800.7
Cash income	5,283.6	5,320.3	5,351.5	5,413.1	5,511.1
Farm marketings	5,093.7	5,018.0	4,947.5	5,074.5	5,056.8
Crops	986.3	877.6	873.0	1,019.3	892.4
Livestock and products	4,107.4	4,140.4	4,074.5	4,055.2	4,164.5
Government payments	46.5	166.0	237.8	152.2	266.4
Other farm income	143.4	136.3	166.1	186.3	187.9
Machine hire/customwork	21.0	14.6	17.3	23.8	15.3
Other farm-related income 2/	122.5	121.7	148.8	162.6	172.6
Noncash income	612.7	577.6	518.2	420.7	350.5
Value of home consumption	60.0	59.9	63.6	55.5	48.3
Rental value of dwellings	552.7	517.7	454.6	365.2	302.3
Operator dwellings	547.0	512.0	449.1	360.2	296.8
Hired laborer dwellings	5.7	5.7	5.5	5.0	5.5
Value of inventory adjustment	32.4	-331.3	279.8	-161.4	-61.0
Total production expenses 1/	4,789.1	5,065.9	5,031.7	4,623.8	4,238.8
Intermediate product expenses	2,387.9	2,698.8	2,674.4	2,479.7	2,262.8
Farm origin	844.4	972.3	923.7	845.8	741.7
Feed purchased	668.0	801.5	730.5	662.4	596.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	58.9	59.9	65.4	59.3	34.3
Seed purchased	117.5	110.9	127.8	124.1	110.6
Manufactured inputs	744.1	695.0	706.6	713.6	581.2
Fertilizer and lime	274.2	234.8	244.5	270.0	209.6
Pesticides	90.0	87.3	100.2	101.3	91.1
Fuel and oil	264.3	251.4	239.3	220.6	160.5
Electricity	115.6	121.5	122.6	121.7	120.1
Other	799.4	1,031.4	1,044.0	920.2	939.8
Repair and maintenance	294.5	298.8	292.7	287.9	288.5
Other miscellaneous 3/	504.8	732.7	751.3	632.3	651.4
Interest	756.0	749.4	728.7	681.2	616.9
Real estate	359.8	382.8	377.8	348.0	321.6
Nonreal estate	396.2	366.6	350.9	333.3	295.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	306.7	295.3	292.9	296.1	298.6
Cash labor expenses 4/	281.5	270.8	267.0	271.2	277.8
Perquisites	25.2	24.5	25.9	24.9	20.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	59.6	-11.2	115.9	69.8	70.7
Capital consumption	1,050.9	1,066.4	975.0	830.5	732.8
Property taxes	228.1	267.3	244.9	266.5	257.1
NET FARM INCOME	1,139.6	500.7	1,117.8	1,048.6	1,561.9
Cash income 6/	5,283.6	5,320.3	5,351.5	5,413.1	5,511.1
Cash expenses 6/	3,619.0	3,878.5	3,942.6	3,687.9	3,409.4
Intermediate product expenses	2,338.0	2,646.7	2,625.5	2,433.2	2,220.6
Interest	722.6	717.2	699.8	657.1	591.9
Cash labor expenses 4/	281.5	270.8	267.0	271.2	277.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	59.6	-11.2	115.9	69.8	70.7
Property taxes	217.3	255.1	234.4	256.6	248.4
NET CASH INCOME	1,664.6	1,441.8	1,408.9	1,725.2	2,101.7
Cash income	5,283.6	5,320.3	5,351.5	5,413.1	5,511.1
Cash expenses	3,619.0	3,878.5	3,942.6	3,687.9	3,409.4
Capital consumption	887.5	910.5	831.0	714.2	636.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	777.0	531.2	577.9	1,011.0	1,465.4
Gross receipts of farms 8/	5,381.7	5,054.6	5,700.4	5,312.3	5,503.9
Nonfactor payments 6/	3,442.9	3,812.3	3,690.9	3,403.9	3,105.4
Intermediate product expenses	2,338.0	2,646.7	2,625.5	2,433.2	2,220.6
Capital consumption	887.5	910.5	831.0	714.2	636.4
Property taxes	217.3	255.1	234.4	256.6	248.4
Factor payments 6/	1,938.9	1,242.3	2,009.5	1,908.3	2,398.6
Interest	722.6	717.2	699.8	657.1	591.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	306.7	295.3	292.9	296.1	298.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	59.6	-11.2	115.9	69.8	70.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	850.0	241.0	901.0	885.3	1,437.4
Off-farm income 10/	956.7	972.2	1,006.3	1,117.0	1,174.2
Number					
Number of farms	90,000	88,000	86,000	83,000	82,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1982-86--continued

## WYOMING

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	653.3	657.2	669.6	656.7	677.9
Cash income	550.9	617.7	622.1	632.6	606.3
Farm marketings	532.0	590.3	586.8	600.3	565.9
Crops	115.1	108.5	114.8	122.7	110.6
Livestock and products	416.9	481.8	472.0	477.6	455.2
Government payments	10.5	19.3	25.3	20.1	29.3
Other farm income	8.4	8.1	10.1	12.2	11.1
Machine hire/customwork	2.8	1.9	2.3	3.1	2.0
Other farm-related income 2/	5.6	6.2	7.8	9.1	9.1
Noncash income	70.3	68.0	71.6	66.8	58.1
Value of home consumption	4.9	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.3
Rental value of dwellings	65.5	63.4	67.0	62.4	53.8
Operator dwellings	64.6	62.5	66.2	61.7	53.0
Hired laborer dwellings	.8	.8	.8	.7	.8
Value of inventory adjustment	32.1	-28.5	-24.1	-42.7	13.6
Total production expenses 1/	711.6	749.6	743.3	708.5	663.1
Intermediate product expenses	368.5	413.8	408.7	410.7	369.3
Farm origin	179.2	212.6	226.1	228.2	203.9
Feed purchased	65.2	71.5	63.3	59.8	50.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	107.5	134.9	155.6	161.5	147.1
Seed purchased	6.6	6.2	7.2	7.0	6.2
Manufactured inputs	77.2	75.0	65.4	62.5	48.8
Fertilizer and lime	17.8	17.4	8.8	9.1	6.2
Pesticides	6.3	6.1	7.0	7.1	6.4
Fuel and oil	44.1	41.9	39.9	36.8	26.8
Electricity	9.1	9.6	9.7	9.6	9.5
Other	112.0	126.1	117.3	120.0	116.5
Repair and maintenance	34.1	35.3	34.5	34.5	34.8
Other miscellaneous 3/	77.9	90.9	82.7	85.5	81.7
Interest	137.8	130.8	127.6	105.9	96.7
Real estate	64.2	62.4	61.0	55.6	51.4
Nonreal estate	73.5	68.4	66.6	50.3	45.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	47.3	45.6	45.5	45.9	46.3
Cash labor expenses 4/	43.6	42.1	41.8	42.3	43.3
Perquisites	3.7	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	19.1	21.0	24.4	17.7	31.6
Capital consumption	110.8	111.4	112.1	101.2	92.9
Property taxes	28.2	26.9	24.9	27.1	26.2
NET FARM INCOME	-58.3	-92.4	-73.7	-51.8	14.9
Cash income 6/	550.9	617.7	622.1	632.6	606.3
Cash expenses 6/	584.5	620.9	613.6	589.8	554.1
Intermediate product expenses	361.9	406.6	401.3	402.8	361.8
Interest	133.1	126.0	122.8	101.7	92.7
Cash labor expenses 4/	43.6	42.1	41.8	42.3	43.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	19.1	21.0	24.4	17.7	31.6
Property taxes	26.7	25.2	23.4	25.4	24.7
NET CASH INCOME	-33.6	-3.2	8.5	42.8	52.2
Cash income	550.9	617.7	622.1	632.6	606.3
Cash expenses	584.5	620.9	613.6	589.8	554.1
Capital consumption	89.1	89.8	90.3	81.3	75.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	-122.7	-93.0	-81.8	-38.5	-23.6
Gross receipts of farms 8/	588.7	594.7	603.4	595.1	625.0
Nonfactor payments 6/	477.8	521.6	515.0	509.5	462.3
Intermediate product expenses	361.9	406.6	401.3	402.8	361.8
Capital consumption	89.1	89.8	90.3	81.3	75.8
Property taxes	26.7	25.2	23.4	25.4	24.7
Factor payments 6/	110.9	73.1	88.4	85.6	162.7
Interest	133.1	126.0	122.8	101.7	92.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	47.3	45.6	45.5	45.9	46.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	19.1	21.0	24.4	17.7	31.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	-88.6	-119.6	-104.3	-79.7	-7.9
Off-farm income 10/	120.5	122.5	126.8	140.7	147.9
Number					
Number of farms	9,100	9,200	9,100	9,000	8,800

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Footnotes

- 1/ Includes operator dwellings.
- 2/ Includes forest product sales, recreational income, and other farm business-related income. Estimates for 1982 and later include income from custom feeding services.
- 3/ Includes machine hire and customwork expenses; marketing, storage, and transportation expenses; and miscellaneous expenses. Definitions and data sources for 1978 and later are not directly compatible with those of earlier years.
- 4/ Includes contract labor expenses, hired labor wages, and Social Security payments.
- 5/ Uses different data sources for periods before 1979, 1979-83, and 1984 and later. Estimates are not directly compatible among periods.
- 6/ Excludes operator dwellings.
- 7/ Cash income less cash expenses and capital consumption.
- 8/ Gross farm income less rental value of operator dwellings.
- 9/ Gross receipts of farms less nonfactor payments, interest, contract and hired labor expenses, and net rent to nonoperator landlords.
- 10/ Includes off-farm income for members of farm operator dwellings only.

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
UNITED STATES					
All commodities	142,594,490	136,580,015	142,313,684	144,193,268	135,184,632
Livestock products	70,256,657	69,436,540	72,935,511	69,780,174	71,572,715
Meat animals	40,917,288	38,893,260	40,832,345	38,589,408	39,136,796
Cattle/calves	29,813,318	28,681,668	30,662,469	29,056,819	28,951,204
Hogs	10,658,838	9,785,227	9,703,386	9,029,467	9,701,948
Sheep/lambs	445,132	426,365	466,490	503,122	483,644
Dairy products	18,233,554	18,763,267	17,943,619	18,062,962	17,824,117
Milk, retail	287,693	272,426	261,233	284,321	273,243
Milk, wholesale	17,945,861	18,490,841	17,682,386	17,778,641	17,550,874
Poultry/eggs	9,520,028	9,979,224	12,191,518	11,190,593	12,678,091
Broilers	4,461,072	4,872,704	6,007,607	5,680,188	6,780,123
Chickens, farm	118,927	147,453	170,151	152,176	127,855
Eggs	3,438,776	3,449,472	4,088,668	3,252,519	3,515,226
Turkeys	1,254,740	1,269,051	1,655,550	1,819,276	1,951,571
Ducks	NA	14,130	14,112	13,770	13,668
Other poultry	246,513	226,414	255,430	272,664	289,648
Misc livestock	1,585,787	1,800,789	1,968,029	1,937,211	1,933,711
Honey	NA	NA	3,120	2,382	103,151
Horses/mules	430,020	560,000	580,000	520,000	450,000
Mohair	25,500	42,930	48,160	45,885	38,152
Wool	72,367	62,978	73,949	55,657	55,295
Aquaculture	NA	103,735	145,430	189,954	212,500
Other livestock	1,057,900	1,031,146	1,117,345	1,123,333	1,074,613
Crops	72,337,833	67,143,475	69,378,173	74,413,094	63,611,917
Food grains	11,411,973	9,712,574	9,575,506	9,080,427	5,948,422
Rice	1,515,253	882,367	1,043,286	1,113,604	743,971
Rye	40,799	53,148	58,678	39,839	28,988
Wheat	9,855,921	8,777,059	8,473,542	7,926,984	5,175,463
Feed crops	17,408,588	15,534,829	15,831,150	22,479,429	17,849,251
Barley	803,087	990,771	1,069,941	1,042,354	834,029
Corn	12,764,000	10,856,946	10,671,180	16,821,467	13,291,454
Hay	2,001,742	2,157,394	2,322,034	2,348,029	2,139,744
Oats	330,588	309,943	309,092	297,830	186,612
Sorghum grain	1,509,171	1,219,775	1,458,903	1,969,749	1,390,650
Silage	NA	NA	NA	NA	6,762
Cotton	4,456,545	3,704,896	3,269,682	3,729,578	2,920,030
Cotton lint, all	4,171,860	3,308,702	2,837,598	3,432,198	2,660,973
Cottonseed	284,685	396,194	432,084	297,380	259,057

See footnotes at end of table

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Tobacco	3,341,519	2,767,746	2,841,132	2,721,865	1,917,914
Oil crops	13,816,529	13,545,553	13,894,171	12,594,678	10,506,773
Flaxseed	50,632	46,926	37,446	40,038	39,614
Peanuts	814,120	801,836	1,232,645	1,004,667	1,065,153
Soybeans	12,524,654	12,153,842	12,210,962	11,305,427	9,170,581
Sunflower seeds	427,123	529,593	381,527	242,137	225,261
Safflower seeds	32,780	13,356	29,103	24,096	27,281
Sesame seeds	NA	NA	1,813	2,392	2,016
Misc oil crops	NA	NA	675	17	3,585
Vegetables	8,063,495	8,461,575	9,142,138	8,557,534	8,705,039
Beans, dry	418,577	378,994	344,900	439,058	436,807
Peas, dry	NA	19,161	15,743	12,981	42,585
Lentils (beans)	NA	9,775	11,882	18,270	36,953
Potatoes	1,504,029	1,688,589	1,920,927	1,602,322	1,461,577
Sweet potatoes	118,902	164,411	166,354	142,656	144,103
Taro	1,447	1,229	1,382	1,573	1,392
Asparagus	52,191	85,034	117,011	137,476	136,969
Beans, snap	158,469	153,297	166,033	166,723	150,309
Beets	2,667	1,501	1,579	1,683	1,442
Broccoli	211,085	210,105	237,884	239,345	239,739
Cabbage	122,888	92,831	172,665	120,767	103,205
Carrots	226,887	215,431	247,920	206,436	235,942
Cauliflower	133,701	139,989	174,931	169,133	191,863
Celery	194,280	250,239	228,457	189,527	211,065
Corn, sweet	341,883	318,516	367,155	367,529	359,962
Cucumbers	56,870	62,062	160,137	181,476	169,704
Eggplant	12,261	10,874	11,478	9,951	12,885
Escarole	20,904	18,892	16,708	17,033	17,470
Lettuce	740,682	711,898	706,271	675,237	701,273
Onions	384,232	362,618	522,572	371,798	381,238
Peas, green	112,541	92,190	117,265	137,857	93,781
Peppers, green	90,610	125,596	113,033	104,788	116,511
Peppers, chili	NA	NA	41,371	33,638	45,849
Spinach	23,326	23,624	19,619	22,473	17,954
Tomatoes	1,124,848	1,137,016	1,239,586	1,198,246	1,264,914
Radishes	23,814	27,877	22,989	18,656	21,312
Squash	27,029	31,949	30,173	31,119	40,219
Misc. vegetables	1,780,984	1,812,606	1,610,697	1,594,699	1,662,700
Cantaloupes	36,795	163,467	189,306	189,745	225,899
Honeydew melons	53,111	51,540	55,894	58,055	69,132
Watermelons	88,482	93,919	100,034	89,794	99,002
Casaba melons	NA	3,074	5,940	3,324	6,555
Crenshaw melons	NA	3,271	4,242	4,166	4,728
Fruits/nuts	6,846,086	6,064,062	6,767,726	6,836,145	6,899,737
Grapefruit	224,967	181,442	279,840	290,061	349,001

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Lemons	107,224	96,218	142,361	233,580	126,520
Limes	21,914	17,510	19,803	19,606	28,169
Oranges	1,368,928	1,334,582	1,401,082	1,371,361	1,106,640
Tangelos	31,863	21,102	28,280	26,126	20,849
Tangerines	51,465	38,162	63,907	54,104	64,342
Non-early citrus 2/	2,454	2,232	1,795	1,738	1,560
Apples	856,880	738,707	951,214	893,431	1,027,731
Apricots	35,724	29,256	36,081	28,099	22,111
Avocados	99,780	117,433	107,051	138,512	171,897
Cherries	127,045	176,966	164,006	164,988	164,291
Dates	16,786	12,465	15,947	23,303	17,923
Figs	10,481	7,004	10,489	12,082	12,288
Grapes	1,413,791	1,074,643	983,265	959,734	757,365
Nectarines	44,322	55,500	57,779	68,723	75,680
Olives	75,741	31,659	50,712	53,635	53,280
Peaches	262,558	255,798	319,629	306,697	326,810
Pears	147,525	136,795	150,440	193,079	196,740
Persimmons	NA	6,000	6,000	5,000	4,000
Pineapples	99,484	100,376	89,928	90,530	99,720
Plums & prunes	180,578	169,455	157,854	195,064	197,670
Pomegranates	3,341	5,147	2,010	5,529	8,567
Coffee	2,129	6,300	4,813	4,675	8,700
Bananas	1,645	1,395	2,670	2,472	2,910
Papayas	11,484	11,591	9,196	8,520	11,123
Kiwi	10,580	14,203	17,729	16,667	24,102
Mangoes	3,600	4,200	5,625	5,312	4,400
Cranberries	142,018	155,266	180,940	189,925	194,606
Strawberries	424,539	407,188	413,253	450,819	503,641
Blueberries	46,708	44,863	28,916	43,396	41,721
Raspberries	22,146	14,480	17,890	18,993	29,273
Blackberry group	6,791	7,770	12,485	17,340	35,649
Other berries	74,837	99,378	96,532	106,366	114,861
Almonds	311,051	251,576	446,134	316,200	461,568
Filberts	12,640	4,460	8,190	16,596	11,462
Pecans	152,920	153,613	143,951	162,884	196,379
Walnuts	238,680	125,544	155,461	174,762	194,400
Macadamia nuts	27,136	23,928	26,088	30,450	35,200
Pistachio	63,068	37,488	61,838	36,472	88,917
Misc. fruits & nuts	111,263	92,367	96,542	99,314	107,671
All other crops	6,993,098	7,352,240	8,056,668	8,413,438	8,864,751
Maple products	16,429	15,103	18,169	17,799	15,386
Sugar beets	740,342	777,718	750,162	780,534	858,879
Sugarcane for sugar	831,066	796,707	727,950	716,964	782,728
Alfalfa seed	2,749	44,949	63,071	50,899	48,835
Bentgrass seed	4,178	3,434	2,795	5,704	5,554
Bluegrass, Ky. seed	9,341	6,257	6,911	10,680	14,117
Crimson clover seed	1,630	2,430	3,278	2,339	1,710
Fescue seed	11,774	12,373	13,233	23,153	32,112
Orchardgrass seed	7,365	10,324	7,385	9,538	10,184

See footnotes at end of table

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Red clover seed	6,000	6,513	5,883	7,762	9,352
Ryegrass seed	52,875	46,285	48,566	54,164	48,279
Sorghum sudan	10,000	9,000	9,000	10,000	8,000
Other seeds	208,931	153,265	154,443	183,312	212,379
Hops	136,884	131,483	117,701	98,534	85,058
Mint	48,517	58,839	72,369	71,555	75,897
Popcorn	NA	NA	715	600	346
Other field crops	472,951	307,875	347,898	392,273	399,447
Greenhouse/nursery	4,014,885	4,518,351	5,225,791	5,486,980	5,766,404
Mushrooms	417,181	451,334	481,348	490,648	490,084
ALABAMA					
All commodities	2,061,689	2,022,802	2,194,102	2,074,475	2,008,688
Livestock products	1,215,464	1,267,461	1,388,335	1,301,247	1,430,805
Meat animals	441,436	421,546	387,007	397,274	378,648
Cattle/calves	351,146	341,883	317,456	346,333	329,050
Hogs	90,290	79,663	69,551	50,941	49,598
Dairy products	83,512	84,360	78,144	78,735	75,456
Milk, wholesale	83,512	84,360	78,144	78,735	75,456
Poultry/eggs	672,498	742,555	900,184	795,238	943,444
Broilers	487,726	553,119	686,822	629,168	775,583
Chickens, farm	6,413	9,100	12,108	5,594	5,796
Eggs	177,869	179,836	200,739	159,956	161,565
Other poultry	490	500	515	520	500
Misc. livestock	18,018	19,000	23,000	30,000	33,257
All other livestock	18,000	19,000	23,000	30,000	32,000
Crops	846,225	755,341	805,767	773,228	577,883
Food grains	72,116	52,786	47,494	37,771	15,542
Wheat	72,116	52,786	47,494	37,771	15,542
Feed crops	37,385	29,086	58,123	59,250	32,265
Corn	26,072	15,855	36,400	36,688	19,515
Hay	8,817	8,423	10,569	9,896	7,738
Sorghum grain	1,564	4,068	10,496	11,808	4,493
Cotton	118,517	106,850	111,847	168,659	77,397
Cotton lint, all	110,278	97,295	100,080	161,131	71,254
Cottonseed	8,239	9,555	11,767	7,528	6,143
Tobacco	1,346	1,092	1,183	1,266	887

See footnotes at end of table

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Oil crops	401,431	358,929	355,496	263,849	211,666
Peanuts	124,283	109,781	184,839	133,930	126,210
Soybeans	277,148	249,148	170,657	129,919	85,456
Vegetables	86,990	78,729	94,466	95,208	81,747
Potatoes	16,949	10,458	11,449	11,787	12,086
Sweet potatoes	4,455	9,386	7,560	11,435	6,175
Corn, sweet	2,052	2,586	7,000	3,360	3,210
Tomatoes	7,812	6,832	9,900	7,930	4,760
Misc vegetables	55,275	49,000	58,000	60,000	55,000
Fruits/nuts	26,120	20,969	18,807	16,187	20,868
Peaches	2,588	2,607	3,067	244	1,632
Other berries	1,800	2,000	2,200	2,200	2,000
Pecans	17,232	11,362	8,040	8,143	12,736
Misc. fruits & nuts	4,500	5,000	5,500	5,600	4,500
All other crops	102,320	106,900	118,351	131,038	137,511
Other seeds	5,200	4,900	5,000	5,300	4,500
Other field crops	10,500	12,000	11,500	11,500	10,000
Greenhouse/nursery	86,620	90,000	101,851	114,238	123,011
Other ornamentals	NA	90,000	100,000	100,000	105,000
ALASKA					
All commodities	17,642	21,649	25,209	26,061	28,633
Livestock products	6,393	7,325	6,969	8,020	9,814
Dairy products	2,791	2,900	2,778	4,214	6,141
Milk, wholesale	2,726	2,802	2,680	4,116	6,050
Poultry/eggs	892	1,563	1,415	1,246	1,359
Eggs	873	1,547	1,371	1,141	1,312
Misc. livestock	1,756	1,669	1,783	1,676	1,688
All other livestock	1,738	1,657	1,765	1,666	1,675
Crops	11,249	14,324	18,240	18,041	18,819
Feed crops	2,402	3,088	3,826	2,427	1,925
Hay	1,311	1,950	2,240	1,860	1,530
Vegetables	2,073	2,392	2,536	2,220	2,273
Potatoes	1,336	1,601	1,758	1,454	1,454
Misc. vegetables	737	791	778	766	819
All other crops	6,774	8,844	11,816	13,394	14,621
Other field crops	246	311	278	347	265

See footnotes at end of table

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Greenhouse/nursery	6,528	8,533	11,540	13,047	14,356
Other ornamentals	NA	8,533	11,540	13,047	14,356
ARIZONA					
All commodities	1,649,642	1,586,308	1,651,667	1,505,966	1,495,091
Livestock products	707,114	744,902	753,056	692,980	698,723
Meat animals	506,627	535,054	540,449	468,008	464,431
Cattle/calves	461,956	495,648	504,388	433,662	425,749
Hogs	35,011	31,963	28,551	27,462	33,129
Sheep/lambs	9,660	7,443	7,510	6,884	5,553
Dairy products	166,387	171,252	168,166	175,754	172,847
Milk, wholesale	165,410	170,275	166,980	175,540	172,847
Poultry/eggs	5,484	5,404	6,245	5,837	6,875
Eggs	4,734	4,628	5,266	4,373	5,344
Other poultry	712	699	917	1,420	1,463
Misc. livestock	28,616	33,192	38,196	43,381	54,570
Honey	NA	NA	2,240	2,382	1,964
Wool	1,326	912	938	982	1,048
All other livestock	27,290	32,280	35,018	40,017	51,558
Crops	942,528	841,406	898,611	812,986	796,368
Food grains	39,035	48,229	47,009	32,634	27,632
Wheat	39,035	48,229	47,009	32,634	27,632
Feed crops	97,227	97,135	116,131	99,766	94,117
Barley	8,735	6,500	13,725	15,403	6,607
Corn	6,721	6,099	7,232	6,046	3,987
Hay	78,875	81,119	92,153	75,039	74,916
Sorghum grain	2,896	3,417	3,021	3,278	1,845
Silage	NA	NA	NA	NA	6,762
Corn silage	NA	NA	NA	NA	5,850
Sorghum silage	NA	NA	NA	NA	912
Cotton	465,485	407,824	337,539	269,693	233,139
Cotton lint, all	443,395	375,372	305,069	244,172	213,027
Cottonseed	22,090	32,452	32,470	25,521	20,112
Oil crops	NA	NA	6,069	3,664	4,889
Peanuts	NA	NA	1,934	1,255	510
Safflower seeds	NA	NA	1,647	NA	563
Sesame seeds	NA	NA	1,813	2,392	2,016
Jojoba	NA	NA	675	17	1,800
Vegetables	223,355	187,843	211,546	218,172	257,995

See footnotes at end of table

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Potatoes	9,177	8,404	14,812	11,982	11,982
Broccoli	1,866	1,458	2,772	4,620	5,474
Carrots	5,735	5,370	5,580	3,742	4,316
Cauliflower	14,424	12,250	16,514	19,345	20,498
Lettuce	143,575	84,682	106,300	109,911	125,204
Onions	6,899	5,287	7,366	5,386	5,795
Misc. vegetables	37,036	66,108	27,435	38,699	47,334
Cantaloupes	NA	NA	18,476	13,514	23,155
Honeydew melons	4,643	4,284	5,890	4,235	5,555
Watermelons	NA	NA	6,341	6,714	8,586
Fruits/nuts	82,279	69,825	95,361	117,902	90,991
Grapefruit	6,936	6,086	14,521	20,543	9,843
Lemons	18,343	19,064	20,741	36,358	13,158
Oranges	22,575	12,511	16,760	18,385	13,850
Tangerines	5,465	1,832	9,011	9,640	4,818
Grapes	14,905	15,267	18,261	17,851	25,070
Misc. fruits & nuts	14,055	15,065	16,063	15,125	24,252
All other crops	35,147	30,550	84,956	71,155	87,605
Sugar beets	10,341	NA	NA	NA	NA
Other seeds	5,585	9,712	9,801	10,699	10,131
Popcorn	NA	NA	715	600	346
Other field crops	7,999	6,898	3,545	4,281	239
Greenhouse/nursery	11,222	13,940	70,895	55,575	76,889
Other ornamentals	NA	13,940	70,895	55,575	76,889
ARKANSAS					
All commodities	3,251,343	2,892,523	3,287,119	3,432,593	3,022,098
Livestock products	1,541,012	1,494,656	1,885,353	1,825,363	2,017,494
Meat animals	411,814	312,839	379,865	341,776	330,673
Cattle/calves	319,426	231,210	290,246	250,133	239,002
Hogs	92,386	81,629	89,619	91,643	91,671
Dairy products	114,768	118,512	110,476	113,160	97,980
Milk, wholesale	114,768	118,512	110,476	113,160	97,980
Poultry/eggs	982,858	1,031,388	1,357,867	1,330,781	1,546,809
Broilers	667,829	729,006	1,000,450	981,492	1,161,286
Chickens, farm	13,617	18,206	18,168	11,711	10,630
Eggs	213,796	200,443	216,254	201,330	228,213
Turkeys	87,542	83,654	122,915	136,160	146,569
Other poultry	74	79	80	88	111
Misc. livestock	31,572	31,917	37,145	39,646	42,032
Aquaculture	NA	23,735	27,785	30,804	34,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Catfish	NA	8,434	11,376	10,732	12,800
Other aquaculture	NA	15,301	16,409	20,072	21,700
Other livestock	31,572	8,182	9,360	8,842	6,752
Rabbits	NA	816	816	846	693
All other livestock	31,572	7,366	8,544	7,996	6,059
Crops	1,710,331	1,397,867	1,401,766	1,607,230	1,004,604
Food grains	807,937	577,383	558,680	574,667	347,700
Rice	585,627	384,493	360,705	516,879	275,352
Wheat	222,310	192,890	197,975	57,788	72,348
Feed crops	45,249	60,982	110,549	150,834	87,623
Corn	3,178	2,903	5,301	12,177	13,063
Hay	8,326	9,933	16,470	13,025	11,780
Oats	3,358	4,768	2,734	1,369	1,529
Sorghum grain	30,387	43,378	86,044	124,263	61,251
Cotton	175,365	169,047	150,890	218,409	166,603
Cotton lint, all	164,099	154,532	132,034	204,488	152,976
Cottonseed	11,266	14,515	18,856	13,921	13,627
Oil crops	639,050	550,551	540,800	618,276	349,750
Soybeans	639,050	550,551	540,800	618,276	349,750
Vegetables	17,503	14,585	16,439	19,491	19,704
Beans, snap	1,657	1,363	769	1,251	718
Tomatoes	7,480	4,675	5,470	7,990	8,960
Misc. vegetables	8,366	8,547	10,200	10,200	9,960
Fruits/nuts	11,829	10,560	9,903	8,447	12,006
Apples	997	1,079	960	1,744	1,262
Grapes	2,470	2,490	1,616	1,017	1,139
Peaches	5,075	3,423	3,554	776	1,643
Other berries	1,775	1,246	2,120	3,080	6,080
Pecans	557	1,617	863	998	975
Misc fruits & nuts	115	90	50	50	7
All other crops	13,398	14,759	14,505	17,106	21,218
Other seeds	638	1,500	360	502	4,145
Other field crops	1,760	1,259	1,515	1,685	1,849
Greenhouse/nursery	11,000	12,000	12,630	14,919	15,224
Other ornamentals	NA	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
CALIFORNIA					
All commodities	14,482,281	13,219,262	14,467,122	14,149,757	14,048,721
Livestock products	4,392,892	4,212,875	4,526,777	4,324,222	4,446,465
Meat animals	1,562,110	1,397,451	1,541,504	1,325,901	1,403,658

See footnotes at end of table

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Cattle/calves	1,481,400	1,325,141	1,463,485	1,251,989	1,316,254
Hogs	28,169	27,952	26,811	22,142	29,575
Sheep/lambs	52,541	44,358	51,208	51,770	57,829
Dairy products	1,941,197	1,944,763	1,988,008	2,078,403	2,062,507
Milk, retail	70,000	60,466	66,419	85,633	82,558
Milk, wholesale	1,871,197	1,884,297	1,921,589	1,992,770	1,979,949
Poultry/eggs	814,372	804,077	926,472	856,539	914,197
Broilers	259,637	252,628	296,894	274,495	312,736
Chickens, farm	5,823	5,390	8,095	7,372	7,673
Eggs	362,852	371,417	408,821	335,500	347,362
Turkeys	157,560	145,642	178,162	204,672	208,926
Other poultry	28,500	29,000	34,500	34,500	37,500
Misc livestock	75,213	66,584	72,793	63,379	66,103
Honey	NA	NA	NA	NA	14,872
Wool	7,315	6,105	7,599	5,448	5,431
All other livestock	67,898	60,479	65,194	57,931	45,800
Crops	10,089,389	9,006,387	9,938,345	9,825,535	9,602,256
Food grains	619,013	357,679	446,216	353,622	321,294
Rice	324,935	165,586	246,747	121,967	176,028
Wheat	294,078	192,093	199,469	231,655	145,266
Feed crops	679,755	733,097	652,855	725,597	573,869
Barley	82,445	92,504	86,141	70,494	45,529
Corn	83,459	102,531	114,675	110,675	70,836
Hay	496,615	522,333	432,180	533,457	450,453
Oats	4,923	3,252	7,957	4,911	4,018
Sorghum grain	12,313	12,477	11,902	6,060	3,033
Cotton	1,299,637	908,349	843,528	861,056	783,210
Cotton lint, all	1,219,361	807,394	741,246	776,087	714,623
Cottonseed	80,276	100,955	102,282	84,969	68,587
Oil crops	32,780	13,356	27,456	24,096	26,718
Safflower seeds	32,780	13,356	27,456	24,096	26,718
Vegetables	2,733,949	2,951,788	3,113,144	2,891,803	3,037,286
Beans, dry	104,484	76,874	86,063	84,322	77,013
Potatoes	178,369	168,410	240,158	179,091	174,079
Sweet potatoes	21,806	24,454	19,113	19,069	18,029
Asparagus	48,895	49,876	59,796	74,666	75,513
Broccoli	180,924	183,810	211,908	215,264	214,030
Carrots	117,387	123,752	146,360	115,733	147,713
Cauliflower	98,853	104,965	131,747	126,441	150,205
Celery	134,407	162,376	150,102	134,675	147,764
Corn, sweet	16,977	19,479	22,201	22,079	24,150

See footnotes at end of table

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Cucumbers	NA	NA	13,092	13,886	12,936
Lettuce	478,974	507,506	505,876	472,153	485,243
Onions	67,733	99,470	106,811	116,082	106,491
Peppers, chili	NA	NA	11,451	10,973	8,580
Tomatoes	561,843	550,364	615,721	541,768	584,032
Misc vegetables	687,850	714,008	608,923	583,140	601,621
Cantaloupes	NA	124,089	130,865	131,543	152,408
Honeydew melons	29,417	31,548	35,469	34,915	41,800
Casaba melons	NA	3,074	5,940	3,324	6,555
Crenshaw melons	NA	3,271	4,242	4,166	4,728
Fruits/nuts	3,416,475	2,708,578	3,249,285	3,322,315	3,255,015
Grapefruit	22,287	22,082	48,774	57,074	64,956
Lemons	84,435	71,673	116,813	190,811	109,328
Oranges	364,595	300,289	439,126	438,041	385,387
Tangerines	10,995	6,516	14,926	22,151	20,498
Apples	50,366	49,102	65,465	64,919	81,827
Apricots	34,170	27,167	34,178	26,276	18,500
Avocados	88,580	105,335	95,320	123,376	160,000
Cherries	16,577	14,612	25,569	24,641	10,248
Dates	16,786	12,465	15,947	23,303	17,923
Figs	10,481	7,004	10,489	12,082	12,288
Grapes	1,300,207	958,396	884,823	877,899	1,029,101
Nectarines	44,322	55,500	57,779	68,723	75,680
Olives	75,741	31,659	50,712	53,635	53,280
Peaches	130,681	104,630	141,398	156,104	154,111
Pears	48,099	39,008	53,600	69,125	67,800
Persimmons	NA	6,000	6,000	5,000	4,000
Plums & prunes	167,891	159,741	147,230	184,017	186,418
Pomegranates	3,341	5,147	2,010	5,529	8,567
Kiwi	10,580	14,203	17,729	16,667	24,102
Strawberries	297,030	279,283	318,877	333,913	385,245
Other berries	4,557	5,233	6,997	12,230	12,157
Almonds	311,051	251,576	446,134	316,200	461,568
Walnuts	238,680	125,544	155,461	174,762	194,400
Pistachio	63,068	37,488	61,838	36,472	88,917
Misc. fruits & nuts	21,955	18,925	32,090	29,365	20,610
All other crops	1,340,560	1,333,540	1,605,861	1,671,142	1,631,582
Sugar beets	127,116	158,308	178,589	163,882	169,603
Alfalfa seed	NA	41,404	58,814	46,051	43,470
Other seeds	72,700	3,100	5,000	5,000	5,000
Other field crops	105,480	15,644	16,500	57,251	58,350
Greenhouse/nursery	943,912	1,017,459	1,244,520	1,289,475	1,250,708
Other ornamentals	NA	1,017,459	953,265	909,698	820,741
COLORADO					
All commodities	3,006,845	2,954,829	3,316,736	3,181,176	3,108,673

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Livestock products	2,014,019	2,000,472	2,204,710	2,083,771	2,218,354
Meat animals	1,787,783	1,757,636	1,949,798	1,836,653	1,959,170
Cattle/calves	1,678,525	1,652,447	1,858,519	1,757,131	1,878,955
Hogs	62,275	52,213	48,494	29,984	39,490
Sheep/lambs	46,983	52,976	42,785	49,538	40,725
Dairy products	138,705	141,793	136,501	150,272	155,919
Milk, retail	8,465	7,395	7,149	6,772	6,744
Milk, wholesale	130,240	134,398	129,352	143,500	149,175
Poultry/eggs	69,160	83,178	97,755	78,571	85,317
Eggs	31,000	35,758	39,438	28,400	31,625
Other poultry	25	25	28	30	32
Misc. livestock	18,371	17,865	20,656	18,275	17,948
Wool	5,396	4,425	5,218	3,402	3,625
All other livestock	12,975	13,440	15,438	14,873	12,500
Crops	992,826	954,357	1,112,026	1,097,405	890,319
Food grains	362,176	351,843	380,579	397,327	253,945
Wheat	362,095	351,784	380,551	397,272	253,905
Feed crops	408,078	333,727	399,228	418,694	339,152
Barley	42,556	43,846	39,742	48,584	41,718
Corn	249,175	176,081	226,295	252,786	181,779
Hay	89,695	92,306	103,205	90,776	95,510
Oats	1,651	2,146	2,691	2,086	1,418
Sorghum grain	25,001	19,348	27,295	24,462	18,727
Vegetables	136,496	164,981	213,194	174,199	177,661
Beans, dry	26,408	28,593	32,888	40,561	43,483
Potatoes	52,066	78,296	86,393	68,699	49,250
Carrots	3,535	3,422	3,528	4,095	5,916
Corn, sweet	2,542	3,002	3,407	3,531	4,656
Cucumbers	NA	NA	2,473	2,535	2,022
Lettuce	3,866	10,537	10,508	9,058	6,130
Onions	36,276	28,871	60,423	30,815	54,071
Tomatoes	935	1,225	1,101	1,230	733
Misc vegetables	10,595	11,035	12,473	13,675	11,400
Fruits/nuts	6,499	10,366	16,154	18,042	5,700
Apples	3,935	5,706	11,413	11,603	2,377
Peaches	1,749	2,102	2,946	3,796	2,077
Other berries	8	7	8	8	7
Misc fruits & nuts	140	1,050	548	975	390
All other crops	79,577	93,440	102,871	89,143	113,861

See footnotes at end of table

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Sugar beets	32,200	20,140	21,594	1,030	24,359
Other seeds	680	765	742	794	675
Other field crops	5,675	7,030	8,652	10,584	12,600
Greenhouse/nursery	40,239	60,800	65,600	68,500	68,519
Other ornamentals	NA	60,800	28,896	26,425	24,500
CONNECTICUT					
All commodities	323,137	323,494	360,616	354,281	372,070
Livestock products	198,727	202,503	220,387	204,557	209,802
Meat animals	17,009	14,049	14,716	17,660	20,553
Cattle/calves	15,456	12,928	13,706	16,345	19,326
Dairy products	92,796	94,487	88,259	85,534	81,320
Milk, retail	3,516	3,767	4,019	4,019	4,270
Milk, wholesale	89,280	90,720	84,240	81,515	77,050
Poultry/eggs	83,013	87,709	111,171	95,076	101,472
Chickens, farm	1,056	1,617	1,856	1,959	1,417
Eggs	77,440	81,293	103,827	86,998	94,260
Other poultry	4,154	4,246	4,972	5,547	5,093
Misc. livestock	5,909	6,258	6,241	6,287	6,457
All other livestock	5,892	6,230	6,200	6,250	6,375
Crops	124,410	120,991	140,229	149,724	162,268
Feed crops	2,290	2,550	2,766	3,430	4,013
Hay	2,290	2,550	2,766	3,430	4,013
Tobacco	32,758	21,759	18,896	18,139	22,405
Vegetables	14,383	16,177	15,809	16,648	19,245
Potatoes	1,889	1,602	1,706	1,308	1,062
Corn, sweet	2,727	4,435	3,758	4,490	6,283
Misc. vegetables	9,767	10,140	10,345	10,850	11,900
Fruits/nuts	11,384	10,142	10,601	11,234	12,968
Apples	8,150	6,894	6,974	7,359	8,768
Peaches	805	1,150	1,040	1,189	1,248
Other berries	1,670	1,370	1,840	1,950	2,150
Misc. fruits & nuts	4	2	22	23	26
All other crops	63,595	70,363	92,157	100,273	103,637
Other field crops	3,300	3,390	3,791	3,880	3,530
Greenhouse/nursery	54,000	55,350	73,883	81,370	84,299
Other ornamentals	NA	55,350	63,500	70,000	72,300
DELAWARE					
All commodities	409,292	457,963	526,225	492,216	519,708

See footnotes at end of table

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Livestock products	288,268	315,957	376,438	353,137	401,596
Meat animals	9,775	9,800	10,136	9,786	15,058
Cattle/calves	2,615	3,583	3,350	1,826	1,763
Hogs	7,160	6,217	6,786	7,960	13,295
Dairy products	18,765	18,900	18,130	19,008	18,560
Milk, wholesale	18,765	18,900	18,130	19,008	18,560
Poultry/eggs	257,823	285,447	346,372	322,543	366,154
Broilers	245,363	270,611	332,205	311,096	354,209
Eggs	9,662	11,301	12,250	10,290	11,025
Other poultry	3	3	10	20	30
Misc. livestock	1,905	1,810	1,800	1,800	1,824
All other livestock	1,905	1,810	1,800	1,800	1,800
Crops	121,024	142,006	149,787	139,079	118,112
Food grains	7,297	7,230	6,507	5,823	3,647
Wheat	6,994	6,982	6,316	5,663	3,489
Feed crops	35,564	36,635	44,543	43,826	28,066
Barley	2,704	4,189	4,994	4,243	3,639
Corn	31,996	31,359	38,347	38,560	23,466
Hay	864	1,087	1,202	1,023	961
Oil crops	35,408	50,882	40,145	34,548	29,158
Soybeans	35,408	50,882	40,145	34,548	29,158
Vegetables	26,061	26,868	35,335	30,167	28,689
Potatoes	7,200	10,229	13,552	6,798	8,522
Corn, sweet	1,194	1,194	2,278	1,877	1,119
Peas, green	3,691	2,888	4,444	6,149	3,695
Misc vegetables	10,603	11,000	12,000	12,000	14,200
Fruits/nuts	2,102	2,281	2,994	2,586	3,517
Apples	1,442	1,354	2,116	1,682	2,417
Other berries	325	500	500	550	550
Misc fruits & nuts	15	25	26	40	50
All other crops	14,592	18,110	20,263	22,129	25,035
Other seeds	35	35	36	36	40
Other field crops	3	20	20	30	60
Other ornamentals	11,000	13,000	15,000	17,000	20,000
FLORIDA					
All commodities	4,335,932	4,625,744	4,739,566	4,703,815	4,688,170

See footnotes at end of table

continued-



State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Livestock products	1,018,326	1,078,395	1,098,633	1,022,370	999,825
Meat animals	358,531	395,481	400,221	352,197	280,204
Cattle/calves	310,907	359,015	373,133	334,247	256,828
Hogs	47,624	36,466	27,088	17,950	23,376
Dairy products	343,416	346,335	304,398	333,465	346,356
Milk, wholesale	343,416	346,335	304,398	333,465	346,356
Poultry/eggs	224,724	233,329	284,375	230,047	265,630
Broilers	99,677	107,116	126,149	118,796	147,687
Chickens, farm	2,783	2,880	3,133	3,571	3,245
Eggs	122,264	123,333	155,093	107,680	114,698
Misc. livestock	91,655	103,250	109,639	106,661	107,635
Honey	NA	NA	NA	NA	11,528
All other livestock	91,655	103,250	109,639	106,661	96,107
Crops	3,317,606	3,547,349	3,640,933	3,681,445	3,688,345
Food grains	NA	NA	NA	9,312	7,681
Wheat	NA	NA	NA	9,312	7,681
Feed crops	33,468	26,688	31,887	36,129	30,660
Corn	21,252	13,292	18,528	22,691	15,868
Hay	12,216	13,396	13,359	13,438	14,192
Cotton	6,226	5,595	8,356	8,206	9,044
Cotton lint, all	5,644	4,888	7,055	7,540	8,455
Tobacco	35,956	29,812	32,304	27,780	21,641
Oil crops	92,311	100,086	117,266	83,507	79,080
Peanuts	34,416	40,622	65,542	48,600	58,290
Soybeans	57,895	59,464	51,724	34,907	20,790
Vegetables	886,718	1,038,962	1,007,140	1,032,152	1,089,322
Potatoes	56,659	57,825	62,105	69,067	66,575
Beans, snap	39,712	44,221	39,949	36,132	41,309
Fresh gr snap bns	39,112	44,041	38,824	35,592	41,194
Cabbage	33,611	22,687	40,736	50,775	26,714
Carrots	NA	11,550	10,673	10,897	11,037
Celery	38,079	64,600	58,129	35,952	42,878
Corn, sweet	63,252	62,854	61,918	66,555	63,034
Cucumbers	32,970	36,851	40,337	43,953	42,648
Cucumbers, fresh	32,970	36,851	33,971	37,353	35,920
Eggplant	9,568	8,429	8,713	7,075	9,093
Escarole	18,024	15,039	14,136	13,786	14,296
Lettuce	52,316	46,849	37,317	39,366	42,032

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Peppers, green	55,592	89,687	74,833	69,460	76,785
Tomatoes	297,318	378,163	370,554	410,940	446,141
Radishes	23,814	27,877	22,989	18,656	21,312
Squash	27,029	31,949	30,173	31,119	40,219
Misc. vegetables	84,126	82,169	72,454	75,083	90,742
Watermelons	54,648	58,212	62,124	53,336	54,506
Fruits/nuts	1,268,763	1,293,172	1,307,161	1,291,962	1,158,083
Grapefruit	162,500	130,481	194,319	242,921	265,965
Lemons fresh	4,446	5,481	4,807	6,411	4,034
Limes	21,914	17,510	26,012	29,084	29,705
Oranges	906,686	998,724	902,383	988,892	709,525
Tangelos	31,863	21,102	26,676	26,359	19,885
Tangerines	35,005	29,814	30,509	28,578	33,735
Tangerines honey	12,240	11,572	11,569	10,837	10,634
K-early citrus 2/	2,454	2,232	1,795	1,738	1,560
Avocados	11,200	12,098	11,731	15,136	11,897
Mangoes	3,600	4,200	5,625	5,312	4,400
Strawberries	52,358	52,531	38,842	61,268	50,157
Pecans	2,350	1,699	2,468	1,517	3,271
Misc fruits & nuts	34,387	17,300	12,240	16,171	16,038
All other crops	994,164	1,053,034	1,136,819	1,192,397	1,293,434
Sugarcane for sugar	386,935	349,703	330,477	352,367	367,487
Other field crops	35,648	33,182	33,902	18,256	15,061
Greenhouse/nursery	555,000	650,267	750,000	796,934	884,426
Other ornamentals	NA	650,267	420,784	373,669	400,000
GEORGIA					
All commodities	3,228,923	3,172,605	3,613,843	3,276,968	3,205,992
Livestock products	1,677,790	1,716,316	1,848,315	1,726,587	1,882,233
Meat animals	493,283	483,197	410,583	420,725	410,781
Cattle/calves	239,474	254,410	193,125	224,365	215,401
Hogs	253,809	228,787	217,458	196,360	195,380
Dairy products	200,880	200,100	183,960	181,890	173,750
Milk, wholesale	200,880	200,100	183,960	181,890	173,750
Poultry/eggs	951,962	997,870	1,217,738	1,090,098	1,262,601
Broilers	610,735	676,675	835,462	796,415	951,901
Chickens, farm	13,638	15,556	20,314	16,557	12,474
Eggs	299,656	278,734	320,951	235,510	263,398
Turkeys	25,492	24,110	34,578	35,119	31,926
Other poultry	2,441	2,795	6,433	6,497	2,902
Misc. livestock	31,665	35,149	36,034	33,874	35,101

See footnotes at end of table

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
All other livestock	31,665	35,149	36,034	33,874	32,649
Crops	1,551,133	1,456,289	1,765,528	1,550,381	1,323,759
Food grains	147,371	111,462	97,151	75,405	40,398
Rye	2,438	2,446	2,494	3,004	2,588
Wheat	144,933	109,016	94,657	72,401	37,810
Feed crops	119,537	92,901	157,204	185,194	95,237
Corn	99,126	72,701	135,233	163,387	80,922
Hay	11,785	12,712	13,944	15,200	11,690
Oats	4,571	3,863	2,945	1,248	599
Sorghum grain	4,055	3,625	5,082	5,359	2,026
Cotton	60,333	64,112	63,307	108,780	58,194
Cotton lint, all	56,685	57,708	54,479	103,158	53,957
Cottonseed	3,648	6,404	8,828	5,622	4,237
Tobacco	189,119	173,974	155,450	139,924	107,522
Oil crops	688,669	657,453	904,566	659,080	583,222
Peanuts	351,852	372,593	622,080	472,645	489,773
Soybeans	336,817	284,860	282,486	186,435	93,449
Vegetables	135,385	138,564	134,517	132,588	161,765
Sweet potatoes	4,492	9,498	11,213	8,441	7,362
Tomatoes	4,660	5,047	6,300	5,050	5,319
Misc vegetables	125,760	123,521	115,357	117,158	147,831
Fruits/nuts	95,963	90,219	96,872	86,649	112,981
Apples	1,512	1,634	3,760	2,131	4,646
Grapes	1,201	1,093	1,512	1,038	1,583
Peaches	12,709	22,565	19,885	20,439	19,892
Other berries	1,815	2,310	3,021	3,308	2,550
Pecans	77,236	60,887	66,400	56,760	81,800
Misc fruits & nuts	1,490	1,730	2,294	2,973	2,510
All other crops	114,756	127,604	156,461	162,761	164,440
Other seeds	3,092	3,200	3,275	3,165	3,520
Other field crops	3,864	4,402	5,912	5,795	3,680
Greenhouse/nursery	107,800	118,500	144,000	148,000	151,000
Other ornamentals	NA	118,500	129,681	127,561	128,424
HAWAII					
All commodities	512,443	566,694	548,420	525,696	575,115
Livestock products	78,408	86,487	87,015	82,823	84,184
Meat animals	36,084	37,083	36,189	34,627	34,172

See footnotes at end of table

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Hogs	8,465	7,775	8,088	7,995	8,770
Dairy products	21,908	28,869	29,288	28,310	30,605
Milk, wholesale	21,908	28,869	29,288	28,310	30,605
Poultry/eggs	19,792	19,579	20,734	18,925	18,204
Broilers	5,073	5,348	4,995	4,661	4,551
Eggs	14,542	14,041	15,535	14,020	13,450
Other poultry	10	10	10	10	10
All other livestock	624	956	804	961	211
Crops	434,035	480,207	461,405	442,873	490,931
Vegetables	24,080	26,749	27,569	31,061	30,916
Taro	1,447	1,229	1,382	1,573	1,392
Lettuce	2,463	2,806	2,458	2,341	2,366
Tomatoes	2,707	3,367	3,103	3,136	2,747
Misc. vegetables	17,463	19,347	20,626	24,011	24,411
Fruits/nuts	143,589	145,078	134,119	138,325	159,474
Pineapples	99,484	100,376	89,928	90,530	99,720
Coffee	2,129	6,300	4,813	4,675	8,700
Bananas	1,645	1,395	2,670	2,472	2,910
Papayas	11,484	11,591	9,196	8,520	11,123
Macadamia nuts	27,136	23,928	26,088	30,450	35,200
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,711	1,488	1,424	1,678	1,821
All other crops	266,366	308,380	299,717	273,487	300,541
Sugarcane for sugar	230,770	266,887	256,156	222,440	241,295
Other seeds	3,275	3,100	5,150	5,120	5,600
Other field crops	1,762	2,217	1,382	3,574	3,220
Greenhouse/nursery	30,559	36,165	37,000	44,190	50,126
Other ornamentals	NA	36,165	19,177	12,768	13,500
IDAHO					
All commodities	2,143,677	2,273,357	2,285,094	2,093,080	1,925,450
Livestock products	841,696	885,633	900,988	873,632	883,540
Meat animals	510,599	545,556	573,300	534,281	556,538
Cattle/calves	465,120	504,721	531,715	499,862	521,114
Hogs	20,723	18,312	18,794	14,104	16,412
Sheep/lambs	24,756	22,523	22,791	20,315	19,012
Dairy products	283,541	291,487	274,743	288,863	274,131
Milk, retail	6,046	6,047	4,233	2,093	NA
Milk, wholesale	277,495	285,440	270,510	286,770	274,131
Poultry/eggs	11,017	11,178	13,238	9,788	10,023

See footnotes at end of table

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Eggs	10,873	10,920	13,020	9,560	9,775
Other poultry	15	15	15	15	15
Misc livestock	36,539	37,412	39,707	40,700	42,848
Wool	2,985	2,197	2,747	1,892	1,798
All other livestock	33,554	35,215	36,960	38,808	38,935
Crops	1,301,981	1,387,724	1,384,106	1,219,448	1,041,910
Food grains	381,106	323,707	302,741	245,598	198,571
Wheat	381,106	323,707	302,741	245,598	198,571
Feed crops	214,591	262,129	295,853	269,165	243,324
Barley	122,738	121,788	161,319	154,282	127,770
Corn	12,588	12,975	16,526	16,185	9,248
Hay	77,011	123,680	114,995	97,230	105,315
Oats	2,254	3,686	3,013	1,468	991
Vegetables	476,104	539,416	532,080	446,216	322,814
Beans, dry	39,475	32,682	29,323	40,603	40,247
Peas, dry	NA	NA	NA	NA	21,807
Lentils (beans)	NA	NA	NA	NA	10,316
Potatoes	348,323	426,142	406,147	342,914	236,051
Corn, sweet	11,985	7,238	8,828	9,223	8,653
Onions	28,946	23,164	35,814	24,571	NA
Misc. vegetables	43,776	45,965	48,265	25,298	1,460
Fruits/nuts	27,524	29,732	33,265	32,212	26,618
Apples	20,838	23,512	27,430	24,999	18,290
Cherries	1,297	949	1,105	2,065	1,971
Peaches	1,069	1,772	1,290	1,960	2,596
Plums & prunes	3,206	2,329	2,239	1,881	2,387
Other berries	109	115	120	132	140
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,005	1,055	1,107	1,175	1,234
All other crops	202,656	232,740	220,167	226,257	250,583
Sugar beets	118,370	141,224	122,875	129,702	152,256
Other seeds	44,204	48,865	51,281	49,671	51,300
Hops	15,874	16,412	15,841	15,159	12,400
Mint	4,396	4,509	6,329	6,726	8,667
Other field crops	691	697	704	718	690
Greenhouse/nursery	19,121	21,033	23,137	24,281	25,270
Other ornamentals	NA	21,033	23,137	24,281	25,270
ILLINOIS					
All commodities	7,557,797	7,161,888	6,662,117	7,969,652	6,880,183
Livestock products	2,368,522	2,294,568	2,172,888	2,054,713	2,143,161
Meat animals	1,950,483	1,874,756	1,773,394	1,671,160	1,753,234

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Cattle/calves	661,642	744,578	685,516	670,950	739,803
Hogs	1,278,859	1,124,161	1,080,165	992,810	1,007,976
Sheep/lambs	9,982	6,017	7,713	7,400	5,455
Dairy products	353,160	361,125	337,770	340,106	344,625
Milk, wholesale	353,160	361,125	337,770	340,106	344,625
Poultry/eggs	59,608	53,201	54,740	38,188	37,556
Chickens, farm	1,132	1,223	1,534	1,824	1,065
Eggs	55,487	49,750	50,431	33,245	32,763
Turkeys	2,446	1,808	2,402	2,460	3,154
Other poultry	543	420	373	659	574
Misc. livestock	5,271	5,486	6,984	5,259	7,746
All other livestock	4,800	5,000	6,350	4,827	6,642
Crops	5,189,275	4,867,320	4,489,229	5,914,939	4,737,022
Food grains	239,049	184,996	238,573	124,193	84,942
Wheat	238,312	184,196	237,913	123,664	84,589
Feed crops	2,725,717	2,526,381	2,084,643	3,622,203	2,806,458
Corn	2,692,465	2,482,829	2,005,004	3,530,031	2,737,746
Hay	23,902	24,288	47,027	36,488	34,018
Oats	823	8,186	9,850	8,478	4,138
Sorghum grain	8,527	11,078	22,762	47,206	30,556
Oil crops	2,051,083	2,003,009	2,045,667	2,038,554	1,715,108
Soybeans	2,051,083	2,003,009	2,045,667	2,038,554	1,715,108
Vegetables	56,002	34,361	42,809	42,099	31,100
Potatoes	2,284	2,819	3,861	3,296	3,296
Corn, sweet	15,445	13,081	16,691	17,084	12,160
Misc. vegetables	25,500	7,000	7,000	7,500	7,000
Fruits/nuts	15,931	15,117	15,100	14,049	18,963
Apples	11,775	11,862	11,523	14,027	14,043
Peaches	NA	3,255	3,577	22	4,920
All other crops	101,493	103,456	62,437	73,841	80,451
Other seeds	1,333	1,000	1,000	800	800
Other field crops	4,425	4,300	6,000	6,300	6,500
Greenhouse/nursery	76,995	76,995	30,880	38,777	43,751
INDIANA					
All commodities	4,461,422	4,037,913	4,230,694	4,791,082	4,109,973
Livestock products	1,758,458	1,849,815	1,801,292	1,727,602	1,852,298
Meat animals	1,131,712	1,177,230	1,046,421	1,014,557	1,093,567

See footnotes at end of table

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Cattle/calves	344,147	351,934	300,121	304,755	310,654
Hogs	784,244	822,539	742,968	705,372	778,932
Sheep/lambs	3,321	2,757	3,332	4,430	3,981
Dairy products	312,800	316,880	305,775	303,360	301,875
Milk, wholesale	312,800	316,880	305,775	303,360	301,875
Poultry/eggs	306,924	348,635	441,907	402,304	450,112
Chickens, farm	4,882	7,193	7,193	8,423	7,375
Eggs	207,760	228,728	290,850	244,595	279,904
Turkeys	56,525	54,955	75,468	81,772	88,153
Other poultry	37,757	41,155	47,978	49,032	52,750
Misc. livestock	7,022	7,070	7,189	7,381	6,744
All other livestock	6,690	6,810	6,820	7,110	6,025
Crops	2,702,964	2,188,098	2,429,402	3,063,480	2,257,675
Food grains	142,712	156,026	151,345	105,028	66,481
Wheat	142,165	155,585	150,851	104,581	66,162
Feed crops	1,367,545	986,286	1,141,922	1,783,757	1,231,780
Corn	1,340,025	959,681	1,103,089	1,755,206	1,209,615
Hay	21,385	22,270	31,979	23,898	19,578
Oats	5,054	3,478	5,762	4,653	2,587
Tobacco	25,157	23,460	30,198	26,000	15,788
Oil crops	1,016,891	870,997	938,122	984,334	773,794
Soybeans	1,016,891	870,997	938,122	984,334	773,794
Vegetables	54,091	61,934	70,171	61,419	60,892
Potatoes	5,873	5,613	6,160	3,907	3,566
Tomatoes	15,116	15,194	17,434	14,455	14,996
Misc. vegetables	32,122	40,391	41,466	38,579	39,280
Fruits/nuts	16,201	15,605	14,742	14,183	13,862
Apples	11,823	8,856	10,209	9,775	7,794
Other berries	3,939	4,609	3,964	3,964	4,360
Misc. fruits & nuts	439	444	364	410	388
All other crops	80,367	73,790	82,902	88,759	95,078
Other seeds	760	402	667	734	587
Mint	6,972	5,824	5,033	3,531	4,502
Other field crops	17,795	10,594	17,082	18,666	17,808
Greenhouse/nursery	46,680	48,665	52,110	57,412	62,464
Other ornamentals	NA	48,665	29,884	27,604	30,609
IOWA					
All commodities	10,015,358	9,242,420	8,948,411	9,465,404	9,106,116

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Livestock products	5,906,599	5,140,272	5,014,616	4,883,109	4,982,428
Meat animals	5,225,969	4,462,052	4,360,544	4,247,121	4,373,612
Cattle/calves	2,287,862	1,881,171	1,757,178	1,748,500	1,719,403
Hogs	2,920,381	2,562,235	2,580,883	2,474,317	2,629,202
Sheep/lambs	17,726	18,646	22,483	24,304	25,007
Dairy products	513,216	517,968	473,041	480,680	450,000
Milk, wholesale	513,216	517,968	473,041	480,680	450,000
Poultry/eggs	148,241	145,027	167,967	143,122	150,461
Broilers	7,128	7,020	6,048	5,440	7,574
Chickens, farm	2,325	2,912	3,484	2,030	1,874
Eggs	76,385	72,360	89,060	59,200	58,601
Turkeys	57,540	56,109	61,097	67,234	72,450
Other poultry	4,863	6,626	8,278	9,218	9,962
Misc. livestock	19,173	15,225	13,064	12,186	8,355
Wool	1,682	1,485	1,761	1,196	1,374
All other livestock	17,491	13,740	11,303	10,990	5,589
Crops	4,108,759	4,102,148	3,933,795	4,582,295	4,123,688
Food grains	10,961	6,976	9,970	13,854	5,702
Wheat	10,757	6,823	9,719	13,529	5,551
Feed crops	2,218,793	2,033,717	1,843,660	2,858,891	2,539,797
Corn	2,135,662	1,975,175	1,739,750	2,776,359	2,472,849
Hay	46,279	35,791	71,885	47,158	46,451
Oats	35,589	21,955	31,331	35,374	20,497
Oil crops	1,821,986	2,003,841	2,020,540	1,641,736	1,506,660
Soybeans	1,821,986	2,003,841	2,020,540	1,641,736	1,506,660
Vegetables	7,957	7,282	8,007	8,091	8,112
Potatoes	1,325	874	1,126	1,217	1,217
Misc. vegetables	4,822	4,492	4,411	4,001	4,297
Fruits/nuts	1,832	2,029	1,394	2,164	1,948
Apples	1,477	1,687	1,004	1,751	1,488
Other berries	332	319	375	398	444
Misc. fruits & nuts	23	23	15	15	16
All other crops	47,230	48,303	50,224	57,559	61,469
Other seeds	305	370	333	316	322
Other field crops	9,648	7,050	6,697	8,281	6,240
Greenhouse/nursery	37,277	40,656	43,069	48,962	54,907
Other ornamentals	NA	40,656	31,022	31,815	36,795
KANSAS					
All commodities	5,855,985	5,407,958	6,056,012	5,888,005	5,424,958

See footnotes at end of table

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Livestock products	3,289,518	3,182,353	3,614,089	3,335,587	3,447,051
Meat animals	3,057,249	2,948,791	3,396,071	3,119,383	3,236,486
Cattle/calves	2,700,724	2,625,382	3,082,490	2,826,717	2,927,241
Hogs	346,961	312,693	303,309	278,469	295,443
Sheep/lambs	9,564	10,716	10,272	14,197	13,802
Dairy products	186,682	190,174	167,765	170,565	163,584
Milk, wholesale	185,640	189,700	167,300	170,100	163,584
Poultry/eggs	20,313	23,303	29,402	23,623	24,103
Chickens, farm	574	1,013	1,725	1,275	1,675
Eggs	18,297	19,188	24,107	17,700	19,677
Turkeys	1,442	759	1,140	2,400	1,196
Other poultry	NA	2,343	2,430	2,248	1,555
Misc livestock	25,274	20,085	20,851	22,016	22,878
All other livestock	24,449	19,216	19,665	21,222	19,915
Crops	2,566,467	2,225,605	2,441,923	2,552,418	1,977,907
Food grains	1,491,660	1,416,207	1,496,685	1,387,343	845,399
Wheat	1,491,286	1,415,916	1,496,360	1,387,003	845,189
Feed crops	764,196	528,982	689,948	917,190	828,010
Barley	2,748	5,483	10,824	13,167	12,191
Corn	324,111	167,442	250,246	298,467	314,808
Hay	81,398	87,767	100,618	105,393	84,948
Oats	3,888	2,602	2,940	3,004	2,726
Sorghum grain	352,051	265,688	325,320	497,159	413,337
Oil crops	238,717	222,926	192,024	173,387	221,988
Soybeans	238,717	222,926	192,024	173,387	221,988
Vegetables	25,230	17,355	15,885	17,083	21,444
Beans, dry	10,630	2,755	2,680	3,820	5,174
Misc. vegetables	14,600	14,600	13,205	13,263	16,270
Fruits/nuts	3,793	4,920	3,798	3,919	4,714
Apples	1,468	1,282	831	1,434	757
Other berries	1,075	1,295	1,295	1,250	925
Misc. fruits & nuts	854	1,000	1,000	482	1,367
All other crops	42,864	35,157	43,507	53,423	56,223
Sugar beets	5,338	2,822	2,611	NA	NA
Other seeds	6,446	5,566	3,007	2,242	2,346
Other field crops	8,080	3,769	17,673	26,114	30,702
Greenhouse/nursery	23,000	23,000	20,216	25,067	23,175
Other ornamentals	NA	23,000	13,600	5,000	5,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
KENTUCKY					
All commodities	2,892,444	2,644,839	2,704,542	2,934,461	2,389,169
Livestock products	1,281,395	1,475,139	1,414,944	1,351,649	1,310,577
Meat animals	516,741	572,914	536,790	534,759	553,289
Cattle/calves	355,248	418,853	385,382	395,284	397,242
Hogs	160,588	153,243	150,305	138,264	154,945
Sheep/lambs	905	818	1,103	1,211	1,102
Dairy products	307,800	314,550	265,186	270,208	279,972
Milk, wholesale	307,800	314,550	265,186	270,208	279,972
Poultry/eggs	23,917	23,783	29,361	23,343	24,314
Broilers	2,180	2,939	5,653	4,091	4,175
Eggs	21,216	20,066	22,920	18,569	19,390
Misc. livestock	432,937	563,892	583,607	523,339	453,002
Horses/mules	430,000	560,000	580,000	520,000	450,000
All other livestock	2,874	3,822	3,513	3,257	2,715
Crops	1,611,049	1,169,700	1,289,598	1,582,812	1,078,592
Food grains	74,108	56,596	58,558	34,495	20,949
Wheat	73,998	56,359	58,398	34,414	20,911
Feed crops	246,669	141,052	197,173	374,654	249,020
Barley	1,314	1,107	1,614	1,289	622
Corn	228,130	121,002	164,644	324,494	207,151
Hay	14,328	15,901	21,987	34,896	35,294
Sorghum grain	2,693	2,874	8,783	13,698	5,808
Tobacco	922,927	712,952	756,238	857,752	554,001
Oil crops	314,324	208,145	222,344	259,275	191,728
Soybeans	314,324	208,145	222,344	259,275	191,728
Vegetables	15,554	16,230	17,094	18,120	25,644
Misc. vegetables	15,554	16,230	16,400	17,300	25,250
Fruits/nuts	9,565	10,779	10,731	9,221	7,160
Apples	1,572	1,639	2,196	2,116	810
Other berries	6,300	6,350	6,850	5,992	5,644
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,693	1,085	1,085	1,089	298
All other crops	27,902	23,946	27,460	29,295	30,090
Other seeds	1,402	1,336	410	320	320
Other field crops	8,040	4,110	8,050	10,175	10,770

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Greenhouse/nursery	18,000	18,500	19,000	18,800	19,000
Other ornamentals	NA	18,500	19,000	18,800	19,000
LOUISIANA					
All commodities	1,770,308	1,703,459	1,636,024	1,484,815	1,371,688
Livestock products	508,497	499,991	479,901	491,477	502,788
Meat animals	194,906	182,639	148,060	179,994	165,998
Cattle/calves	179,764	166,731	134,275	172,922	158,491
Hogs	15,008	15,742	13,642	6,897	7,367
Dairy products	141,445	137,334	127,002	126,164	121,380
Milk, retail	3,265	3,014	2,302	2,084	NA
Milk, wholesale	138,180	134,320	124,700	124,080	121,380
Poultry/eggs	150,984	157,731	181,564	151,135	173,001
Chickens, farm	1,325	1,608	1,836	1,162	943
Eggs	28,000	27,846	32,895	23,200	25,872
Misc. livestock	21,162	22,287	23,275	34,184	42,409
Aquaculture	NA	NA	17,645	29,150	38,000
Catfish	NA	NA	1,600	10,900	14,700
Other aquaculture	NA	NA	16,045	18,250	23,300
All other livestock	21,120	22,260	5,600	5,000	3,423
Crops	1,261,811	1,203,468	1,156,123	993,338	868,900
Food grains	280,957	178,445	213,971	192,722	129,808
Rice	220,196	148,973	171,436	169,004	110,932
Wheat	60,761	29,472	42,535	23,718	18,876
Feed crops	19,460	29,015	51,976	85,855	89,547
Corn	2,188	604	13,066	34,306	46,972
Hay	4,555	4,150	4,266	3,421	3,105
Sorghum grain	12,717	24,261	34,644	48,128	39,470
Cotton	253,805	244,149	263,025	228,248	179,710
Cotton lint, all	236,473	213,586	235,389	216,810	165,453
Cottonseed	17,332	30,563	27,636	11,438	14,257
Oil crops	443,997	495,364	416,988	269,474	189,325
Soybeans	443,997	495,364	416,988	269,474	189,325
Vegetables	37,762	43,174	43,804	43,074	67,009
Sweet potatoes	11,690	13,121	16,932	12,368	28,651
Tomatoes	1,492	1,261	1,146	1,132	1,368
Misc. vegetables	23,500	28,440	25,121	29,042	36,458
Fruits/nuts	14,583	22,472	7,165	10,777	20,390

See footnotes at end of table

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Peaches	1,125	2,035	2,275	1,980	68
Strawberries	2,067	2,356	1,998	1,590	1,938
Other berries	35	1,600	204	373	467
Pecans	6,526	9,256	2,581	6,790	17,880
Misc. fruits & nuts	4,830	7,225	107	44	37
All other crops	211,153	190,755	159,194	163,188	193,111
Sugarcane for sugar	191,552	163,237	120,550	124,280	155,171
Other seeds	565	509	509	350	250
Other field crops	2,880	2,858	2,197	1,193	1,167
Greenhouse/nursery	16,100	24,151	35,938	37,365	36,523
Other ornamentals	NA	24,151	35,938	37,365	36,523
MAINE					
All commodities	418,438	412,397	430,917	365,863	365,432
Livestock products	258,440	259,296	263,829	229,141	222,687
Meat animals	24,050	19,273	24,602	21,144	25,186
Cattle/calves	21,857	18,056	21,992	19,078	22,991
Hogs	1,539	568	1,687	1,113	1,343
Dairy products	105,821	106,798	99,535	91,143	85,709
Milk, retail	1,451	1,693	1,660	2,093	2,009
Milk, wholesale	104,370	105,105	97,875	89,050	83,700
Poultry/eggs	120,006	123,793	130,077	107,373	102,041
Chickens, farm	2,596	3,349	3,922	3,334	2,196
Eggs	93,177	94,500	103,730	79,374	81,154
Other poultry	24,233	2,423	2,089	1,918	1,871
Misc. livestock	8,563	9,432	9,615	9,481	9,751
All other livestock	8,500	9,350	9,532	9,400	9,580
Crops	159,998	153,101	167,088	136,722	142,745
Feed crops	7,095	7,019	7,270	8,794	9,000
Hay	3,223	3,480	3,940	5,256	5,959
Oats	3,872	3,539	2,781	2,815	2,431
Vegetables	106,283	101,244	127,222	89,364	90,685
Potatoes	98,021	95,412	121,279	79,934	83,673
Misc. vegetables	6,116	3,720	4,090	4,300	4,600
Fruits/nuts	35,946	33,667	21,014	26,357	31,082
Apples	16,061	13,802	12,939	13,000	16,347
Blueberries	18,680	18,333	6,171	11,370	12,600
Other berries	1,035	1,359	1,750	1,830	1,970
Misc. fruits & nuts	170	173	154	157	165

See footnotes at end of table

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
All other crops	10,674	11,171	11,582	12,207	11,978
Maple products	194	156	232	257	178
Other field crops	2,980	3,245	3,000	3,100	2,400
Greenhouse/nursery	7,500	7,770	8,350	8,850	9,400
Other ornamentals	NA	7,770	8,350	8,850	9,400
MARYLAND					
All commodities	1,043,036	1,057,634	1,227,668	1,220,330	1,185,653
Livestock products	707,425	719,191	810,066	764,247	814,290
Meat animals	100,959	92,939	110,208	107,976	102,182
Cattle/calves	50,124	56,392	68,634	67,162	67,111
Hogs	50,176	36,051	41,004	40,217	34,498
Dairy products	219,520	222,880	212,240	211,041	209,625
Milk, wholesale	219,520	222,880	212,240	211,041	209,625
Poultry/eggs	367,795	381,314	467,539	425,170	477,235
Broilers	328,624	331,066	415,701	377,587	425,514
Chickens, farm	1,453	2,779	3,479	1,908	1,791
Eggs	36,459	46,453	57,127	44,038	48,208
Turkeys	1,079	836	980	1,517	1,680
Other poultry	180	180	150	120	100
Misc. livestock	19,151	22,058	20,079	20,060	25,248
All other livestock	19,100	22,000	20,000	20,000	25,000
Crops	335,611	338,443	417,602	456,083	371,363
Food grains	17,205	16,895	18,251	18,157	14,646
Wheat	16,683	16,540	17,975	17,914	14,372
Feed crops	105,329	81,023	133,884	150,400	68,996
Barley	6,749	6,799	10,123	8,827	6,090
Corn	92,246	66,568	115,598	131,705	51,520
Hay	5,989	7,360	7,832	9,689	11,273
Tobacco	57,717	57,343	31,127	39,990	37,492
Oil crops	62,230	71,937	73,871	66,662	52,048
Soybeans	62,230	71,937	73,871	66,662	52,048
Vegetables	24,347	35,118	53,282	54,491	41,488
Potatoes	1,808	3,432	3,152	2,402	1,850
Sweet potatoes	1,655	1,734	2,581	1,808	1,902
Corn, sweet	2,268	2,106	3,891	3,577	2,000
Cucumbers	NA	NA	3,865	4,054	4,070

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Tomatoes	8,279	6,419	8,929	10,513	9,406
Misc. vegetables	7,500	20,000	27,913	29,000	20,000
Fruits/nuts	12,071	14,300	13,649	11,791	18,594
Apples	7,318	7,519	7,417	8,351	11,756
Peaches	2,738	4,251	3,472	210	4,088
Other berries	1,285	1,800	2,000	2,500	2,000
Misc. fruits & nuts	730	730	760	730	750
All other crops	56,712	61,827	93,538	114,592	138,099
Other seeds	115	115	115	105	110
Other field crops	170	170	200	250	300
Greenhouse/nursery	61,000	71,000	91,753	112,958	136,547
Other ornamentals	55,000	60,000	79,000	91,000	116,000
Mushrooms	1,427	1,542	1,470	1,279	1,142
MASSACHUSETTS					
All commodities	351,945	368,253	413,377	389,078	422,767
Livestock products	132,634	137,261	131,879	127,550	130,617
Meat animals	12,636	14,834	11,446	10,594	17,092
Cattle/calves	4,474	9,837	6,478	6,142	12,598
Hogs	7,765	4,624	4,416	3,948	4,009
Dairy products	89,074	90,852	83,430	82,428	76,295
Milk, retail	7,149	6,902	5,670	5,023	4,605
Milk, wholesale	81,925	83,950	77,760	77,405	71,690
Poultry/eggs	27,507	26,848	31,068	28,056	31,028
Eggs	21,910	20,020	24,253	20,988	24,675
Turkeys	2,379	2,782	2,750	2,777	2,824
Other poultry	2,831	3,475	3,422	3,560	2,972
Misc. livestock	3,417	4,727	5,935	6,472	6,202
All other livestock	3,383	4,679	5,886	6,428	6,053
Crops	219,311	230,992	281,498	261,528	292,150
Feed crops	2,929	3,459	3,752	4,579	5,517
Hay	2,929	3,459	3,752	4,579	5,517
Tobacco	14,953	4,542	3,475	6,582	7,062
Vegetables	27,401	26,990	29,996	28,880	36,454
Potatoes	3,159	3,430	3,661	2,786	2,590
Corn, sweet	9,492	10,640	10,339	9,510	13,825
Tomatoes	4,350	2,820	4,104	4,428	6,985
Misc. vegetables	10,400	10,100	10,800	11,200	12,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Fruits/nuts	77,922	91,536	109,044	112,293	121,878
Apples	15,344	14,694	14,750	15,975	19,149
Cranberries	59,588	73,466	90,634	92,448	98,640
Other berries	2,065	2,270	2,550	2,650	2,750
Misc. fruits & nuts	285	370	390	400	475
All other crops	96,106	104,465	135,231	109,194	121,239
Other field crops	3,540	3,770	3,690	3,850	3,150
Greenhouse/nursery	92,000	100,000	130,655	105,344	118,089
Other ornamentals	NA	100,000	107,500	85,500	94,500
MICHIGAN					
All commodities	2,759,045	2,922,964	2,791,567	2,923,024	2,664,403
Livestock products	1,176,317	1,266,835	1,297,626	1,231,315	1,235,865
Meat animals	371,055	419,478	456,411	413,184	431,756
Cattle/calves	234,484	252,844	248,224	230,022	231,506
Hogs	132,554	163,245	203,601	178,243	195,293
Sheep/lambs	4,017	3,389	4,586	4,919	4,957
Dairy products	703,906	739,946	709,538	697,078	672,316
Milk, retail	4,186	4,186	3,488	3,023	3,256
Milk, wholesale	699,720	735,760	706,050	694,055	669,060
Poultry/eggs	86,827	87,410	106,663	95,917	106,722
Broilers	1,274	1,390	1,566	1,693	882
Chickens, farm	1,767	2,217	1,772	3,713	2,862
Eggs	64,473	63,743	75,350	59,255	64,116
Turkeys	19,188	19,950	27,825	31,096	35,802
Other poultry	125	110	150	160	3,060
Misc. livestock	14,529	20,001	25,014	25,136	25,071
All other livestock	14,148	19,640	24,570	24,795	22,525
Crops	1,582,728	1,656,129	1,493,941	1,691,709	1,428,538
Food grains	74,017	124,750	139,499	138,314	70,763
Wheat	73,094	123,997	138,756	137,601	70,168
Feed crops	550,706	495,527	368,107	557,258	473,745
Barley	2,281	1,748	1,725	2,363	2,019
Corn	490,630	433,194	297,416	476,453	400,851
Hay	37,212	37,759	47,593	55,678	60,109
Oats	20,583	22,826	21,373	22,764	10,766
Oil crops	218,442	232,546	180,262	211,441	138,356
Soybeans	218,442	232,546	180,262	211,441	138,356

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Vegetables	323,372	355,150	348,310	297,320	268,853
Beans, dry	114,148	121,710	92,054	79,487	65,872
Potatoes	51,038	66,003	80,736	63,998	62,997
Asparagus	NA	NA	13,317	13,423	14,311
Beans, snap	5,313	5,967	6,664	7,682	6,040
Carrots	16,089	18,600	20,361	16,248	9,188
Cauliflower	2,009	2,717	3,441	3,324	1,539
Celery	16,400	16,504	15,403	13,844	14,521
Corn, sweet	7,092	9,946	8,648	10,043	7,886
Lettuce	5,175	3,420	4,066	5,250	4,008
Onions	20,077	23,813	28,844	11,505	17,082
Tomatoes	26,851	26,507	26,704	18,810	16,379
Misc. vegetables	58,112	59,257	30,152	31,518	28,000
Fruits/nuts	156,709	175,171	176,125	197,654	204,671
Apples	57,744	62,022	62,227	66,761	89,401
Cherries	36,805	50,911	62,675	63,640	51,300
Grapes	11,710	11,593	8,131	10,952	8,164
Peaches	9,504	7,418	7,700	11,515	8,864
Pears	2,334	1,804	2,404	1,933	2,558
Plums & prunes	2,694	2,317	3,310	3,285	2,668
Strawberries	11,476	8,412	7,076	6,300	6,366
Other berries	24,260	30,483	22,374	33,001	35,050
Misc. fruits & nuts	182	211	228	267	300
All other crops	259,482	272,985	281,638	289,722	272,150
Sugar beets	66,337	71,531	72,825	79,980	67,725
Other seeds	979	1,065	833	990	1,100
Mint	1,788	1,534	1,700	1,113	1,053
Other field crops	11,932	11,878	12,530	12,305	11,500
Greenhouse/nursery	165,000	171,000	177,421	178,836	174,012
Other ornamentals	NA	113,000	110,000	101,000	90,000
MINNESOTA					
All commodities	6,589,931	6,374,508	6,090,036	6,593,616	6,074,494
Livestock products	3,546,839	3,337,287	3,359,873	3,370,377	3,394,643
Meat animals	1,868,113	1,592,257	1,623,827	1,664,008	1,700,630
Cattle/calves	1,008,875	835,367	882,523	926,225	936,043
Hogs	844,522	741,410	726,857	721,397	750,234
Sheep/lambs	14,716	15,480	14,447	16,386	14,353
Dairy products	1,333,046	1,402,049	1,290,333	1,285,735	1,226,475
Milk, wholesale	1,333,046	1,402,049	1,290,333	1,285,735	1,226,475
Poultry/eggs	323,257	315,716	419,508	399,408	436,508
Broilers	26,663	30,866	39,104	38,333	45,084

See footnotes at end of table.

continued



Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Chickens, farm	2,670	2,844	4,288	3,053	2,707
Eggs	99,701	101,879	123,627	83,123	91,709
Turkeys	172,887	158,263	229,818	250,338	269,325
Other poultry	21,336	21,864	22,671	24,561	27,683
Misc. livestock	22,423	27,265	26,205	21,226	31,030
All other livestock	21,336	26,442	25,165	20,489	25,417
Crops	3,043,092	3,037,221	2,730,163	3,223,239	2,679,851
Food grains	486,726	453,637	321,401	482,885	329,828
Rye	8,150	11,210	12,961	7,419	3,391
Wheat	478,576	442,427	308,440	475,466	326,437
Feed crops	1,154,535	1,032,717	880,757	1,391,385	1,180,612
Barley	92,089	103,392	88,906	124,828	82,404
Corn	939,376	821,826	696,367	1,159,878	1,003,031
Hay	56,186	55,714	44,014	59,601	69,019
Oats	66,884	51,785	51,470	47,078	26,158
Oil crops	1,015,701	1,185,552	1,124,067	929,615	760,598
Flaxseed	8,999	5,588	3,886	3,491	2,866
Soybeans	940,561	1,130,105	1,086,569	907,149	741,767
Sunflower seeds	66,141	49,859	33,612	18,975	15,965
Vegetables	153,738	129,246	179,485	166,704	150,226
Beans, dry	11,628	12,295	10,924	15,279	19,652
Potatoes	57,644	50,386	80,999	58,283	47,266
Carrots	4,013	3,105	2,467	2,940	3,374
Corn, sweet	38,486	26,378	41,095	40,614	39,534
Onions	1,450	1,472	1,123	754	1,480
Peas, green	22,958	18,377	24,883	30,905	21,926
Misc. vegetables	15,000	15,000	13,686	12,419	12,419
Fruits/nuts	5,388	5,094	4,521	5,564	6,442
Apples	4,403	4,109	3,536	4,579	5,457
Other berries	820	820	820	820	820
Misc. fruits & nuts	165	165	165	165	165
All other crops	227,004	230,975	219,932	247,086	252,145
Sugar beets	162,513	165,035	153,636	183,168	186,984
Other seeds	6,519	6,222	5,149	3,551	3,551
Other field crops	13,870	15,620	14,419	15,987	13,236
Greenhouse/nursery	44,083	44,083	46,714	47,229	45,853
Other ornamentals	NA	44,083	25,553	21,831	19,743
MISSISSIPPI					
All commodities	2,242,764	2,118,605	2,167,352	2,250,297	1,784,547
Livestock products	939,578	926,782	1,046,290	1,010,733	1,043,928

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Meat animals	321,773	261,077	278,139	257,770	213,341
Cattle/calves	267,390	218,608	232,955	215,434	175,471
Hogs	54,383	42,469	45,184	42,336	37,870
Dairy products	127,262	124,307	119,277	119,936	113,027
Milk, retail	2,302	767	1,302	1,256	1,507
Milk, wholesale	124,960	123,540	117,975	118,680	111,520
Poultry/eggs	426,715	457,368	544,649	498,402	573,264
Broilers	336,657	373,239	447,964	417,818	488,617
Chickens, farm	4,108	7,197	9,716	8,726	6,903
Eggs	85,950	76,907	86,944	71,828	77,714
Other poultry	NA	25	25	30	30
Misc livestock	63,828	84,030	104,225	134,625	144,296
Catfish	NA	80,000	100,000	130,000	140,000
All other livestock	63,828	4,030	4,225	4,625	3,725
Crops	1,303,186	1,191,823	1,121,062	1,239,564	740,619
Food grains	244,539	135,582	154,863	120,286	84,062
Rice	132,470	59,949	73,246	86,026	67,801
Wheat	112,069	75,633	81,617	34,260	16,261
Feed crops	20,034	31,439	53,576	82,717	46,813
Corn	2,747	1,036	5,435	11,144	13,636
Hay	8,853	7,259	6,504	7,353	6,846
Sorghum grain	8,434	23,144	41,637	64,220	26,331
Cotton	511,320	469,386	416,757	549,295	318,330
Cotton lint, all	473,869	420,363	367,324	519,362	288,938
Cottonseed	37,451	49,023	49,433	29,933	29,392
Oil crops	475,463	506,422	446,392	435,475	240,603
Soybeans	475,463	506,422	446,392	435,475	240,603
Vegetables	28,625	25,086	23,842	24,846	24,861
Sweet potatoes	3,530	4,236	5,427	3,819	4,828
Misc vegetables	25,095	20,850	18,006	20,555	19,519
Fruits/nuts	5,520	6,494	7,503	7,820	8,507
Other berries	90	92	1,595	1,840	890
Pecans	3,272	4,244	3,555	4,104	5,969
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,512	1,328	1,297	1,211	1,549
All other crops	17,685	17,414	18,129	19,125	17,443
Other seeds	950	950	950	950	950
Other field crops	1,735	1,464	2,179	3,175	1,493
Greenhouse/nursery	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000

See footnotes at end of table

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Other ornamentals	NA	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000
MISSOURI					
All commodities	3,803,027	3,800,720	3,705,228	3,687,802	3,516,073
Livestock products	2,071,683	2,262,784	2,159,411	1,924,447	1,929,723
Meat animals	1,478,028	1,629,538	1,550,065	1,330,779	1,303,304
Cattle/calves	865,003	973,056	912,962	753,840	745,861
Hogs	608,826	652,721	632,061	571,159	552,520
Sheep/lambs	4,199	3,761	5,042	5,780	4,923
Dairy products	380,912	406,315	353,760	351,625	352,641
Milk, wholesale	380,912	406,315	353,760	351,625	352,641
Poultry/eggs	196,423	203,342	235,995	220,953	253,209
Chickens, farm	3,231	4,167	5,719	4,160	3,072
Eggs	60,678	54,846	68,117	48,411	53,552
Turkeys	85,104	95,342	103,776	106,770	117,248
Other poultry	18,074	15,100	15,400	17,735	16,953
Misc. livestock	16,320	23,589	19,591	21,090	20,569
All other livestock	15,905	23,205	19,043	20,784	19,477
Crops	1,731,344	1,537,936	1,545,817	1,763,355	1,586,350
Food grains	269,282	246,331	262,114	174,869	61,069
Rice	27,723	25,041	28,143	28,572	20,357
Wheat	241,380	221,168	233,796	146,134	40,622
Feed crops	357,489	314,429	406,766	674,906	549,913
Corn	227,320	218,126	199,259	434,040	377,807
Hay	43,513	35,138	66,672	69,962	51,151
Oats	1,020	679	544	1,712	1,783
Sorghum grain	85,636	60,486	140,291	169,192	119,172
Cotton	72,067	25,023	42,142	58,036	59,318
Cotton lint, all	67,196	21,035	35,267	53,729	54,022
Cottonseed	4,871	3,988	6,875	4,307	5,296
Tobacco	11,717	8,123	10,389	10,705	8,803
Oil crops	962,526	860,180	742,763	753,569	815,253
Soybeans	962,526	860,180	742,763	753,569	815,253
Vegetables	9,575	9,980	7,476	6,683	6,751
Misc. vegetables	9,295	9,770	6,900	6,050	5,898
Fruits/nuts	11,504	11,349	11,367	12,244	13,111

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Apples	6,710	6,092	6,682	9,889	7,512
Peaches	660	2,618	2,210	17	2,520
Other berries	800	700	730	900	950
Misc fruits & nuts	2,620	900	900	1,210	1,230
All other crops	37,184	62,521	62,800	72,343	72,132
Other seeds	13,400	19,000	14,800	19,170	16,600
Other field crops	4,784	2,521	5,000	5,800	5,900
Greenhouse/nursery	19,000	41,000	43,000	47,373	49,632
Other ornamentals	NA	21,000	22,000	22,927	23,500
MONTANA					
All commodities	1,552,377	1,487,443	1,368,238	1,225,984	1,213,225
Livestock products	654,022	657,285	716,563	803,540	720,210
Meat animals	591,046	583,954	643,989	735,870	650,309
Cattle/calves	540,617	543,673	597,832	689,332	605,942
Hogs	32,614	22,500	26,855	21,954	24,503
Sheep/lambs	17,815	17,781	19,302	24,584	19,864
Dairy products	42,833	45,015	44,375	43,852	41,211
Milk, wholesale	42,108	44,289	43,608	43,099	40,513
Poultry/eggs	8,749	8,973	10,554	8,828	9,644
Eggs	8,479	8,695	10,293	8,585	9,380
Other poultry	90	90	75	75	75
Misc. livestock	11,394	19,343	17,645	14,990	19,046
Wool	4,298	3,849	4,740	3,743	3,867
All other livestock	7,096	15,494	12,905	11,247	11,800
Crops	898,355	830,158	651,675	422,444	493,015
Food grains	683,271	573,664	429,331	254,279	290,499
Wheat	683,271	573,664	429,331	254,279	290,499
Feed crops	149,103	195,980	178,752	112,364	139,921
Barley	109,335	148,156	127,471	60,351	91,955
Corn	753	1,158	1,637	1,538	1,227
Hay	35,843	43,814	47,476	49,187	46,068
Oats	3,172	2,852	2,168	1,288	671
Vegetables	14,654	13,744	15,884	17,980	10,853
Beans, dry	2,651	1,038	1,302	2,011	1,570
Potatoes	11,936	12,546	14,460	15,844	9,186
Misc. vegetables	67	160	122	125	97
Fruits/nuts	1,943	634	947	2,280	505

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Cherries	1,928	619	932	2,255	480
Misc fruits & nuts	15	15	15	25	25
All other crops	49,384	46,136	26,761	35,541	51,237
Sugar beets	36,040	30,757	14,768	28,791	35,802
Other seeds	3,867	3,304	3,338	2,486	8,345
Other field crops	7,477	10,075	6,655	2,132	5,090
Greenhouse/nursery	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,132	2,000
Other ornamentals	NA	2,000	2,000	2,132	2,000
NEBRASKA					
All commodities	7,024,189	6,451,309	7,042,502	7,340,670	6,928,490
Livestock products	4,336,468	4,217,716	4,524,094	4,113,463	4,259,704
Meat animals	4,115,320	3,982,037	4,313,556	3,899,246	4,036,500
Cattle/calves	3,390,343	3,325,889	3,666,182	3,327,828	3,319,530
Hogs	714,314	645,547	635,407	560,094	705,229
Sheep/lambs	10,663	10,601	11,967	11,324	11,741
Dairy products	174,230	184,205	159,300	164,465	160,515
Milk, wholesale	174,230	184,205	159,300	164,465	160,515
Poultry/eggs	37,072	38,445	39,465	38,364	47,477
Broilers	3,198	1,999	1,761	1,270	1,498
Eggs	27,797	29,938	31,433	28,133	31,087
Turkeys	4,730	5,242	5,099	7,713	13,580
Other poultry	881	627	630	600	600
Misc. livestock	9,846	13,029	11,773	11,388	15,212
All other livestock	9,061	12,390	10,885	10,695	11,108
Crops	2,687,721	2,233,593	2,518,408	3,227,207	2,668,786
Food grains	390,986	325,131	300,548	276,312	185,929
Rye	2,071	2,172	2,119	2,006	1,576
Wheat	388,915	322,959	298,429	274,306	184,353
Feed crops	1,664,544	1,413,219	1,623,224	2,314,258	1,916,520
Barley	802	1,629	2,014	2,947	3,695
Corn	1,299,816	1,144,037	1,327,589	1,958,144	1,624,687
Hay	71,534	60,134	70,636	44,805	35,741
Oats	14,667	11,984	12,412	13,086	10,155
Sorghum grain	277,725	195,435	210,573	295,276	242,242
Oil crops	505,764	362,926	457,181	473,157	385,890
Soybeans	505,764	362,926	457,181	473,157	385,890
Vegetables	62,714	63,164	61,809	91,307	96,974

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Beans, dry	49,306	46,859	41,262	69,707	77,961
Potatoes	11,408	11,805	12,655	13,269	10,791
Misc vegetables	2,000	4,500	7,750	8,115	8,115
Fruits/nuts	910	990	1,600	2,275	1,943
Other berries	210	240	350	425	413
Misc fruits & nuts	700	750	1,250	1,850	1,530
All other crops	62,803	68,163	74,046	69,898	81,530
Sugar beets	32,317	38,963	33,596	27,898	39,530
Other seeds	1,240	1,240	1,300	1,280	1,280
Other field crops	17,770	16,624	27,800	28,500	28,500
Other ornamentals	11,476	11,336	11,350	12,220	12,220
NEVADA					
All commodities	236,405	229,049	251,491	225,285	231,765
Livestock products	166,093	153,020	172,372	143,924	159,532
Meat animals	135,806	120,951	137,970	109,553	125,519
Cattle/calves	124,001	107,689	123,418	101,754	120,414
Hogs	1,577	1,765	1,616	1,339	1,774
Sheep/lambs	10,228	11,497	12,936	6,460	3,331
Dairy products	29,260	31,088	33,210	33,408	32,818
Milk, wholesale	29,260	31,088	33,210	33,408	32,818
Misc livestock	983	940	1,128	884	1,104
All other livestock	300	320	380	390	400
Crops	70,312	76,029	79,119	81,361	72,233
Food grains	5,191	3,276	4,288	4,629	3,293
Wheat	5,191	3,276	4,288	4,629	3,293
Feed crops	41,245	50,832	45,052	51,237	49,728
Barley	2,977	3,919	4,556	4,250	3,686
Hay	38,268	46,913	40,496	46,987	46,042
Vegetables	18,085	16,899	23,704	17,826	12,616
Potatoes	13,481	11,043	17,708	12,329	7,647
Misc. vegetables	4,604	5,856	5,996	5,497	4,969
Misc. fruits & nuts	14	15	12	15	9
All other crops	5,158	5,007	6,063	7,654	6,587
Other seeds	4,850	4,726	5,800	7,414	6,378
Other field crops	122	100	78	57	36
Greenhouse/nursery	186	181	185	183	173
Other ornamentals	NA	181	185	183	173

See footnotes at end of table

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
All commodities	108,135	109,716	110,549	106,376	109,475
Livestock products	76,695	77,720	77,019	70,431	71,602
Meat animals	10,580	9,128	10,237	8,228	11,696
Cattle/calves	9,266	8,085	8,623	6,772	10,041
Dairy products	52,395	54,521	51,321	49,105	49,245
Milk, retail	1,935	1,451	1,209	1,233	1,005
Milk, wholesale	50,460	53,070	50,112	47,872	48,240
Poultry/eggs	12,391	12,476	13,754	11,401	8,852
Eggs	10,098	10,340	10,953	9,075	6,967
Other poultry	1,711	1,329	1,784	1,531	1,193
Misc. livestock	1,329	1,595	1,707	1,697	1,809
All other livestock	1,290	1,535	1,640	1,650	1,750
Crops	31,440	31,996	33,530	35,945	37,873
Feed crops	1,952	2,240	2,450	2,602	2,590
Hay	1,952	2,240	2,450	2,602	2,590
Vegetables	4,606	4,700	4,560	4,800	5,000
Misc vegetables	4,606	4,700	4,560	4,800	5,000
Fruits/nuts	9,619	8,880	8,898	10,953	11,769
Apples	8,211	7,568	7,476	9,463	10,218
Other berries	1,185	1,159	1,275	1,350	1,400
Misc. fruits & nuts	223	153	147	150	151
All other crops	15,263	16,176	17,622	17,580	18,514
Maple products	1,883	1,896	2,377	2,180	1,674
Other field crops	2,080	2,330	2,395	2,400	2,340
Greenhouse/nursery	11,300	11,950	12,850	13,000	14,500
Other ornamentals	NA	11,950	12,850	13,000	14,500
NEW JERSEY					
All commodities	511,543	521,448	538,641	587,122	580,433
Livestock products	132,138	136,783	134,746	144,454	150,183
Meat animals	17,385	19,750	18,394	17,663	18,451
Cattle/calves	11,186	10,177	10,865	11,435	12,537
Hogs	6,104	9,334	7,269	5,916	5,415
Dairy products	68,331	69,915	65,379	64,317	62,705

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Milk, retail	3,279	2,995	3,279	3,795	3,953
Milk, wholesale	65,052	66,920	62,100	60,522	58,752
Poultry/eggs	18,036	17,368	20,311	29,514	35,163
Eggs	14,842	13,679	17,087	25,675	30,478
Turkeys	1,163	1,639	1,768	1,751	2,130
Other poultry	1,558	1,580	912	1,450	1,320
Misc. livestock	28,386	29,750	30,662	32,960	33,864
All other livestock	28,364	29,725	30,622	32,928	33,445
Crops	379,405	384,665	403,895	442,668	430,250
Food grains	6,948	6,303	5,904	6,346	3,858
Wheat	6,051	5,155	5,182	5,506	3,185
Feed crops	33,803	31,506	30,104	38,517	32,375
Barley	1,504	1,426	1,650	1,776	1,671
Corn	20,359	17,694	15,335	22,742	16,410
Hay	11,879	12,343	13,061	13,933	14,254
Oil crops	25,033	23,089	24,014	22,785	17,413
Soybeans	25,033	23,089	24,014	22,785	17,413
Vegetables	136,810	118,294	116,536	128,021	127,692
Potatoes	10,894	13,018	12,804	9,044	9,044
Sweet potatoes	3,293	2,693	3,354	4,264	4,293
Asparagus	3,296	NA	2,127	2,473	2,326
Beans, snap	10,527	7,977	10,396	11,500	8,380
Fresh gr snap bns	996	5,721	5,855	6,148	5,512
Cabbage	7,076	8,232	5,837	5,377	8,525
Corn, sweet	11,378	11,256	11,300	11,206	14,109
Cucumbers	4,925	3,953	7,230	6,397	6,733
Cucumbers, fresh	NA	3,953	5,088	4,914	5,475
Eggplant	2,693	2,445	2,765	2,876	3,792
Escarole	2,880	3,853	2,572	3,247	3,174
Lettuce	6,261	7,096	6,213	4,194	5,448
Peppers, green	9,847	9,658	8,794	11,489	12,398
Spinach	3,865	5,876	3,696	4,428	4,754
Tomatoes	34,519	18,254	20,060	26,634	19,559
Misc. vegetables	23,254	21,937	17,000	22,830	23,500
Fruits/nuts	77,847	72,437	65,543	85,534	82,265
Apples	17,411	13,450	14,458	12,931	14,651
Peaches	21,964	25,273	14,310	25,454	23,643
Cranberries	13,806	12,209	15,097	17,696	17,973
Strawberries	2,563	2,555	2,965	3,062	2,063
Blueberries	21,360	18,260	17,980	25,688	23,216
Other berries	30	80	137	190	169
Misc. fruits & nuts	713	610	596	513	550

See footnotes at end of table

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
All other crops	98,964	133,036	161,794	161,465	166,647
Other field crops	161	172	300	300	360
Greenhouse/nursery	98,508	132,500	161,207	160,955	166,060
Other ornamentals	NA	102,500	125,602	130,521	137,047
NEW MEXICO					
All commodities	949,503	969,962	994,514	1,085,811	1,010,003
Livestock products	632,123	640,719	656,588	717,902	708,458
Meat animals	476,015	470,027	480,623	544,610	535,230
Cattle/calves	456,900	451,094	462,276	525,787	511,765
Hogs	8,435	6,451	5,510	5,482	6,693
Sheep/lambs	10,680	12,482	12,837	13,341	16,772
Dairy products	123,847	138,505	140,328	142,904	140,962
Milk, retail	4,507	5,470	6,744	6,140	6,977
Milk, wholesale	119,340	133,035	133,584	136,764	133,985
Poultry/eggs	15,140	15,224	17,514	13,053	14,704
Eggs	14,950	14,910	17,267	12,740	14,467
Other poultry	NA	40	40	40	40
Misc. livestock	17,121	16,963	18,123	17,335	17,562
Wool	4,331	3,673	4,328	3,470	3,235
All other livestock	12,790	13,290	13,795	13,865	13,740
Crops	317,380	329,243	337,926	367,909	301,545
Food grains	46,731	43,347	36,972	64,715	26,826
Wheat	46,731	43,347	36,972	64,715	26,826
Feed crops	111,892	111,891	134,252	131,949	92,112
Barley	3,382	2,778	2,690	1,595	1,344
Corn	17,457	16,352	18,583	21,577	13,887
Hay	63,179	71,474	86,158	79,016	59,117
Sorghum grain	27,874	21,287	26,821	29,761	17,764
Cotton	31,469	34,496	32,839	24,678	25,074
Cotton lint, all	29,652	29,457	29,418	23,121	22,982
Cottonseed	1,817	5,039	3,421	1,557	2,092
Oil crops	6,030	7,102	9,335	9,374	10,476
Peanuts	6,030	7,102	9,335	9,374	10,476
Vegetables	66,548	79,354	71,951	76,807	87,123
Potatoes	6,248	9,670	16,742	11,800	12,549
Lettuce	15,774	22,376	5,398	5,773	10,082

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Onions	14,278	11,107	17,245	18,873	17,249
Peppers, chili	NA	NA	29,920	33,638	37,269
Misc. vegetables	32,064	35,988	2,323	6,500	9,800
Fruits/nuts	22,257	22,053	21,577	27,786	27,134
Apples	1,352	706	1,208	1,139	1,140
Other berries	NA	NA	2	27	24
Pecans	20,655	21,097	19,837	25,520	24,570
Misc. fruits & nuts	250	250	530	1,100	1,400
All other crops	32,453	31,000	31,000	32,600	32,800
Other seeds	770	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Other field crops	5,250	4,000	3,000	4,600	4,800
Greenhouse/nursery	26,000	26,000	27,000	27,000	27,000
Other ornamentals	NA	26,000	27,000	27,000	27,000
NEW YORK					
All commodities	2,585,663	2,605,022	2,655,779	2,577,607	2,533,012
Livestock products	1,854,532	1,918,213	1,921,201	1,847,162	1,808,517
Meat animals	166,700	161,000	183,370	166,249	164,009
Cattle/calves	143,058	142,760	163,810	149,622	147,893
Hogs	22,265	16,563	17,749	14,667	14,508
Sheep/lambs	1,377	1,677	1,811	1,960	1,608
Dairy products	1,494,044	1,565,968	1,518,069	1,477,708	1,456,098
Milk, retail	15,814	13,758	12,819	14,028	14,028
Milk, wholesale	1,478,230	1,552,210	1,505,250	1,463,680	1,442,070
Poultry/eggs	107,139	106,704	127,191	106,590	101,889
Broilers	686	778	1,032	2,426	3,240
Chickens, farm	2,134	2,341	3,649	3,023	1,906
Eggs	85,470	82,896	100,300	79,515	74,881
Turkeys	2,580	2,732	2,779	2,817	2,778
Ducks	NA	14,130	14,112	13,770	13,668
Other poultry	16,269	3,827	5,319	5,039	5,416
Misc. livestock	86,649	84,541	92,571	96,615	86,521
All other livestock	86,417	84,330	92,286	96,413	84,533
Crops	731,131	686,809	734,578	730,445	724,495
Food grains	18,595	24,801	24,374	25,195	17,104
Wheat	17,765	23,975	23,571	24,306	16,307
Feed crops	147,304	112,797	100,556	131,719	106,633
Corn	100,401	67,511	49,891	91,997	71,191
Hay	35,988	38,886	42,508	32,109	30,104

See footnotes at end of table

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Oats	10,915	6,400	8,157	7,613	5,338
Oil crops	2,893	3,694	3,205	2,383	3,173
Soybeans	2,893	3,694	3,205	2,383	3,173
Vegetables	267,136	261,843	296,725	245,118	265,111
Beans, dry	8,315	6,240	6,771	7,663	8,347
Potatoes	52,966	64,825	62,347	47,777	54,336
Beans, snap	25,086	24,986	22,381	22,963	16,604
Fresh gr snap bns	NA	9,283	7,420	6,186	6,341
Beets	2,667	1,501	1,579	1,683	1,442
Cabbage	24,334	27,323	49,109	24,925	31,273
Carrots	4,555	3,761	3,305	5,247	7,266
Cauliflower	8,729	9,971	11,677	9,369	10,108
Celery	3,640	4,126	3,090	2,841	3,146
Corn, sweet	27,683	28,590	33,891	27,339	31,653
Cucumbers	4,735	4,784	4,568	6,096	4,993
Cucumbers, fresh	NA	4,784	4,469	5,851	4,993
Lettuce	11,172	12,090	11,997	9,412	8,432
Onions	57,529	42,957	53,590	41,932	54,906
Peas, green	4,279	3,933	4,542	8,564	4,524
Tomatoes	14,389	9,187	11,188	12,617	9,889
Misc. vegetables	17,057	17,569	16,690	16,690	18,192
Fruits/nuts	163,651	136,486	134,240	137,403	124,185
Apples	106,404	70,675	75,898	93,204	70,757
Cherries	5,020	12,250	6,873	6,765	4,178
Grapes	36,699	36,449	33,843	21,156	32,898
Peaches	3,351	3,874	3,011	3,252	3,308
Pears	3,783	5,100	4,568	3,870	3,773
Strawberries	6,638	6,251	8,369	7,493	7,626
Other berries	759	850	765	796	796
Misc. fruits & nuts	997	1,037	913	867	849
All other crops	131,552	147,188	175,478	188,627	208,289
Maple products	5,536	3,995	5,611	5,387	4,847
Other seeds	1,187	818	737	774	740
Other field crops	1,593	3,087	3,810	2,667	2,405
Greenhouse/nursery	119,300	137,200	163,400	178,100	198,770
Other ornamentals	NA	137,200	103,689	115,040	116,450
Mushrooms	3,936	2,088	1,920	1,699	1,527
NORTH CAROLINA					
All commodities	3,914,313	3,629,405	4,198,247	3,928,552	3,781,769
Livestock products	1,620,572	1,679,102	1,938,392	1,957,740	2,174,221
Meat animals	510,862	485,031	485,576	542,079	602,362
Cattle/calves	141,385	106,734	104,490	154,430	164,295

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Hogs	369,356	378,133	380,935	387,484	437,870
Dairy products	240,492	245,088	238,800	246,935	230,720
Milk, wholesale	240,492	245,088	238,800	246,935	230,720
Poultry/eggs	829,889	907,880	1,172,717	1,125,497	1,297,707
Broilers	421,969	487,316	602,990	551,074	668,993
Chickens, farm	8,409	14,060	14,597	19,656	14,915
Eggs	173,043	170,912	238,751	211,639	219,867
Turkeys	199,568	207,182	286,125	297,798	341,812
Other poultry	26,900	28,408	30,254	45,330	52,120
Misc. livestock	39,329	41,103	41,299	43,229	43,432
All other livestock	39,310	41,080	41,260	43,200	43,000
Crops	2,293,741	1,950,303	2,259,855	1,970,812	1,607,548
Food grains	66,659	54,482	76,869	64,186	36,051
Wheat	65,639	53,648	75,857	63,066	35,307
Feed crops	277,930	198,946	334,013	290,326	193,345
Barley	3,020	2,189	4,352	1,839	763
Corn	263,153	187,281	318,248	274,367	180,218
Hay	4,703	4,099	4,347	7,093	8,876
Oats	2,813	2,213	2,801	2,099	1,255
Sorghum grain	4,241	3,164	4,265	4,928	2,233
Cotton	33,769	29,273	30,497	28,899	26,941
Cotton lint, all	32,087	26,827	26,870	27,998	25,469
Cottonseed	1,682	2,446	3,627	901	1,472
Tobacco	1,233,415	1,019,769	1,054,229	936,177	698,765
Oil crops	408,142	334,427	400,327	334,415	315,675
Peanuts	108,413	76,251	122,264	122,941	131,251
Soybeans	299,729	258,176	278,063	211,474	184,424
Vegetables	141,180	162,926	180,277	152,394	144,206
Potatoes	15,700	14,292	17,913	11,171	11,171
Sweet potatoes	44,546	71,625	74,827	57,692	49,678
Corn, sweet	3,355	2,876	3,197	3,640	3,013
Cucumbers	NA	NA	14,728	19,648	15,787
Tomatoes	4,522	4,574	5,203	4,555	3,934
Misc. vegetables	72,272	68,947	63,914	55,030	60,500
Fruits/nuts	30,456	39,167	61,404	26,653	35,304
Apples	21,290	28,057	42,610	20,969	20,958
Peaches	185	2,987	4,810	500	3,281
Strawberries	2,475	1,870	2,006	1,858	2,424
Other berries	3,865	4,606	8,660	2,500	5,700

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Pecans	1,244	705	1,596	390	2,360
Misc fruits & nuts	30	45	52	32	42
All other crops	102,190	111,313	122,239	137,762	157,261
Other seeds	752	670	587	587	400
Other field crops	2,438	1,643	1,429	1,429	1,300
Greenhouse/nursery	99,000	109,000	120,223	135,746	155,561
Other ornamentals	NA	109,000	96,664	109,348	109,000
NORTH DAKOTA					
All commodities	2,611,244	2,740,621	2,533,706	2,687,909	2,299,047
Livestock products	606,259	647,590	693,387	686,850	675,831
Meat animals	446,633	475,641	523,792	524,547	521,967
Cattle/calves	398,105	436,379	480,520	479,238	464,487
Hogs	40,680	32,472	34,887	34,475	47,604
Sheep/lambs	7,848	6,790	8,385	10,834	9,876
Dairy products	123,125	131,875	124,845	122,778	116,390
Milk, wholesale	123,125	131,875	124,845	122,778	116,390
Poultry/eggs	9,782	9,779	14,057	13,467	12,381
Eggs	2,960	4,991	6,270	4,130	2,338
Turkeys	6,529	4,524	7,503	9,052	9,839
Other poultry	177	146	136	125	60
Misc. livestock	26,719	30,295	30,693	26,058	25,093
Honey	NA	NA	NA	NA	13,653
Wool	1,122	972	1,155	937	875
All other livestock	25,597	29,323	29,538	25,121	10,565
Crops	2,004,985	2,093,031	1,840,319	2,001,059	1,623,216
Food grains	1,190,324	1,059,226	881,934	1,033,413	739,394
Rye	5,329	7,446	9,329	5,402	5,683
Wheat	1,184,995	1,051,780	872,605	1,028,011	733,711
Feed crops	237,307	306,773	352,438	406,562	346,250
Barley	136,926	208,858	245,998	293,138	221,340
Corn	62,456	61,280	67,214	75,143	85,635
Hay	19,153	13,854	17,596	21,497	22,247
Oats	18,772	22,781	21,630	16,784	17,028
Oil crops	376,639	508,264	407,169	287,718	261,343
Flaxseed	28,072	31,973	25,081	28,215	31,379
Soybeans	47,224	60,971	109,925	88,034	66,837
Sunflower seeds	301,343	415,320	272,163	171,469	163,127
Vegetables	91,842	108,779	85,004	151,588	138,062

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Beans, dry	31,356	34,149	25,356	67,792	74,629
Potatoes	60,006	74,130	59,098	83,296	62,833
Misc. vegetables	480	500	550	500	600
Other berries	42	50	50	50	75
Misc. fruits & nuts	73	130	90	90	90
All other crops	108,758	109,809	113,634	121,638	138,002
Sugar beets	88,393	85,102	85,433	89,651	104,086
Other seeds	690	247	99	101	332
Other field crops	11,175	15,460	18,852	22,386	24,084
Greenhouse/nursery	8,500	9,000	9,250	9,500	9,500
Other ornamentals	NA	9,000	9,250	9,500	9,500
DHID					
All commodities	3,595,708	3,556,991	3,605,875	4,116,793	3,609,684
Livestock products	1,529,863	1,524,056	1,625,641	1,514,713	1,566,358
Meat animals	721,607	684,132	729,016	682,536	703,537
Cattle/calves	325,913	331,575	348,437	342,422	344,628
Hogs	386,917	343,517	371,409	329,913	354,126
Sheep/lambs	8,777	9,040	9,170	10,201	11,216
Dairy products	617,537	642,492	620,531	618,586	612,263
Milk, retail	3,777	3,972	4,256	4,186	4,763
Milk, wholesale	613,760	638,520	616,275	614,400	607,500
Poultry/eggs	162,891	168,446	250,317	190,227	228,567
Broilers	12,960	11,440	10,962	9,639	14,474
Chickens, farm	4,211	6,533	6,473	8,360	5,284
Eggs	116,408	123,006	185,452	125,720	157,943
Turkeys	23,112	21,667	35,560	34,138	36,716
Other poultry	6,200	5,800	11,870	12,370	14,150
Misc. livestock	27,828	28,986	25,777	23,364	21,991
All other livestock	26,950	28,250	24,750	22,500	20,007
Crops	2,065,845	2,032,935	1,980,234	2,602,080	2,043,326
Food grains	173,771	190,191	154,695	168,650	109,006
Wheat	173,447	189,765	154,313	168,295	108,727
Feed crops	736,314	686,842	576,673	1,158,506	842,587
Corn	665,481	620,029	510,279	1,097,519	790,762
Hay	54,755	55,286	53,955	44,886	44,086
Oats	16,078	11,527	12,439	16,101	7,739
Tobacco	42,902	39,467	37,961	38,731	25,074
Oil crops	775,255	748,665	853,540	880,843	707,965

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Soybeans	775,255	748,665	853,540	880,843	707,965
Vegetables	109,213	123,104	123,759	129,275	133,307
Potatoes	11,607	14,654	15,064	12,942	12,887
Celery	1,754	2,633	1,733	2,215	2,756
Corn, sweet	11,310	13,965	15,075	14,825	17,051
Cucumbers	NA	NA	10,416	11,915	10,990
Lettuce	4,815	4,727	3,195	4,355	3,346
Onions	1,556	1,611	2,206	2,333	2,246
Tomatoes	37,391	39,140	40,086	42,764	45,939
Misc. vegetables	39,380	45,174	34,950	35,620	36,920
Fruits/nuts	28,440	24,998	23,977	27,910	25,476
Apples	18,266	13,875	15,710	19,944	17,832
Grapes	2,040	2,168	2,394	946	1,762
Strawberries	6,500	5,605	4,543	5,520	3,477
Other berries	680	810	750	860	1,060
Misc. fruits & nuts	730	580	580	640	620
All other crops	199,950	219,668	209,629	198,165	199,911
Sugar beets	NA	7,703	4,744	7,198	8,621
Other seeds	1,000	2,000	1,961	1,979	1,918
Other field crops	27,330	31,930	26,970	23,290	21,700
Greenhouse/nursery	163,000	168,000	166,100	155,706	156,712
Other ornamentals	68,000	68,000	67,500	52,000	57,200
OKLAHOMA					
All commodities	3,186,123	2,607,991	2,663,015	2,682,942	2,621,702
Livestock products	2,091,390	1,690,316	1,776,792	1,725,716	1,875,382
Meat animals	1,773,262	1,369,777	1,433,329	1,390,437	1,473,710
Cattle/calves	1,727,956	1,334,619	1,387,922	1,349,092	1,429,965
Hogs	42,609	33,269	41,401	37,782	39,249
Sheep/lambs	2,697	1,889	4,006	3,563	4,496
Dairy products	165,606	163,228	152,668	156,388	152,988
Milk, retail	4,326	3,628	3,628	3,628	NA
Milk, wholesale	161,280	159,600	149,040	152,760	152,988
Poultry/eggs	119,981	124,731	158,007	146,268	197,670
Broilers	53,473	60,863	79,082	73,428	114,083
Chickens, farm	936	1,367	1,860	3,536	3,089
Eggs	51,125	51,861	60,505	48,029	56,900
Misc livestock	32,541	32,580	32,788	32,623	51,014
All other livestock	32,187	32,187	32,300	32,300	50,200
Crops	1,094,733	917,675	886,223	957,226	746,320

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Food grains	750,333	560,126	550,629	593,335	357,382
Rye	1,249	1,363	1,476	1,450	897
Wheat	749,084	558,763	549,153	591,885	356,485
Feed crops	90,477	93,928	123,021	127,532	102,302
Barley	682	1,293	2,993	2,013	1,070
Corn	7,463	7,765	8,909	10,077	13,267
Hay	39,627	55,996	74,222	71,129	52,435
Oats	2,008	1,806	2,348	1,997	2,043
Sorghum grain	40,697	27,068	34,549	42,316	33,487
Cotton	96,578	91,665	26,384	59,967	49,436
Cotton lint, all	88,535	83,317	18,815	53,925	42,859
Cottonseed	8,043	8,348	7,569	6,042	6,577
Oil crops	72,034	73,607	77,536	66,870	81,929
Peanuts	40,582	45,809	50,841	44,968	60,885
Soybeans	31,452	27,798	26,695	21,902	21,044
Vegetables	30,894	31,142	31,295	34,265	35,712
Misc. vegetables	30,174	30,745	30,935	33,695	35,415
Fruits/nuts	9,846	8,710	19,044	11,080	14,700
Peaches	1,186	1,661	2,064	1,771	1,837
Other berries	2,074	2,011	2,395	2,380	2,440
Pecans	3,312	3,775	13,320	5,664	9,143
Misc. fruits & nuts	3,274	1,263	1,265	1,265	1,280
All other crops	44,571	58,497	58,314	64,177	104,859
Other seeds	3,084	3,080	5,870	5,870	17,710
Other field crops	9,816	1,310	1,259	1,259	1,259
Greenhouse/nursery	28,754	50,000	45,119	50,000	78,000
Other ornamentals	NA	50,000	45,119	50,000	78,000
OREGON					
All commodities	1,737,840	1,602,766	1,807,971	1,737,073	1,784,034
Livestock products	658,655	566,757	630,073	622,449	649,449
Meat animals	390,586	293,440	353,535	341,802	366,520
Cattle/calves	353,560	258,560	313,355	303,395	324,044
Hogs	22,594	23,077	23,848	21,186	25,932
Sheep/lambs	14,432	11,803	16,332	17,221	16,544
Dairy products	178,532	188,021	179,404	184,927	183,182
Milk, retail	12,242	15,521	12,679	12,767	12,558
Milk, wholesale	166,290	172,500	166,725	172,160	170,624
Poultry/eggs	63,168	58,743	64,961	62,831	66,203

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Broilers	23,301	20,768	21,105	21,384	22,752
Eggs	28,589	30,389	35,026	27,528	29,710
Turkeys	9,526	6,318	7,484	12,090	11,701
Other poultry	1,288	722	896	1,091	1,560
Misc. livestock	26,369	26,553	32,173	32,889	33,544
Wool	1,816	1,833	2,232	1,608	1,723
All other livestock	24,553	24,720	29,941	31,281	30,299
Crops	1,079,185	1,036,009	1,177,898	1,114,624	1,134,585
Food grains	271,186	228,297	254,548	201,520	143,405
Wheat	270,913	228,091	254,327	201,329	143,175
Feed crops	103,807	125,195	138,728	129,537	116,788
Barley	22,609	38,198	35,590	30,530	29,662
Corn	8,032	11,836	13,595	14,186	9,412
Hay	65,850	66,867	81,193	76,026	69,425
Oats	7,316	8,294	8,350	8,795	8,289
Vegetables	234,288	206,624	290,958	230,704	248,570
Potatoes	74,586	81,216	105,226	77,707	93,191
Beans, snap	22,541	19,660	22,588	21,719	24,136
Brccoli	3,875	3,403	3,532	4,769	5,689
Carrots	14,115	2,859	2,636	2,904	4,206
Cauliflower	6,417	5,589	8,188	7,694	6,909
Corn, sweet	31,243	25,019	30,006	28,839	26,831
Cucumbers	NA	NA	3,875	4,338	3,527
Onions	47,598	38,061	78,847	45,195	45,169
Peas, green	7,419	6,963	10,493	8,811	6,764
Misc. vegetables	25,045	23,854	24,546	27,303	30,549
Fruits/nuts	144,347	135,261	126,891	165,333	206,832
Apples	14,929	11,126	13,615	17,615	16,237
Cherries	21,923	22,050	14,880	18,307	26,147
Peaches	3,000	2,645	3,710	4,199	3,554
Pears	35,951	35,004	36,384	50,245	48,462
Plums & prunes	3,333	2,694	2,368	3,641	2,868
Cranberries	3,062	3,938	4,543	5,550	6,660
Strawberries	25,435	30,988	15,138	15,619	29,107
Blueberries	2,385	3,633	2,375	2,876	3,883
Raspberries	10,214	6,998	9,843	9,560	18,764
Blackberry group	6,622	7,770	12,485	17,340	18,309
Blackberries	6,622	7,770	12,485	17,340	18,309
Other berries	160	148	99	54	66
Filberts	12,369	4,316	8,015	16,309	11,283
Misc. fruits & nuts	4,964	3,951	3,436	4,018	4,152
All other crops	325,557	340,632	366,773	387,530	418,990
Sugar beets	9,111	12,861	11,206	11,607	13,440

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Alfalfa seed	2,749	3,545	4,257	4,848	5,365
Bentgrass seed	4,178	3,434	2,795	5,704	5,554
Bluegrass, Ky. seed	9,341	6,257	6,911	10,680	14,117
Crimson clover seed	1,630	2,430	3,278	2,339	1,710
Fescue seed	11,774	12,373	13,233	23,153	32,112
Chewing fescue seed	4,202	3,184	2,709	4,990	4,780
Red fescue seed	2,792	1,795	2,157	3,902	3,784
Tall fescue seed	4,780	7,394	8,367	14,261	23,548
Orchardgrass seed	7,365	10,324	7,385	9,538	10,184
Red clover seed	6,000	6,513	5,883	7,762	9,352
Ryegrass seed	52,875	46,285	48,566	54,164	48,279
Other seeds	18,379	19,244	20,143	21,599	23,100
Hops	25,886	21,537	14,612	17,373	15,154
Mint	18,056	23,724	27,727	28,336	27,937
Other field crops	7,826	8,478	9,022	8,728	8,949
Greenhouse/nursery	132,520	145,353	172,413	162,683	184,734
Other ornamentals	NA	145,353	159,320	139,418	157,357
PENNSYLVANIA					
All commodities	2,986,664	3,012,427	3,091,062	3,186,567	3,164,655
Livestock products	2,162,347	2,222,559	2,242,027	2,183,827	2,238,514
Meat animals	430,972	431,942	441,157	399,582	415,018
Cattle/calves	345,227	310,882	303,701	294,681	304,024
Hogs	82,215	118,363	133,953	102,086	108,051
Sheep/lambs	3,530	2,697	3,503	2,815	2,943
Dairy products	1,301,691	1,330,863	1,305,705	1,311,305	1,316,565
Milk, retail	75,991	68,763	55,400	59,600	61,395
Milk, wholesale	1,225,700	1,262,100	1,250,305	1,251,705	1,255,170
Poultry/eggs	398,520	421,525	448,653	417,155	454,980
Broilers	127,182	117,833	121,006	123,294	136,963
Chickens, farm	16,031	12,130	7,205	7,603	7,722
Eggs	207,978	230,838	255,660	218,808	230,690
Turkeys	47,329	60,724	64,782	67,450	79,560
Other poultry	NA	NA	NA	NA	45
Misc. livestock	31,164	38,229	46,512	55,785	51,951
All other livestock	30,938	37,938	46,050	55,500	50,760
Crops	824,317	789,868	849,035	1,002,740	926,141
Food grains	24,521	23,702	23,635	24,887	20,012
Wheat	24,036	22,940	22,923	24,151	19,485
Feed crops	238,174	164,634	161,322	302,116	204,802
Barley	2,488	3,351	5,643	2,826	2,862

See footnotes at end of table

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Corn	152,973	81,889	66,533	210,378	108,847
Hay	73,096	70,287	83,185	78,736	87,386
Oats	9,617	9,107	5,961	10,176	5,707
Tobacco	21,812	20,436	21,219	20,984	18,330
Oil crops	22,325	23,377	30,264	29,272	25,428
Soybeans	22,325	23,377	30,264	29,272	25,428
Vegetables	73,143	70,258	80,193	79,157	74,647
Potatoes	28,855	29,256	31,108	29,682	29,647
Beans, snap	2,691	1,568	2,822	3,196	1,667
Corn, sweet	12,066	10,103	15,477	13,880	12,693
Tomatoes	16,643	16,279	17,020	16,093	14,180
Misc. vegetables	12,202	12,402	12,905	15,000	16,000
Fruits/nuts	88,798	81,949	88,580	85,505	116,281
Apples	53,538	41,818	51,147	56,339	71,746
Cherries	1,204	5,048	3,411	2,206	4,306
Grapes	10,537	10,596	8,527	7,378	10,810
Peaches	15,629	15,590	16,402	9,376	18,179
Strawberries	5,852	5,810	4,146	3,473	4,190
Other berries	NA	1,500	2,500	4,000	4,100
Misc. fruits & nuts	711	900	1,400	2,000	2,000
All other crops	355,544	405,512	443,822	460,819	466,641
Other seeds	445	545	650	750	750
Other field crops	1,532	1,532	2,250	3,000	3,000
Greenhouse/nursery	173,900	216,130	244,434	278,132	292,291
Other ornamentals	127,700	216,130	180,000	195,000	198,000
Mushrooms	179,667	187,305	196,488	178,937	170,600
RHODE ISLAND					
All commodities	53,939	57,720	62,379	75,830	74,962
Livestock products	14,232	12,412	13,925	13,654	12,183
Meat animals	1,881	1,103	978	1,348	1,077
Dairy products	6,592	6,447	6,262	6,057	5,711
Milk, wholesale	6,090	5,945	5,760	5,304	4,958
Poultry/eggs	5,298	4,290	6,145	5,619	4,473
Eggs	5,026	4,030	5,797	5,267	4,012
Other poultry	144	160	156	243	326
All other livestock	461	572	540	630	900
Crops	39,707	45,308	48,454	62,176	62,779
Vegetables	6,337	6,364	6,884	7,800	7,672

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Potatoes	3,187	3,164	3,134	2,800	2,672
Misc. vegetables	3,150	3,200	3,750	5,000	5,000
Fruits/nuts	2,599	3,030	3,136	3,425	3,617
Other berries	730	800	850	1,000	1,000
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,000	1,320	1,335	1,500	1,600
All other crops	30,445	35,534	38,030	50,450	50,960
Other field crops	8,945	9,034	9,030	13,450	13,460
Greenhouse/nursery	21,500	26,500	29,000	37,000	37,500
Other ornamentals	NA	26,500	29,000	37,000	37,500
SOUTH CAROLINA					
All commodities	1,102,795	1,003,086	1,154,480	1,035,668	894,430
Livestock products	398,537	409,230	427,241	414,973	454,777
Meat animals	151,687	154,652	128,906	136,477	150,325
Cattle/calves	83,752	90,857	67,905	78,873	93,369
Hogs	67,935	63,795	61,001	57,604	56,956
Dairy products	86,876	88,886	84,440	90,530	85,465
Milk, retail	4,256	4,256	4,256	5,060	4,465
Milk, wholesale	82,620	84,630	80,184	85,470	81,000
Poultry/eggs	154,696	159,983	206,595	181,966	212,971
Broilers	46,486	53,080	68,753	65,377	80,006
Chickens, farm	2,249	2,453	4,934	3,114	3,260
Eggs	77,915	76,308	94,990	67,246	74,155
Turkeys	23,063	22,972	31,218	41,279	50,950
Other poultry	4,983	5,170	6,700	4,950	4,600
Misc livestock	5,278	5,709	7,300	6,000	6,016
All other livestock	5,278	5,709	7,300	6,000	5,750
Crops	704,258	593,856	727,239	620,695	439,653
Food grains	60,744	38,922	45,101	38,379	19,596
Wheat	59,335	38,219	44,116	37,451	18,943
Feed crops	66,801	47,640	64,110	103,196	46,085
Corn	58,022	40,659	55,561	92,999	39,531
Hay	4,537	3,856	4,832	5,565	4,268
Oats	1,706	1,190	1,467	719	329
Sorghum grain	1,202	1,306	1,602	2,475	1,393
Cotton	50,752	27,982	40,934	47,129	31,854
Cotton lint, all	47,364	24,808	36,802	45,002	30,015
Cottonseed	3,388	3,174	4,132	2,127	1,839

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Tobacco	218,507	202,723	188,344	167,498	111,955
Oil crops	193,954	192,254	224,581	132,220	98,055
Peanuts	6,709	5,681	9,005	5,882	7,582
Soybeans	187,245	186,573	215,576	126,338	90,473
Vegetables	66,562	48,105	67,954	52,389	52,536
Sweet potatoes	5,909	6,733	7,164	7,266	5,944
Cucumbers	NA	NA	6,927	9,273	8,647
Tomatoes	36,420	18,720	23,183	18,539	19,933
Misc. vegetables	24,147	22,633	30,649	17,256	17,906
Fruits/nuts	32,280	18,353	63,640	47,732	48,322
Apples	753	1,264	5,227	1,645	4,037
Peaches	29,186	15,477	53,464	44,460	39,700
Other berries	500	564	998	830	834
Pecans	1,082	645	3,161	574	3,575
All other crops	14,658	17,877	32,575	32,152	31,250
Other seeds	1,525	1,235	1,461	1,262	709
Other field crops	610	187	1,039	890	541
Greenhouse/nursery	12,523	16,455	30,075	30,000	30,000
Other ornamentals	NA	16,455	30,075	30,000	30,000
SOUTH DAKOTA					
All commodities	2,567,635	2,526,653	2,828,968	3,057,460	2,462,598
Livestock products	1,639,297	1,649,350	1,804,348	1,899,999	1,524,502
Meat animals	1,360,499	1,366,353	1,538,747	1,638,105	1,270,226
Cattle/calves	1,036,165	1,060,521	1,202,351	1,326,958	917,412
Hogs	293,819	275,472	300,622	270,396	317,483
Sheep/lambs	30,515	30,360	35,774	40,751	35,331
Dairy products	227,363	234,008	209,845	210,138	197,896
Milk, wholesale	226,200	232,845	208,915	209,440	197,896
Poultry/eggs	28,504	28,081	33,727	33,197	36,199
Eggs	12,745	12,810	14,840	11,730	12,837
Turkeys	14,290	12,988	17,503	20,164	22,341
Other poultry	1,205	2,000	1,076	1,034	784
Misc. livestock	22,931	20,908	22,029	18,559	20,181
Honey	NA	NA	NA	NA	10,675
Wool	5,041	3,842	4,706	3,355	1,711
All other livestock	17,890	17,066	17,323	15,204	7,795
Crops	928,338	877,303	1,024,620	1,157,461	938,096

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Food grains	378,742	352,979	396,750	410,867	280,162
Rye	10,044	18,381	20,662	11,052	7,607
Wheat	368,698	334,598	376,088	399,815	272,555
Feed crops	329,717	305,705	308,354	437,076	405,308
Barley	21,121	27,805	44,850	40,118	33,341
Corn	195,789	163,680	142,221	295,628	288,128
Hay	33,693	27,361	43,214	33,306	40,525
Oats	57,618	62,781	55,188	46,691	27,360
Sorghum grain	21,496	24,078	22,881	21,333	15,954
Oil crops	203,687	198,008	297,341	278,796	219,033
Flaxseed	13,561	9,365	8,479	8,332	5,369
Soybeans	145,084	139,213	217,565	227,461	174,322
Sunflower seeds	45,042	49,430	71,297	43,003	39,342
Vegetables	5,908	7,581	11,121	10,504	10,471
Potatoes	4,508	7,581	6,904	6,277	6,256
Misc. vegetables	1,400	NA	4,200	4,200	4,200
Other berries	NA	3,072	358	358	358
All other crops	10,284	9,958	10,696	19,860	22,764
Other seeds	240	240	240	240	240
Other field crops	4,940	4,614	5,456	14,186	16,560
Greenhouse/nursery	5,104	5,104	5,000	5,000	5,000
Other ornamentals	NA	5,104	5,000	5,000	5,000
TENNESSEE					
All commodities	1,949,222	1,803,381	2,109,909	2,091,367	1,924,106
Livestock products	898,177	906,468	1,053,683	1,000,088	1,033,378
Meat animals	460,804	480,953	624,457	584,516	597,541
Cattle/calves	281,581	355,095	477,099	425,838	427,902
Hogs	178,948	125,602	147,137	158,461	169,417
Dairy products	304,620	295,267	275,856	281,851	274,596
Milk, retail	1,340	1,507	1,856	1,726	2,116
Milk, wholesale	303,280	293,760	274,000	280,125	272,480
Poultry/eggs	112,989	109,063	132,340	117,241	143,866
Chickens, farm	990	1,575	1,763	1,589	960
Eggs	46,051	40,329	43,428	35,721	33,758
Misc. livestock	19,764	21,185	21,030	16,480	17,375
All other livestock	19,744	21,163	21,000	16,450	16,450
Crops	1,051,045	396,913	1,056,226	1,091,279	890,728

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Food grains	87,947	64,164	61,319	25,341	20,684
Wheat	87,947	64,164	61,319	25,341	20,684
Feed crops	67,129	50,008	110,046	183,080	114,713
Corn	54,522	35,593	76,770	126,713	83,459
Hay	8,488	8,610	11,631	13,730	11,727
Sorghum grain	3,818	5,583	21,459	42,627	19,527
Cotton	116,529	67,735	89,181	121,531	125,689
Cotton lint, all	108,938	59,669	77,376	113,235	115,021
Cottonseed	7,591	8,066	11,805	8,296	10,668
Tobacco	280,366	236,727	253,069	221,630	150,163
Oil crops	296,674	277,529	265,366	263,051	185,073
Soybeans	296,674	277,529	265,366	263,051	185,073
Vegetables	34,484	30,771	54,372	51,368	50,352
Potatoes	1,896	1,284	2,200	2,508	2,508
Sweet potatoes	1,007	1,151	1,003	958	1,118
Beans, snap	3,645	1,784	2,313	2,284	1,508
Tomatoes	12,428	8,400	19,320	23,940	21,000
Misc. vegetables	15,508	18,152	29,536	21,678	24,218
Fruits/nuts	5,035	5,440	11,436	10,690	13,990
Apples	691	1,144	1,845	1,358	1,571
Other berries	3,840	3,072	7,071	9,323	10,936
Misc fruits & nuts	300	432	630	9	595
All other crops	162,881	164,539	211,437	214,588	230,064
Other seeds	348	348	385	385	469
Other field crops	3,823	1,953	3,285	3,545	4,445
Greenhouse/nursery	142,000	145,000	193,772	195,124	205,969
Other ornamentals	NA	145,000	187,500	178,000	189,000
TEXAS					
All commodities	9,441,480	9,182,290	9,501,188	9,281,776	8,443,942
Livestock products	5,421,060	5,521,428	5,900,842	5,440,501	5,515,635
Meat animals	4,301,648	4,347,953	4,663,799	4,252,061	4,237,187
Cattle/calves	4,125,911	4,193,111	4,498,916	4,103,598	4,081,488
Hogs	108,679	93,268	93,569	70,299	81,028
Sheep/lambs	67,058	61,574	71,314	78,164	74,671
Dairy products	550,070	575,983	548,180	544,736	552,314
Milk, retail	11,330	11,063	11,930	12,056	9,674
Milk, wholesale	538,740	564,920	536,250	532,680	542,640

See footnotes at end of table

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Poultry/eggs	492,835	500,274	582,703	537,035	637,781
Broilers	258,100	261,498	294,735	297,078	369,353
Chickens, farm	4,752	5,040	6,696	6,361	4,868
Eggs	176,813	178,092	215,182	169,596	196,267
Turkeys	40,560	45,144	55,640	59,000	61,293
Other poultry	12,610	10,500	10,450	5,000	6,000
Misc. livestock	76,507	97,218	106,160	106,669	88,353
Mohair	25,500	42,930	48,160	45,885	38,152
Wool	16,212	15,438	16,100	13,284	13,284
All other livestock	34,795	38,850	41,900	47,500	33,000
Crops	4,020,420	3,660,862	3,600,346	3,841,275	2,928,307
Food grains	756,927	633,070	658,841	754,323	374,627
Rice	224,302	98,325	163,009	191,156	93,501
Wheat	531,388	533,930	495,164	562,539	280,840
Feed crops	970,766	918,422	993,885	1,039,763	732,426
Barley	2,914	3,807	5,762	4,500	2,752
Corn	291,610	293,904	419,984	368,643	289,682
Hay	82,694	138,585	142,687	135,122	101,039
Oats	10,155	15,945	8,025	15,566	6,952
Sorghum grain	583,393	466,181	417,427	515,932	332,001
Cotton	1,163,965	1,053,226	812,079	976,642	775,598
Cotton lint, all	1,087,590	932,287	670,062	882,112	701,475
Cottonseed	76,375	120,939	142,017	94,530	74,123
Oil crops	200,519	178,340	179,407	157,230	144,483
Peanuts	76,843	91,656	96,154	107,769	113,960
Soybeans	109,079	71,700	78,798	40,771	23,696
Sunflower seeds	14,597	14,984	4,455	8,690	6,827
Vegetables	424,137	383,790	465,139	361,117	369,416
Potatoes	28,351	27,148	45,603	23,061	29,200
Sweet potatoes	13,729	15,750	15,563	14,756	15,421
Broccoli	24,420	21,434	19,672	14,692	14,546
Cabbage	56,418	34,589	76,983	39,690	36,693
Carrots	25,873	24,842	30,096	22,432	18,158
Cauliflower	3,269	4,497	3,364	2,960	2,604
Corn, sweet	3,120	3,938	3,053	2,831	1,140
Cucumbers	14,240	16,474	19,151	18,275	18,811
Cucumbers, fresh	14,240	16,474	12,786	9,720	10,283
Lettuce	14,200	5,561	6,521	7,755	4,457
Onions	74,820	62,112	87,461	54,346	53,047
Peppers, green	25,171	26,251	29,406	23,839	27,327
Spinach	19,461	17,748	15,923	18,045	13,200
Tomatoes	14,248	7,905	8,301	4,436	6,504

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Misc. vegetables	15,985	19,723	15,610	18,069	19,007
Cantaloupes	36,795	39,378	39,965	44,688	50,336
Honeydew melons	19,051	15,708	14,535	18,905	21,777
Watermelons	33,834	35,707	31,569	29,744	35,910
Fruits/nuts	134,010	97,954	54,665	71,349	41,288
Grapefruit	34,804	21,443	538	2,046	8,130
Oranges	31,217	21,688	2,746	2,238	5,804
Peaches	4,200	6,160	5,460	7,280	3,705
Other berries	1,244	6,854	6,124	NA	NA
Pecans	19,454	38,326	22,130	52,424	34,100
Misc. fruits & nuts	796	763	810	630	560
All other crops	370,096	396,060	436,330	480,851	490,469
Sugar beets	20,405	22,205	27,357	27,656	24,373
Sugarcane for sugar	21,809	16,880	20,767	19,877	18,775
Sorghum sudan	10,000	9,000	9,000	10,000	8,000
Other seeds	161	556	129	200	152
Other field crops	26,572	1,556	1,895	1,960	1,452
Greenhouse/nursery	276,000	333,000	361,000	400,000	416,000
Other ornamentals	NA	333,000	301,335	329,669	343,509
UTAH					
All commodities	538,814	574,457	586,965	555,029	570,206
Livestock products	401,156	433,227	452,194	412,923	436,568
Meat animals	170,310	207,779	235,339	182,584	198,688
Cattle/calves	146,511	184,533	209,941	155,193	172,298
Hogs	5,522	4,138	3,627	2,841	2,992
Sheep/lambs	18,277	19,108	21,771	24,550	23,398
Dairy products	148,720	150,066	133,620	137,000	136,630
Milk, retail	5,530	6,102	7,200	8,600	8,600
Milk, wholesale	143,190	143,964	126,420	128,400	128,030
Poultry/eggs	44,415	46,146	51,733	64,335	68,772
Eggs	18,208	20,034	19,151	17,417	15,995
Turkeys	25,963	25,603	32,110	46,433	52,328
Other poultry	50	50	80	85	105
Misc. livestock	37,711	29,236	31,502	29,004	32,478
Wool	4,141	3,271	4,502	2,924	3,081
All other livestock	33,570	25,965	27,000	26,080	28,420
Crops	137,658	141,230	134,771	142,106	133,638
Food grains	31,535	29,521	25,460	26,439	22,303

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Wheat	31,535	29,521	25,460	26,439	22,303
Feed crops	55,209	55,720	58,287	62,121	58,705
Barley	11,448	11,606	13,444	15,037	13,133
Corn	3,025	3,275	3,030	4,217	3,093
Hay	40,187	40,316	41,360	42,343	41,924
Vegetables	17,269	13,244	16,268	15,167	12,423
Potatoes	5,548	5,393	6,912	7,295	6,372
Onions	7,404	4,207	5,666	3,918	3,854
Misc. vegetables	1,500	1,500	1,300	1,200	1,000
Fruits/nuts	11,822	21,436	12,901	16,138	13,584
Apples	6,837	5,885	4,754	6,472	5,113
Cherries	3,200	11,967	4,760	6,456	5,077
Peaches	595	1,755	1,755	1,785	1,859
Other berries	330	320	370	250	350
Misc. fruits & nuts	180	150	125	140	135
All other crops	21,823	21,309	21,855	22,241	26,623
Other seeds	1,000	1,400	1,500	1,600	4,000
Other field crops	490	1,000	730	450	665
Other ornamentals	9,000	13,000	14,000	14,500	16,000
VERMONT					
All commodities	408,712	431,639	401,556	387,461	397,768
Livestock products	380,227	402,039	371,856	353,847	361,388
Meat animals	41,779	46,453	46,125	31,169	37,397
Cattle/calves	37,889	44,272	43,793	29,207	35,441
Hogs	3,463	1,549	1,591	1,048	1,207
Dairy products	330,445	347,916	317,826	315,285	317,118
Milk, wholesale	329,235	347,190	317,100	314,545	316,365
Poultry/eggs	6,296	5,856	5,958	5,359	4,743
Eggs	5,968	5,472	5,618	5,081	4,418
Other poultry	236	223	210	153	234
Misc. livestock	1,707	1,814	1,947	2,034	2,130
All other livestock	1,660	1,760	1,880	1,975	1,965
Crops	28,485	29,600	29,700	33,614	36,380
Feed crops	5,562	5,927	5,474	7,990	9,901
Hay	5,562	5,927	5,474	7,990	9,901
Vegetables	2,731	3,039	2,915	2,814	2,833

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Misc. vegetables	2,310	2,590	2,500	2,600	2,700
Fruits/nuts	8,001	7,473	7,258	7,545	9,639
Apples	7,287	6,782	6,498	6,740	8,789
Other berries	702	680	750	795	840
Misc. fruits & nuts	12	11	10	10	10
All other crops	12,191	13,161	14,053	15,265	14,007
Maple products	8,250	8,366	9,063	9,975	8,687
Other field crops	1,710	1,770	1,740	1,790	1,550
Greenhouse/nursery	2,231	3,025	3,250	3,500	3,770
Other ornamentals	NA	3,025	3,250	3,500	3,770
VIRGINIA					
All commodities	1,643,670	1,447,211	1,847,377	1,684,099	1,613,012
Livestock products	988,591	892,026	1,176,228	1,061,510	1,126,959
Meat animals	425,184	291,533	464,775	334,588	371,930
Cattle/calves	306,102	186,504	379,569	263,041	297,191
Hogs	114,249	100,991	81,296	67,292	83,416
Sheep/lambs	4,833	4,038	3,910	4,255	7,838
Dairy products	282,865	284,950	269,660	278,050	268,450
Milk, wholesale	282,865	284,950	269,660	278,050	268,450
Poultry/eggs	278,223	312,844	383,647	388,862	427,106
Broilers	150,017	170,328	212,948	206,797	242,796
Chickens, farm	1,804	2,835	3,480	2,626	2,786
Eggs	52,957	46,932	56,019	47,317	51,717
Turkeys	71,555	82,449	101,300	123,944	122,682
Other poultry	1,890	10,300	9,900	8,178	7,125
Misc. livestock	2,319	2,699	58,146	60,010	59,473
All other livestock	1,890	2,300	57,571	59,555	58,138
Crops	655,079	555,185	671,149	622,589	486,053
Food grains	42,468	45,830	39,130	31,649	18,151
Wheat	41,840	45,334	38,644	31,241	17,601
Feed crops	83,591	50,686	81,649	101,004	40,222
Barley	4,627	4,111	3,139	5,938	3,776
Corn	67,385	34,206	66,285	84,363	26,688
Hay	11,167	11,848	11,717	10,353	9,722
Tobacco	216,570	169,641	195,388	160,998	118,744
Oil crops	169,936	141,739	172,282	163,194	141,386

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Peanuts	64,992	52,341	70,651	57,303	66,216
Soybeans	104,944	89,398	101,631	105,891	75,170
Vegetables	43,807	37,245	52,782	49,262	52,844
Potatoes	13,626	9,986	17,616	16,548	8,448
Sweet potatoes	2,790	1,144	1,617	780	702
Corn, sweet	2,277	2,098	4,624	3,780	3,034
Tomatoes	10,962	8,237	17,793	13,631	16,286
Misc. vegetables	13,147	15,640	10,390	13,877	16,146
Fruits/nuts	52,811	49,404	56,138	41,628	66,802
Apples	48,949	43,631	49,633	38,475	58,383
Peaches	3,538	4,248	4,611	376	5,518
Other berries	NA	950	1,075	1,411	1,540
Misc. fruits & nuts	324	575	819	1,366	1,361
All other crops	44,480	44,565	44,967	51,258	50,626
Other field crops	250	280	30	28	41
Greenhouse/nursery	43,858	44,000	44,429	50,543	49,762
Other ornamentals	NA	44,000	40,000	40,000	40,000
WASHINGTON					
All commodities	2,865,924	2,840,269	3,115,491	2,834,433	2,793,003
Livestock products	973,743	921,639	1,031,468	926,330	980,798
Meat animals	431,918	340,898	446,547	341,810	402,577
Cattle/calves	419,858	330,515	435,131	333,368	393,800
Hogs	9,370	8,145	8,961	5,549	5,407
Sheep/lambs	2,690	2,238	2,455	2,893	3,370
Dairy products	436,440	472,327	463,211	476,047	465,864
Milk, retail	28,130	30,767	31,042	31,879	32,442
Milk, wholesale	408,310	441,560	432,169	444,168	433,422
Poultry/eggs	90,517	89,477	105,590	90,578	93,150
Broilers	28,649	29,766	35,805	32,890	35,014
Chickens, farm	1,206	1,097	1,056	1,170	1,034
Eggs	59,846	57,685	67,336	55,103	55,577
Other poultry	816	929	1,096	1,415	1,525
Misc. livestock	14,868	18,937	16,120	17,895	19,207
Other livestock	14,477	18,650	15,743	17,616	17,195
Mink pelts	NA	5,504	6,928	7,910	8,085
All other livestock	14,477	13,146	8,815	9,706	9,110
Crops	1,892,181	1,918,630	2,084,023	1,908,103	1,812,205
Food grains	607,185	599,188	596,529	503,339	312,675

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Wheat	607,185	599,188	596,529	503,339	312,675
Feed crops	225,981	262,021	279,098	264,599	209,961
Barley	97,040	124,661	129,122	112,357	79,016
Corn	38,497	50,212	51,338	51,978	37,953
Hay	89,049	85,592	96,809	98,983	91,993
Oats	1,395	1,556	1,829	1,281	999
Misc. oil crops	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,785
Rapeseed	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,785
Vegetables	337,578	380,806	432,121	421,732	445,809
Beans, dry	12,360	8,360	7,345	14,670	12,271
Peas, dry	NA	19,161	15,743	12,981	20,552
Peas, dry edible	NA	19,161	15,743	12,981	18,054
Lentils (beans)	NA	9,775	11,882	18,270	26,637
Potatoes	154,597	213,452	236,117	218,782	231,705
Asparagus	NA	35,158	37,454	42,443	40,612
Carrots	25,407	8,871	10,941	11,264	12,270
Corn, sweet	35,856	24,187	21,240	27,240	24,531
Cucumbers	NA	NA	2,717	3,108	2,448
Lettuce	2,398	3,080	3,373	2,717	3,175
Onions	15,645	15,268	30,796	14,586	16,140
Peas, green	25,455	20,037	26,932	23,616	20,431
Misc. vegetables	64,633	22,646	26,758	31,278	34,047
Fruits/nuts	460,369	431,698	527,244	476,685	592,787
Apples	294,238	241,434	375,613	311,432	378,055
Apricots	1,529	1,751	1,665	1,508	3,320
Cherries	37,888	55,709	40,654	36,527	59,437
Grapes	31,299	34,252	20,853	20,642	37,120
Peaches	6,021	6,244	9,239	7,365	8,760
Pears	53,992	52,573	49,799	64,446	71,172
Plums & prunes	3,454	2,374	2,716	2,240	3,329
Cranberries	4,332	6,563	5,706	8,214	5,550
Strawberries	8,072	7,777	5,424	6,971	6,500
Blueberries	4,283	4,637	2,390	3,462	2,022
Raspberries	11,932	7,482	8,047	9,433	10,509
Red raspberries	11,892	7,482	8,047	9,433	10,509
Other berries	140	6,854	418	572	516
Misc. fruits & nuts	2,749	3,904	4,545	3,586	6,318
All other crops	261,068	244,917	249,031	241,748	249,188
Other seeds	NA	NA	NA	25,195	32,266
Hops	93,067	92,061	86,732	66,002	57,504
Mint	13,053	17,814	25,196	27,344	28,686
Other field crops	62,279	29,700	31,900	19,300	34,715
Greenhouse/nursery	86,600	100,000	100,000	98,213	89,752
Other ornamentals	NA	100,000	81,427	64,873	58,000
WEST VIRGINIA					
All commodities	212,534	210,002	229,782	247,126	226,765

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Livestock products	170,169	170,111	182,654	190,701	155,996
Meat animals	74,201	63,836	62,417	77,178	43,828
Cattle/calves	60,522	51,222	55,753	70,837	35,570
Hogs	10,230	9,230	3,336	3,702	5,354
Sheep/lambs	3,449	3,384	3,328	2,639	2,904
Dairy products	46,585	49,119	49,089	49,038	46,632
Milk, retail	753	1,791	1,921	1,953	2,116
Milk, wholesale	45,832	47,328	47,168	47,085	44,516
Poultry/eggs	49,148	56,066	68,978	63,396	64,845
Broilers	26,820	33,855	35,621	29,465	38,119
Eggs	8,487	8,783	9,667	8,389	7,466
Turkeys	13,528	13,091	23,225	25,214	19,037
Other poultry	NA	NA	NA	7	7
Misc. livestock	235	1,090	2,170	1,089	691
Other livestock	NA	824	905	840	NA
All other livestock	NA	824	905	840	NA
Crops	42,365	39,891	47,128	56,425	70,769
Feed crops	7,795	7,032	9,240	17,802	11,757
Corn	3,937	2,938	4,537	10,089	4,781
Hay	3,709	3,905	4,434	7,678	6,962
Tobacco	5,740	8,902	5,535	6,992	4,282
Vegetables	274	1,118	1,455	1,540	1,292
Misc. vegetables	244	1,090	1,357	1,442	1,292
Fruits/nuts	27,492	21,755	25,449	24,451	47,283
Apples	24,872	19,043	22,513	24,393	37,780
Peaches	2,570	2,594	2,901	17	3,338
Other berries	20	115	23	24	165
Misc. fruits & nuts	30	3	12	17	6,000
All other crops	370	382	4,783	5,240	5,840
Other field crops	370	110	NA	240	240
Other ornamentals	NA	NA	4,500	5,000	5,600
WISCONSIN					
All commodities	5,093,701	5,018,045	4,947,535	5,074,521	5,056,821
Livestock products	4,107,380	4,140,416	4,074,506	4,055,188	4,164,460
Meat animals	935,467	894,735	863,124	886,125	948,802

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Cattle/calves	655,633	628,370	611,528	639,215	635,699
Hogs	275,177	262,417	248,503	242,527	248,001
Sheep/lambs	4,657	3,948	3,093	4,383	3,771
Dairy products	3,000,715	3,075,808	3,007,555	2,973,747	3,009,683
Milk, retail	2,419	2,479	2,098	1,953	1,907
Milk, wholesale	2,998,296	3,073,329	3,005,457	2,971,794	3,007,776
Poultry/eggs	121,540	125,450	151,925	147,482	146,747
Broilers	12,722	12,707	14,973	13,171	16,565
Chickens, farm	1,150	1,323	1,563	939	1,003
Eggs	37,643	36,709	45,312	31,350	34,583
Turkeys	47,252	51,641	66,977	76,162	67,586
Other poultry	22,773	23,070	23,100	25,860	27,010
Misc. livestock	49,658	44,423	51,902	47,834	59,228
Other livestock	49,324	44,110	51,515	47,540	56,679
Mink pelts	34,054	32,160	36,615	33,020	44,066
All other livestock	15,270	11,950	14,900	14,520	12,613
Crops	986,321	877,629	873,029	1,019,333	892,361
Food grains	19,682	20,253	28,804	25,984	18,234
Wheat	19,247	19,798	28,461	25,629	17,955
Feed crops	505,527	399,275	329,943	505,811	417,558
Barley	3,287	2,920	2,707	2,122	2,403
Corn	440,120	331,183	259,539	411,341	344,117
Hay	46,565	50,669	51,710	77,777	61,283
Oats	15,555	14,503	15,987	14,571	9,755
Tobacco	29,149	20,981	17,615	17,398	18,086
Oil crops	79,415	80,356	97,785	66,924	44,440
Soybeans	79,415	80,356	97,785	66,924	44,440
Vegetables	229,010	228,548	266,272	262,808	245,852
Potatoes	95,967	89,308	94,234	89,065	85,531
Beans, snap	26,068	29,495	35,740	37,821	35,378
Corn, sweet	28,387	32,051	36,589	40,330	37,863
Cucumbers	NA	NA	6,446	7,748	8,640
Lettuce	1,693	1,168	3,049	2,952	1,350
Onions	3,031	4,228	6,380	1,502	3,712
Peas, green	29,436	23,684	28,323	36,359	23,743
Misc. vegetables	36,719	41,559	46,340	39,744	39,744
Fruits/nuts	73,931	73,231	81,972	79,369	85,955
Apples	8,048	8,494	10,626	8,024	8,991
Cherries	1,165	2,222	2,922	1,760	788
Cranberries	61,230	59,090	64,960	66,017	65,783

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Strawberries	3,233	3,135	3,129	2,970	3,648
Other berries	155	165	195	195	175
Misc. fruits & nuts	100	125	140	135	215
All other crops	49,607	54,985	50,638	61,039	62,236
Other seeds	780	645	625	575	473
Mint	4,252	5,434	6,384	4,505	5,052
Other field crops	1,365	2,311	2,305	2,339	1,035
Greenhouse/nursery	42,150	45,500	39,872	52,041	54,061
Other ornamentals	NA	45,500	24,400	28,800	28,900
WYOMING					
All commodities	532,011	590,324	586,800	600,294	565,860
Livestock products	416,917	481,802	471,991	477,633	455,219
Meat animals	385,457	451,539	441,848	448,844	428,201
Cattle/calves	355,639	424,361	412,247	414,012	389,018
Hogs	5,977	4,333	3,136	3,988	6,892
Sheep/lambs	23,841	22,845	26,465	30,844	32,291
Dairy products	17,030	16,770	16,637	16,128	15,000
Milk, wholesale	17,030	16,770	16,637	16,128	15,000
Other poultry	366	350	300	200	187
Misc. livestock	13,777	12,882	12,900	12,095	11,547
Wool	8,211	7,129	7,468	5,852	6,262
All other livestock	5,566	5,753	5,432	6,243	4,266
Crops	115,094	108,522	114,809	122,661	110,641
Food grains	30,266	28,639	27,572	21,934	18,857
Wheat	30,266	28,639	27,572	21,934	18,857
Feed crops	40,289	48,166	53,616	52,360	47,273
Barley	12,150	14,893	16,578	15,530	12,034
Corn	4,282	3,185	5,691	6,550	3,809
Hay	22,381	28,327	29,327	28,929	30,133
Oats	1,476	1,761	2,020	1,351	1,297
Vegetables	11,251	9,929	11,042	13,692	10,730
Beans, dry	7,144	6,788	7,974	12,166	9,887
Potatoes	4,041	3,081	3,008	1,456	793
Misc. vegetables	66	60	60	70	50
Misc. fruits & nuts	1	1	1	1	1
All other crops	33,287	21,787	22,578	34,674	33,780
Sugar beets	31,428	21,067	20,928	33,024	32,100
Other seeds	200	250	200	200	270

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



Table 5--Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1982-86 1/--continued

State and commodity	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Thousand dollars					
Other field crops	220	220	250	250	210
Greenhouse/nursery	1,439	250	1,200	1,200	1,200
Other ornamentals	NA	250	1,200	1,200	1,200

NA = not available. 1/ USDA estimates and publishes individual cash receipt values only for major commodities and major producing States. The U.S. receipts for individual commodities, computed as the sum of the reported States, may understate the value of sales for some commodities, with the balance included in the appropriate category labeled "other" or "miscellaneous." The degree of underestimation in some of the minor commodities can be substantial. 2/ All citrus sold before the traditional marketing year, which begins in October.

Table 6--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1982

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	148,274	123,581	135,834	154,267	149,005	170,715	137,291
Alaska	1,170	1,032	1,133	1,062	1,031	1,142	1,320
Arizona	276,342	155,760	148,934	146,066	118,834	101,007	76,160
Arkansas	301,448	220,999	192,742	176,953	152,843	308,453	177,162
California	1,185,961	856,849	802,955	846,585	967,694	1,105,503	1,199,657
Colorado	306,989	250,288	267,247	232,117	201,822	191,144	220,533
Connecticut	54,453	20,264	24,391	25,520	23,273	20,541	22,440
Delaware	26,959	26,986	27,922	28,005	33,149	40,644	34,030
Florida	547,086	507,594	428,058	434,299	452,195	270,855	209,368
Georgia	208,679	181,659	215,568	198,035	253,962	184,551	221,098
Hawaii	42,946	38,553	42,386	40,527	43,360	42,611	44,475
Idaho	172,426	141,575	175,356	158,278	130,938	131,948	116,782
Illinois	1,089,261	588,614	643,686	582,808	539,855	462,402	623,808
Indiana	409,907	281,659	235,782	330,549	270,869	270,517	329,573
Iowa	1,242,454	839,261	786,170	848,177	749,536	689,216	647,659
Kansas	589,281	392,896	495,189	538,221	516,672	330,195	473,082
Kentucky	462,749	135,758	133,764	111,167	101,972	114,043	216,809
Louisiana	216,787	108,152	78,667	70,340	74,706	81,711	58,639
Maine	37,556	35,629	41,236	43,132	35,673	28,269	30,182
Maryland	69,789	65,138	69,920	118,834	79,390	87,411	92,649
Massachusetts	34,310	18,445	23,515	27,053	24,068	18,565	19,697
Michigan	233,587	177,830	207,437	208,763	190,781	171,752	221,293
Minnesota	627,495	458,375	454,631	508,365	479,501	457,429	425,695
Mississippi	210,935	149,109	132,433	131,525	114,537	156,741	102,389
Missouri	376,010	269,775	244,685	285,621	248,137	238,178	278,967
Montana	135,871	100,768	106,056	151,544	92,665	79,058	64,891
Nebraska	920,300	510,814	497,391	517,416	515,578	440,776	482,639
Nevada	20,147	18,655	22,537	25,687	15,447	13,888	13,174
New Hampshire	9,040	8,401	9,780	10,001	8,725	7,555	7,329
New Jersey	28,142	23,394	28,052	32,505	32,579	45,275	82,697
New Mexico	70,845	53,943	93,994	58,514	62,649	67,569	72,343
New York	215,528	188,847	215,838	202,555	199,801	189,065	201,417
North Carolina	208,038	166,091	193,654	190,853	188,078	216,652	250,899
North Dakota	214,151	202,682	191,703	191,278	142,880	137,447	123,482
Ohio	317,986	228,429	263,652	295,378	244,644	219,334	316,835
Oklahoma	306,732	248,613	241,533	208,511	205,399	224,106	395,056
Oregon	121,050	107,058	115,773	96,342	87,018	100,006	169,939
Pennsylvania	259,227	240,972	260,453	249,424	243,392	234,892	237,318
Rhode Island	3,082	3,023	4,017	4,625	3,776	2,533	3,097
South Carolina	79,496	46,279	53,061	53,883	49,908	127,828	88,978
South Dakota	220,371	213,677	235,099	205,656	173,809	170,467	166,540
Tennessee	182,179	119,127	113,926	116,062	97,709	142,440	123,860
Texas	1,060,062	806,713	734,276	604,001	653,476	711,206	886,679
Utah	46,631	41,921	46,805	47,510	37,361	39,909	42,750
Vermont	32,556	29,769	35,510	36,845	34,703	32,209	33,045
Virginia	113,655	93,660	101,906	113,264	99,409	111,078	126,285
Washington	244,572	215,587	227,520	197,333	174,397	190,945	187,860
West Virginia	17,213	15,151	18,756	17,374	14,202	13,555	14,779
Wisconsin	441,620	379,997	413,483	400,788	416,903	416,193	421,826
Wyoming	37,167	28,727	38,485	50,638	33,542	23,427	17,259
United States	14,178,515	10,138,079	10,272,901	10,324,256	9,781,853	9,632,956	10,511,735

continued--

Table 6--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1982--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	125,303	197,825	324,108	227,918	167,568	2,061,689
Alaska	1,452	1,651	2,199	2,325	2,125	17,642
Arizona	50,443	78,755	114,874	187,667	194,800	1,649,642
Arkansas	165,260	258,833	493,097	496,013	307,540	3,251,343
California	1,085,414	1,421,896	1,836,616	1,728,774	1,444,377	14,482,281
Colorado	248,855	254,166	274,181	272,237	287,266	3,006,845
Connecticut	22,738	30,768	27,587	27,190	23,972	323,137
Delaware	39,136	40,799	51,240	35,581	24,841	409,292
Florida	224,177	196,516	232,337	302,041	531,406	4,335,932
Georgia	298,236	369,091	447,823	353,545	296,676	3,228,923
Hawaii	43,917	42,930	44,722	42,631	43,385	512,443
Idaho	146,106	251,236	266,671	277,401	174,960	2,143,677
Illinois	418,455	439,668	721,703	756,047	691,490	7,557,797
Indiana	240,160	375,904	786,144	506,902	423,456	4,461,422
Iowa	658,503	683,793	644,963	960,954	1,264,672	10,015,358
Kansas	573,903	373,839	487,449	593,814	491,444	5,855,985
Kentucky	91,779	223,671	360,780	465,017	474,935	2,892,444
Louisiana	80,228	126,065	252,314	318,739	303,960	1,770,308
Maine	26,389	32,532	35,044	39,058	33,738	418,438
Maryland	82,078	103,797	112,466	91,920	69,644	1,043,036
Massachusetts	26,855	45,336	35,894	44,804	33,403	351,945
Michigan	194,891	216,415	278,531	345,143	312,622	2,759,045
Minnesota	519,341	515,170	536,699	815,372	791,858	6,589,931
Mississippi	99,732	122,710	290,115	368,970	363,568	2,242,764
Missouri	245,238	299,058	451,168	509,307	356,883	3,803,027
Montana	84,245	164,599	168,789	225,998	177,893	1,552,377
Nebraska	516,468	463,524	502,898	712,162	944,223	7,024,189
Nevada	13,940	17,635	23,839	28,848	22,608	236,405
New Hampshire	8,361	10,666	9,679	9,612	8,986	108,135
New Jersey	66,136	54,064	44,830	43,770	30,099	511,543
New Mexico	60,817	69,357	146,062	118,961	74,449	949,503
New York	238,560	261,553	231,213	216,676	224,610	2,585,663
North Carolina	624,639	705,889	550,561	345,305	273,654	3,914,313
North Dakota	191,989	333,228	279,099	350,990	252,315	2,611,244
Ohio	253,208	280,700	439,100	402,623	333,819	3,595,708
Oklahoma	301,599	251,873	265,008	300,995	236,698	3,186,123
Oregon	200,058	228,490	212,708	173,600	125,798	1,737,840
Pennsylvania	242,117	246,413	256,891	255,225	260,340	2,986,664
Rhode Island	2,628	13,598	3,531	3,452	6,577	53,939
South Carolina	148,974	133,841	98,823	119,527	102,197	1,102,795
South Dakota	249,441	222,773	216,847	240,744	252,211	2,567,635
Tennessee	123,398	124,476	238,941	310,233	256,871	1,949,222
Texas	854,875	729,774	776,142	809,812	814,464	9,441,480
Utah	42,635	45,894	51,861	50,660	44,877	538,814
Vermont	31,469	35,025	37,905	36,393	33,283	408,712
Virginia	133,788	179,067	258,796	180,835	131,927	1,643,670
Washington	271,699	349,276	310,796	269,013	226,926	2,865,924
West Virginia	19,752	20,551	20,694	21,702	18,805	212,534
Wisconsin	422,859	408,186	414,477	469,098	488,271	5,093,701
Wyoming	33,755	56,720	76,446	86,901	48,944	532,011
United States	10,845,999	12,109,596	14,744,661	15,552,505	14,501,434	142,594,490

Table 7--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1982

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	93,454	96,301	108,328	121,295	120,084	106,336	94,935
Alaska	562	491	524	520	553	526	593
Arizona	84,054	62,226	64,259	78,274	70,428	51,188	50,443
Arkansas	116,441	110,454	131,308	131,649	129,413	137,008	128,811
California	301,677	275,249	321,721	337,801	419,836	412,915	395,184
Colorado	167,202	173,165	189,667	172,174	157,997	159,038	156,491
Connecticut	16,773	15,254	16,845	16,021	15,964	15,581	15,057
Delaware	22,450	21,325	24,373	24,077	26,715	28,943	25,765
Florida	84,259	82,853	91,560	86,621	83,961	78,314	86,556
Georgia	142,508	140,751	163,301	145,025	138,113	133,285	134,269
Hawaii	6,652	5,737	5,800	5,167	7,024	6,988	7,455
Idaho	67,926	65,749	72,764	73,436	71,045	68,610	71,732
Illinois	184,702	182,994	173,152	202,381	218,680	202,502	201,030
Indiana	119,870	131,027	132,457	145,481	150,629	163,359	150,757
Iowa	485,081	456,104	475,946	497,083	517,944	523,183	463,451
Kansas	298,699	265,075	366,201	454,837	427,979	229,006	138,888
Kentucky	90,705	66,318	71,448	79,452	73,020	73,450	179,709
Louisiana	36,866	34,968	41,921	40,969	46,005	47,126	38,964
Maine	20,867	19,189	20,539	19,561	19,963	20,091	19,844
Maryland	54,715	53,114	60,310	61,167	63,557	64,905	59,105
Massachusetts	11,002	10,235	11,196	11,123	11,511	10,842	10,819
Michigan	95,589	87,252	98,453	100,426	102,985	98,962	96,204
Minnesota	266,227	276,219	304,893	296,103	319,801	319,480	284,382
Mississippi	66,578	64,923	78,903	81,921	85,276	80,710	79,220
Missouri	165,432	161,672	161,789	188,066	176,523	160,603	156,360
Montana	56,325	52,048	56,316	66,142	47,750	33,491	25,685
Nebraska	362,710	335,274	325,766	381,540	415,415	369,104	360,878
Nevada	12,882	13,280	16,246	19,518	12,054	10,387	9,403
New Hampshire	6,754	6,268	6,717	6,502	6,374	6,116	5,710
New Jersey	11,139	10,354	11,467	11,346	11,565	10,893	10,811
New Mexico	45,646	43,080	82,048	49,224	44,835	42,728	31,216
New York	157,069	144,043	161,476	156,083	160,537	153,318	151,872
North Carolina	131,588	120,600	145,330	132,089	132,525	141,098	133,938
North Dakota	47,860	72,696	74,216	74,128	57,286	36,292	30,905
Ohio	118,861	108,850	127,073	129,419	134,626	131,519	133,492
Oklahoma	219,568	191,703	177,670	165,271	158,628	173,022	168,243
Oregon	44,632	43,285	54,199	47,859	50,079	47,264	56,456
Pennsylvania	182,486	172,452	189,203	182,894	189,657	181,397	180,170
Rhode Island	1,245	1,142	1,232	1,191	1,218	1,143	1,127
South Carolina	31,376	30,432	37,863	34,909	34,630	32,970	32,218
South Dakota	139,899	154,725	190,430	155,802	138,093	127,417	111,331
Tennessee	73,540	68,918	77,887	77,616	72,775	80,522	83,477
Texas	381,991	412,049	505,375	454,438	482,049	436,086	496,775
Utah	31,923	31,150	37,262	40,544	32,707	29,783	29,387
Vermont	31,529	28,786	32,191	31,441	31,606	31,285	29,592
Virginia	65,312	67,951	79,746	96,603	83,176	77,823	75,287
Washington	75,244	88,211	87,736	78,945	79,240	78,681	85,118
West Virginia	12,710	12,533	16,808	15,770	13,824	12,784	13,180
Wisconsin	326,785	310,332	350,402	343,520	371,768	371,211	363,340
Wyoming	27,748	22,395	32,906	47,138	30,273	20,392	13,037
United States	5,597,113	5,401,202	6,065,223	6,170,562	6,247,696	5,829,677	5,678,672

continued--



Table 7--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1982--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	101,721	104,583	97,427	86,882	84,118	1,215,464
Alaska	557	522	530	486	529	6,393
Arizona	45,062	42,589	55,711	56,862	46,018	707,114
Arkansas	142,907	139,298	140,799	123,526	109,398	1,541,012
California	389,415	388,694	396,037	376,130	378,233	4,392,892
Colorado	157,787	177,456	201,933	138,204	162,905	2,014,019
Connecticut	15,563	16,758	18,706	19,110	17,095	198,727
Delaware	24,407	25,899	24,589	20,789	18,936	288,268
Florida	91,199	83,033	81,372	84,191	84,407	1,018,326
Georgia	139,479	137,647	137,085	129,748	136,579	1,677,790
Hawaii	6,867	6,650	7,054	6,348	6,666	78,408
Idaho	67,386	75,131	75,705	67,758	64,454	841,696
Illinois	206,903	196,489	197,553	188,810	213,326	2,368,522
Indiana	152,136	174,253	143,154	140,354	154,981	1,758,458
Iowa	480,201	530,332	419,650	495,047	562,577	5,906,599
Kansas	279,379	181,118	282,804	195,752	169,780	3,289,518
Kentucky	75,950	179,914	229,418	85,881	76,130	1,281,395
Louisiana	45,987	45,765	46,856	43,969	39,101	508,497
Maine	20,022	21,160	24,358	29,295	23,551	258,440
Maryland	58,231	62,187	63,042	55,241	51,851	707,425
Massachusetts	10,651	10,703	11,369	11,673	11,510	132,634
Michigan	94,999	98,866	101,972	96,507	104,102	1,176,317
Minnesota	287,911	305,589	300,613	294,154	291,467	3,546,839
Mississippi	87,606	87,521	80,496	73,115	73,309	939,578
Missouri	172,751	182,972	176,698	204,275	164,542	2,071,683
Montana	26,586	49,650	72,080	101,146	66,803	654,022
Nebraska	365,418	370,570	350,005	329,284	370,504	4,336,468
Nevada	9,916	12,706	16,332	19,170	14,199	166,093
New Hampshire	5,868	6,015	6,845	7,090	6,436	76,695
New Jersey	10,911	10,917	11,568	11,447	9,720	132,138
New Mexico	37,929	52,804	86,615	74,325	41,673	632,123
New York	152,175	150,665	155,699	151,800	159,795	1,854,532
North Carolina	135,031	148,176	137,644	135,021	127,532	1,620,572
North Dakota	32,154	34,323	41,335	56,486	48,578	606,259
Ohio	125,507	127,437	128,229	133,911	130,939	1,529,863
Oklahoma	183,596	177,875	210,270	141,189	124,355	2,091,390
Oregon	68,064	65,791	72,283	59,018	49,725	658,655
Pennsylvania	174,061	174,623	178,697	174,271	182,436	2,162,347
Rhode Island	1,117	1,136	1,227	1,224	1,230	14,232
South Carolina	33,115	34,113	33,954	34,157	28,800	398,537
South Dakota	119,274	118,668	129,995	131,543	122,120	1,639,297
Tennessee	94,825	76,419	64,526	65,317	62,355	898,177
Texas	499,900	444,441	500,476	407,048	400,432	5,421,060
Utah	29,960	32,251	35,964	37,185	33,040	401,156
Vermont	30,577	31,973	35,950	33,870	31,427	380,227
Virginia	81,369	93,988	105,987	90,542	70,807	988,591
Washington	77,940	80,712	82,009	80,387	79,520	973,743
West Virginia	14,528	15,086	16,052	14,748	12,146	170,169
Wisconsin	346,511	331,348	334,554	319,769	337,840	4,107,380
Wyoming	19,260	47,350	67,971	58,068	30,379	416,917
United States	5,830,669	5,964,166	6,191,198	5,692,123	5,588,356	70,256,657

Table 8--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1982

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	54,820	27,280	27,506	32,972	28,921	64,379	42,356
Alaska	608	541	609	542	478	616	727
Arizona	192,288	93,534	84,675	67,792	48,406	49,819	25,717
Arkansas	185,007	110,545	61,434	45,304	23,430	171,445	48,351
California	884,284	581,600	481,234	508,784	547,858	692,588	804,473
Colorado	139,787	77,123	77,580	59,943	43,825	32,106	64,042
Connecticut	37,680	5,010	7,546	9,499	7,309	4,960	7,383
Delaware	4,509	5,661	3,549	3,928	6,434	11,701	8,265
Florida	462,827	424,741	336,498	347,678	368,234	192,541	122,812
Georgia	66,171	40,908	52,267	53,010	115,849	51,266	86,829
Hawaii	36,294	32,816	36,586	35,360	36,336	35,623	37,020
Idaho	104,500	75,826	102,592	84,842	59,893	63,338	45,050
Illinois	904,559	405,620	470,534	380,427	321,175	259,900	422,778
Indiana	290,037	150,632	103,325	185,068	120,240	107,158	178,816
Iowa	757,373	383,157	310,224	351,094	231,592	166,033	184,208
Kansas	290,582	127,821	128,988	83,384	88,693	101,189	334,194
Kentucky	372,044	69,440	62,316	31,715	28,952	40,593	37,100
Louisiana	179,921	73,184	36,746	29,371	28,701	34,585	19,675
Maine	16,689	16,440	20,697	23,571	15,710	8,178	10,338
Maryland	15,074	12,024	9,610	57,667	15,833	22,506	33,544
Massachusetts	23,308	8,210	12,319	15,930	12,557	7,723	8,878
Michigan	137,998	90,578	108,984	108,337	87,796	72,790	125,089
Minnesota	361,268	182,156	149,738	212,262	159,700	137,949	141,313
Mississippi	144,357	84,186	53,530	49,604	29,261	76,031	23,169
Missouri	210,578	108,103	82,896	97,555	71,614	77,575	122,607
Montana	79,546	48,720	49,740	85,402	44,915	45,567	39,206
Nebraska	557,590	175,540	171,625	135,876	100,163	71,672	121,761
Nevada	7,265	5,375	6,291	6,169	3,393	3,501	3,771
New Hampshire	2,286	2,133	3,063	3,499	2,351	1,439	1,619
New Jersey	17,003	13,040	16,585	21,159	21,014	34,382	71,886
New Mexico	25,199	10,863	11,946	9,290	17,814	24,841	41,127
New York	58,459	44,804	54,362	46,472	39,264	35,747	49,545
North Carolina	76,450	45,491	48,324	58,764	55,553	75,554	116,961
North Dakota	166,291	129,986	117,487	117,150	85,594	101,155	92,577
Ohio	199,125	119,579	136,579	165,959	110,018	87,815	183,343
Oklahoma	87,164	56,910	63,863	43,240	46,771	51,084	226,813
Oregon	76,418	63,773	61,574	48,483	36,939	52,742	113,483
Pennsylvania	76,741	68,520	71,250	66,530	53,735	53,495	57,148
Rhode Island	1,837	1,881	2,785	3,434	2,558	1,390	1,970
South Carolina	48,120	15,847	15,198	18,974	15,278	94,858	56,760
South Dakota	80,472	58,952	44,669	49,854	35,716	43,050	55,209
Tennessee	108,639	50,209	36,039	38,446	24,934	61,918	40,383
Texas	678,071	394,664	228,901	149,563	171,427	275,120	389,904
Utah	14,708	10,771	9,543	6,966	4,654	10,126	13,363
Vermont	1,027	983	3,319	5,404	3,097	924	3,453
Virginia	48,343	25,709	22,160	16,661	16,233	33,255	50,998
Washington	169,328	127,376	139,784	118,388	95,157	112,264	102,742
West Virginia	4,503	2,618	1,948	1,604	378	771	1,599
Wisconsin	114,835	69,665	63,081	57,268	45,135	44,982	58,486
Wyoming	9,419	6,332	5,579	3,500	3,269	3,035	4,222
United States	8,581,402	4,736,877	4,207,678	4,153,694	3,534,157	3,803,279	4,833,063

continued--

Table 8--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1982--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	23,582	93,242	226,681	141,036	83,450	846,225
Alaska	895	1,129	1,669	1,839	1,596	11,249
Arizona	5,381	36,166	59,163	130,805	148,782	942,528
Arkansas	22,353	119,535	352,298	372,487	198,142	1,710,331
California	695,999	1,033,202	1,440,579	1,352,644	1,066,144	10,089,389
Colorado	91,068	76,710	72,248	134,033	124,361	992,826
Connecticut	7,175	14,010	8,881	8,080	6,877	124,410
Delaware	14,729	14,900	26,651	14,792	5,905	121,024
Florida	132,978	113,483	150,965	217,850	446,999	3,317,606
Georgia	158,757	231,444	310,738	223,797	160,097	1,551,133
Hawaii	37,050	36,280	37,668	36,283	36,719	434,035
Idaho	78,720	176,105	190,966	209,643	110,506	1,301,981
Illinois	211,552	243,179	524,150	567,237	478,164	5,189,275
Indiana	88,024	201,651	642,990	366,548	268,475	2,702,964
Iowa	178,302	153,461	225,313	465,907	702,095	4,108,759
Kansas	294,524	192,721	204,645	398,062	321,664	2,566,467
Kentucky	15,829	43,757	131,362	379,136	398,805	1,611,049
Louisiana	34,241	80,300	205,458	274,770	264,859	1,261,811
Maine	6,367	11,372	10,686	9,763	10,187	159,998
Maryland	23,847	41,610	49,424	36,679	17,793	335,611
Massachusetts	16,204	34,633	24,525	33,131	21,893	219,311
Michigan	99,892	117,549	176,559	248,636	208,520	1,582,728
Minnesota	231,430	209,581	236,086	521,218	500,391	3,043,092
Mississippi	12,126	35,189	209,619	295,855	290,259	1,303,186
Missouri	72,487	116,086	274,470	305,032	192,341	1,731,344
Montana	57,659	114,949	96,709	124,852	111,090	898,355
Nebraska	151,050	92,954	152,893	382,878	573,719	2,687,721
Nevada	4,024	4,929	7,507	9,678	8,409	70,312
New Hampshire	2,493	4,651	2,834	2,522	2,550	31,440
New Jersey	55,225	43,147	33,262	32,323	20,379	379,405
New Mexico	22,888	16,553	59,447	44,636	32,776	317,380
New York	86,385	110,888	75,514	64,876	64,815	731,131
North Carolina	489,608	557,713	412,917	210,284	146,122	2,293,741
North Dakota	159,835	298,905	237,764	294,504	203,737	2,004,985
Ohio	127,701	153,263	310,871	268,712	202,880	2,065,845
Oklahoma	118,003	73,998	54,738	159,806	112,343	1,094,733
Oregon	131,994	162,699	140,425	114,582	76,073	1,079,185
Pennsylvania	68,056	71,790	78,194	80,954	77,904	824,317
Rhode Island	1,511	12,462	2,304	2,228	5,347	39,707
South Carolina	115,859	99,728	64,869	85,370	73,397	704,258
South Dakota	130,167	104,105	86,852	109,201	130,091	928,338
Tennessee	28,573	48,057	174,415	244,916	194,516	1,051,045
Texas	354,975	285,333	275,666	402,764	414,032	4,020,420
Utah	12,675	13,643	15,897	13,475	11,837	137,658
Vermont	892	3,052	1,955	2,523	1,856	28,485
Virginia	52,419	85,079	152,809	90,293	61,120	655,079
Washington	193,759	268,564	228,787	188,626	147,406	1,892,181
West Virginia	5,224	5,465	4,642	6,954	6,659	42,365
Wisconsin	76,348	76,838	79,923	149,329	150,431	986,321
Wyoming	14,495	9,370	8,475	28,833	18,565	115,094
United States	5,015,330	6,145,430	8,553,463	9,860,382	8,913,078	72,337,833

Table 9--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1983

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	157,697	112,375	139,300	141,566	166,662	168,265	133,256
Alaska	1,400	1,251	1,392	1,310	1,244	1,414	1,874
Arizona	161,459	149,161	81,161	92,065	141,078	155,019	121,499
Arkansas	244,654	178,494	151,339	104,714	106,987	240,435	203,431
California	922,348	801,466	711,480	955,468	1,134,659	1,163,732	1,155,832
Colorado	239,495	239,702	272,534	218,782	176,299	187,158	241,937
Connecticut	43,342	20,809	24,569	26,253	24,678	22,161	24,973
Delaware	25,950	29,308	32,060	30,191	31,594	35,505	34,590
Florida	608,406	461,150	431,012	608,261	636,682	355,458	224,732
Georgia	221,389	182,809	215,040	201,517	183,887	235,819	212,465
Hawaii	47,002	42,688	47,326	46,303	47,509	47,491	48,616
Idaho	189,102	141,070	161,164	170,044	141,482	130,541	127,851
Illinois	1,243,899	637,771	665,527	502,046	491,591	486,597	610,982
Indiana	509,148	334,881	264,812	247,920	218,450	271,575	333,538
Iowa	1,385,280	894,741	661,041	647,980	701,839	716,518	736,737
Kansas	594,467	324,889	514,250	452,654	604,054	336,279	444,665
Kentucky	410,104	157,767	126,498	132,608	96,917	101,964	257,895
Louisiana	202,381	114,247	67,386	57,020	62,425	53,279	53,439
Maine	30,848	29,676	34,723	38,172	35,957	28,319	33,770
Maryland	68,990	67,526	95,967	104,346	80,307	73,085	86,706
Massachusetts	24,305	19,625	24,670	28,428	25,257	19,964	21,899
Michigan	241,806	202,567	222,650	194,010	183,475	196,160	285,465
Minnesota	676,856	482,971	446,870	435,305	462,905	492,883	483,460
Mississippi	280,829	146,458	120,476	93,543	84,560	136,840	108,693
Missouri	428,020	286,001	310,323	268,003	239,531	229,779	303,607
Montana	203,276	140,784	124,663	104,475	75,200	68,893	62,263
Nebraska	1,019,712	631,330	522,766	461,765	458,833	475,332	417,362
Nevada	18,306	16,330	19,128	22,063	14,840	17,719	16,947
New Hampshire	8,843	8,708	9,847	10,057	9,193	7,992	7,951
New Jersey	28,060	24,327	30,125	36,367	40,281	54,516	82,493
New Mexico	48,853	52,934	81,166	60,404	83,376	63,923	68,221
New York	204,567	200,291	209,999	207,861	206,125	206,081	219,446
North Carolina	253,848	176,021	181,100	171,535	185,998	200,445	182,518
North Dakota	300,191	198,385	205,457	198,598	158,302	187,239	127,109
Ohio	350,372	229,049	275,742	244,599	218,442	251,630	373,124
Oklahoma	219,856	179,091	185,144	177,799	182,701	192,596	325,259
Oregon	121,824	100,569	105,563	91,172	75,467	93,385	162,465
Pennsylvania	262,372	242,086	270,716	259,771	247,007	235,486	238,291
Rhode Island	3,103	3,165	4,346	5,223	4,215	2,788	3,380
South Carolina	105,753	46,303	51,524	47,926	46,812	86,450	78,393
South Dakota	234,607	217,141	220,349	228,350	193,902	182,242	178,677
Tennessee	173,280	127,116	123,160	114,150	100,017	120,400	108,515
Texas	886,707	665,613	664,762	556,313	626,038	768,359	816,836
Utah	53,364	48,211	49,735	52,595	46,647	48,811	52,808
Vermont	35,042	35,932	38,117	39,614	38,256	35,152	37,068
Virginia	108,547	85,959	101,350	94,887	87,805	103,232	117,274
Washington	228,695	184,692	188,683	176,242	154,249	195,330	191,876
West Virginia	17,107	13,999	16,747	17,188	14,660	14,478	15,006
Wisconsin	452,812	376,109	414,264	400,106	423,359	428,273	440,801
Wyoming	39,929	47,345	46,915	46,097	33,719	25,350	19,325
United States	14,338,203	10,110,893	9,964,938	9,623,666	9,805,473	9,952,342	10,635,320

continued--



Table 9--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1983--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	131,055	150,355	308,287	261,015	152,969	2,022,802
Alaska	2,363	2,108	2,236	2,579	2,478	21,649
Arizona	83,810	102,743	167,382	189,405	141,526	1,586,308
Arkansas	175,266	278,870	463,918	457,227	287,188	2,892,523
California	1,050,680	1,246,823	1,580,271	1,418,582	1,077,921	13,219,262
Colorado	265,386	250,406	275,017	277,669	310,444	2,954,829
Connecticut	24,001	31,879	27,390	27,654	25,785	323,494
Delaware	42,857	43,786	66,959	48,174	36,989	457,963
Florida	244,454	204,514	234,452	235,424	381,199	4,625,744
Georgia	279,027	287,496	524,925	364,417	263,814	3,172,605
Hawaii	48,627	47,383	48,870	46,994	47,885	566,694
Idaho	148,786	211,159	316,181	317,860	218,117	2,273,357
Illinois	522,495	493,929	638,454	402,598	465,999	7,161,888
Indiana	242,711	444,939	537,205	339,377	293,357	4,037,913
Iowa	693,928	722,032	764,198	616,233	701,893	9,242,420
Kansas	665,879	382,190	364,534	381,263	342,834	5,407,958
Kentucky	104,369	212,751	320,686	353,333	369,947	2,644,839
Louisiana	75,278	131,592	277,691	342,686	266,035	1,703,459
Maine	38,002	33,972	33,593	34,623	40,742	412,397
Maryland	79,511	98,794	116,601	104,501	81,300	1,057,634
Massachusetts	26,739	50,392	39,672	50,842	36,460	368,253
Michigan	246,144	236,197	299,141	356,948	258,401	2,922,964
Minnesota	549,565	589,932	522,922	674,110	556,729	6,374,508
Mississippi	106,697	111,093	278,209	373,904	277,303	2,118,605
Missouri	344,381	284,380	434,190	367,106	305,399	3,800,720
Montana	99,661	132,767	164,922	170,070	140,469	1,487,443
Nebraska	462,377	468,205	471,364	567,102	495,161	6,451,309
Nevada	17,681	17,687	20,691	24,289	23,368	229,049
New Hampshire	8,732	11,094	9,420	9,090	8,789	109,716
New Jersey	62,027	47,809	41,214	41,886	32,343	521,448
New Mexico	55,895	87,152	157,339	131,209	79,490	969,962
New York	245,681	267,330	230,963	210,889	195,789	2,605,022
North Carolina	526,600	645,373	469,138	337,897	298,932	3,629,405
North Dakota	297,924	240,073	297,254	312,025	218,064	2,740,621
Ohio	286,074	307,566	439,340	323,243	257,810	3,556,991
Oklahoma	254,077	213,760	203,724	248,765	225,219	2,607,991
Oregon	178,009	192,790	189,702	155,986	135,834	1,602,766
Pennsylvania	255,471	251,687	245,622	247,045	256,873	3,012,427
Rhode Island	2,862	14,379	3,781	3,645	6,833	57,720
South Carolina	142,700	126,299	79,285	85,895	105,746	1,003,086
South Dakota	242,196	180,163	235,220	205,562	208,244	2,526,653
Tennessee	98,920	119,478	223,167	280,604	214,574	1,803,381
Texas	876,118	775,836	835,083	838,113	872,512	9,182,290
Utah	43,225	41,392	45,679	47,633	44,357	574,457
Vermont	34,373	35,634	35,451	35,225	31,775	431,639
Virginia	127,187	150,045	174,903	167,423	128,599	1,447,211
Washington	306,523	350,145	347,264	268,958	247,612	2,840,269
West Virginia	19,837	20,559	19,861	21,579	18,981	210,002
Wisconsin	459,741	415,806	381,456	427,009	398,309	5,018,045
Wyoming	42,624	73,880	80,150	83,589	51,401	590,324
United States	11,338,526	11,836,624	14,044,977	13,289,255	11,639,798	136,580,015

Table 10--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1983

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	97,936	89,845	108,024	112,752	137,374	108,638	93,256
Alaska	607	544	598	601	621	626	631
Arizona	53,837	64,119	71,032	49,636	69,505	70,392	52,920
Arkansas	106,781	104,153	127,716	113,519	116,119	125,268	121,806
California	325,326	290,260	331,792	357,468	361,125	397,699	362,218
Colorado	130,637	172,323	224,547	167,796	139,215	138,841	140,602
Connecticut	15,871	15,095	16,312	16,142	16,895	16,902	16,760
Delaware	21,367	23,167	26,807	24,253	23,397	24,566	27,176
Florida	84,207	75,757	87,666	87,060	95,952	87,488	90,077
Georgia	145,666	136,111	160,777	151,239	139,732	133,834	125,610
Hawaii	6,806	6,315	6,806	7,161	7,345	8,104	7,679
Idaho	72,450	63,470	72,616	72,407	75,120	68,242	69,744
Illinois	208,990	202,220	192,518	191,149	190,577	193,782	181,831
Indiana	151,825	146,847	148,064	146,609	150,603	158,599	132,303
Iowa	540,932	500,034	365,458	416,447	466,648	455,648	376,690
Kansas	243,538	175,115	389,720	382,789	539,906	248,764	111,314
Kentucky	116,463	81,651	90,908	97,036	76,899	67,226	217,350
Louisiana	39,330	35,926	48,527	41,884	45,135	41,955	36,076
Maine	20,043	19,403	21,042	20,418	20,944	25,196	25,040
Maryland	53,286	52,691	61,278	59,121	55,805	55,486	58,527
Massachusetts	11,198	11,190	11,664	11,529	12,025	11,900	11,388
Michigan	107,876	98,551	109,134	108,245	107,268	104,888	104,824
Minnesota	283,400	267,830	288,891	277,525	300,619	290,238	247,157
Mississippi	71,221	69,562	72,933	73,164	78,826	84,177	78,465
Missouri	224,090	197,810	215,050	203,640	184,133	172,433	147,519
Montana	68,173	70,531	59,728	52,032	40,295	33,205	20,737
Nebraska	414,133	423,908	402,824	355,469	373,154	392,417	286,675
Nevada	10,494	10,199	11,877	15,462	12,011	14,653	12,126
New Hampshire	6,627	6,637	6,818	6,585	6,862	6,608	6,239
New Jersey	11,221	10,387	11,776	11,269	11,780	11,274	11,151
New Mexico	29,493	42,380	71,500	51,134	46,701	38,895	29,700
New York	157,918	162,328	164,260	159,016	167,251	163,242	159,222
North Carolina	150,202	123,903	136,355	128,267	129,417	132,525	137,730
North Dakota	66,537	58,280	71,282	60,617	46,930	42,695	31,434
Ohio	128,458	106,719	120,191	125,707	128,622	130,034	123,946
Oklahoma	93,398	108,502	138,139	134,607	145,671	139,650	149,302
Oregon	48,317	38,290	47,352	43,056	37,751	41,992	43,920
Pennsylvania	188,770	172,490	192,939	190,680	192,827	184,588	177,982
Rhode Island	1,038	1,030	1,081	1,055	1,093	1,087	1,065
South Carolina	30,747	29,810	33,911	34,224	33,228	32,258	31,145
South Dakota	133,282	158,758	162,112	179,749	151,057	127,948	102,063
Tennessee	74,095	71,029	78,923	77,994	67,863	69,069	70,523
Texas	427,784	410,001	507,184	441,506	469,812	456,146	427,385
Utah	40,218	38,420	41,617	44,381	41,911	40,064	32,969
Vermont	33,723	34,738	34,473	33,904	34,973	34,199	33,369
Virginia	65,785	61,581	78,506	77,804	70,080	70,383	68,759
Washington	71,892	68,392	79,737	77,788	76,839	74,815	80,046
West Virginia	12,099	11,277	14,648	15,506	13,842	13,333	13,037
Wisconsin	335,636	313,903	365,564	348,835	376,211	375,885	357,023
Wyoming	30,798	40,778	41,304	42,748	30,931	23,314	14,634
United States	5,764,521	5,474,260	6,123,981	5,898,985	6,118,900	5,741,171	5,259,145

continued--

Table 10--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1983--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	108,947	99,246	105,841	102,458	103,144	1,267,461
Alaska	629	610	626	603	629	7,325
Arizona	49,751	68,267	53,201	77,507	64,735	744,902
Arkansas	145,506	139,744	141,219	125,205	127,620	1,494,656
California	372,124	349,794	359,417	349,445	356,207	4,212,875
Colorado	146,071	162,102	185,860	184,713	207,765	2,000,472
Connecticut	16,068	16,809	18,045	19,203	18,401	202,503
Delaware	28,666	28,741	30,979	27,167	29,671	315,957
Florida	101,640	96,184	91,914	93,387	87,063	1,078,395
Georgia	141,093	143,918	146,718	135,283	156,335	1,716,316
Hawaii	7,644	7,298	7,238	6,878	7,213	86,487
Idaho	75,171	73,419	80,296	84,941	77,757	885,633
Illinois	196,106	170,325	179,245	187,875	199,950	2,294,568
Indiana	158,689	155,525	157,146	164,416	179,189	1,849,815
Iowa	375,681	402,400	393,638	376,690	470,006	5,140,272
Kansas	329,167	215,785	215,830	172,550	157,875	3,182,353
Kentucky	81,422	189,092	274,502	107,132	75,458	1,475,139
Louisiana	42,212	43,593	46,632	42,473	36,248	499,991
Maine	24,176	20,119	20,646	20,079	22,190	259,296
Maryland	62,079	65,053	69,415	62,445	64,005	719,191
Massachusetts	11,305	10,996	11,276	11,883	10,907	137,261
Michigan	106,548	101,275	107,585	103,324	107,317	1,266,835
Minnesota	270,359	272,714	262,161	279,839	296,554	3,337,287
Mississippi	88,785	77,939	80,680	74,747	76,283	926,782
Missouri	162,722	166,918	176,151	215,931	196,387	2,262,784
Montana	27,933	46,351	79,627	90,781	67,892	657,285
Nebraska	309,086	299,065	325,646	312,998	322,341	4,217,716
Nevada	12,307	12,203	14,095	14,776	12,817	153,020
New Hampshire	6,222	6,084	6,404	6,457	6,177	77,720
New Jersey	11,336	11,382	11,654	11,628	11,925	136,783
New Mexico	33,284	65,510	91,294	88,172	52,656	640,719
New York	159,922	156,271	163,305	158,379	147,099	1,918,213
North Carolina	137,678	152,143	151,905	146,318	152,659	1,679,102
North Dakota	36,564	39,885	55,776	72,997	64,593	647,590
Ohio	129,990	123,860	125,902	149,135	131,492	1,524,056
Oklahoma	160,207	164,707	165,772	159,401	130,960	1,690,316
Oregon	64,992	49,672	55,434	49,368	46,613	566,757
Pennsylvania	185,207	175,278	185,589	182,348	193,861	2,222,559
Rhode Island	1,041	982	1,001	955	984	12,412
South Carolina	35,847	37,767	37,938	38,246	34,109	409,230
South Dakota	101,011	103,392	134,354	142,026	153,598	1,649,350
Tennessee	72,331	78,236	86,987	82,222	77,196	906,468
Texas	477,903	525,022	482,722	430,784	465,179	5,521,428
Utah	32,104	26,689	28,730	34,590	31,534	433,227
Vermont	33,481	32,599	33,726	32,785	30,069	402,039
Virginia	75,097	82,985	84,472	80,188	76,386	892,026
Washington	83,117	79,855	77,735	72,617	78,806	921,639
West Virginia	14,810	16,813	16,927	15,315	12,504	170,111
Wisconsin	348,200	336,312	329,225	326,631	326,991	4,140,416
Wyoming	23,001	65,509	70,226	61,071	37,488	481,802
United States	5,675,232	5,766,438	6,032,707	5,786,362	5,794,838	69,436,540

Table 11--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1983

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	59,761	22,530	31,276	28,814	29,288	59,627	40,000
Alaska	793	707	794	709	623	788	1,243
Arizona	107,622	85,042	10,129	42,429	71,573	84,627	68,579
Arkansas	137,873	74,341	23,623	-8,805	-9,132	115,167	81,625
California	597,022	511,206	379,688	598,000	773,534	766,033	793,614
Colorado	108,858	67,379	47,987	50,986	37,084	48,317	101,335
Connecticut	27,471	5,714	8,257	10,111	7,783	5,259	8,213
Delaware	4,583	6,141	5,253	5,938	8,197	10,939	7,414
Florida	524,199	385,393	343,346	521,201	540,730	267,970	134,655
Georgia	75,723	46,698	54,263	50,278	44,155	101,985	86,855
Hawaii	40,196	36,373	40,520	39,142	40,164	39,387	40,937
Idaho	116,652	77,600	88,548	97,637	66,362	62,299	58,107
Illinois	1,034,909	435,551	473,009	310,897	301,014	292,815	429,151
Indiana	357,323	188,034	116,748	101,311	67,847	112,976	201,235
Iowa	844,348	394,707	295,583	231,533	235,191	260,870	360,047
Kansas	350,929	149,774	124,530	69,865	64,148	87,515	333,351
Kentucky	293,641	76,116	35,590	35,572	20,018	34,738	40,545
Louisiana	163,051	78,321	18,859	15,136	17,290	11,324	17,363
Maine	10,805	10,273	13,681	17,754	15,013	3,123	8,730
Maryland	15,704	14,835	34,689	45,225	24,502	17,599	28,179
Massachusetts	13,107	8,435	13,006	16,899	13,232	8,064	10,511
Michigan	133,930	104,016	113,516	85,765	76,207	91,272	180,641
Minnesota	393,456	215,141	157,979	157,780	162,286	202,645	236,303
Mississippi	209,608	76,896	47,543	20,379	5,734	52,663	30,228
Missouri	203,930	88,191	95,273	64,363	55,398	57,346	156,088
Montana	135,103	70,253	64,935	52,443	34,905	35,688	41,526
Nebraska	605,579	207,422	119,942	106,296	85,679	82,915	130,687
Nevada	7,812	6,131	7,251	6,601	2,829	3,066	4,821
New Hampshire	2,216	2,071	3,029	3,472	2,331	1,384	1,712
New Jersey	16,839	13,940	18,349	25,098	28,501	43,242	71,342
New Mexico	19,360	10,554	9,666	9,270	36,675	25,028	38,521
New York	46,649	37,963	45,739	48,845	38,874	42,839	60,224
North Carolina	103,646	52,118	44,745	43,268	56,581	67,920	44,788
North Dakota	233,654	140,105	134,175	137,981	111,372	144,544	95,675
Ohio	221,914	122,330	155,551	118,892	89,820	121,596	249,178
Oklahoma	126,458	70,589	47,005	43,192	37,030	52,946	175,957
Oregon	73,507	62,279	58,211	48,116	37,716	51,393	118,545
Pennsylvania	73,602	69,596	77,777	69,091	54,180	50,898	60,309
Rhode Island	2,065	2,135	3,265	4,168	3,122	1,701	2,315
South Carolina	75,006	16,493	17,613	13,702	13,584	54,192	47,248
South Dakota	101,325	58,383	58,237	48,601	42,845	54,294	76,614
Tennessee	99,185	56,087	44,237	36,156	32,154	51,331	37,992
Texas	458,923	255,612	157,578	114,807	156,226	312,213	389,451
Utah	13,146	9,791	8,118	8,214	4,736	8,747	19,839
Vermont	1,319	1,194	3,644	5,710	3,283	953	3,699
Virginia	42,762	24,378	22,844	17,083	17,725	32,849	48,515
Washington	156,803	116,300	108,946	98,454	77,410	120,515	111,830
West Virginia	5,008	2,722	2,099	1,682	818	1,145	1,969
Wisconsin	117,176	62,206	48,700	51,271	47,148	52,388	83,778
Wyoming	9,131	6,567	5,611	3,349	2,788	2,036	4,691
United States	8,573,682	4,636,633	3,840,957	3,724,681	3,686,573	4,211,171	5,376,175

continued--



Table 11--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1983--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	22,108	51,109	202,446	158,557	49,825	755,341
Alaska	1,734	1,498	1,610	1,976	1,849	14,324
Arizona	34,059	34,476	114,181	111,898	76,791	841,406
Arkansas	29,760	139,126	322,699	332,022	159,568	1,397,867
California	678,556	897,029	1,220,854	1,069,137	721,714	9,006,387
Colorado	119,315	88,304	89,157	92,956	102,679	954,357
Connecticut	7,933	15,070	9,345	8,451	7,384	120,991
Delaware	14,191	15,045	35,980	21,007	7,318	142,006
Florida	142,814	108,330	142,538	142,037	294,136	3,547,349
Georgia	137,934	143,578	378,207	229,134	107,479	1,456,289
Hawaii	40,983	40,085	41,632	40,116	40,672	480,207
Idaho	73,615	137,740	235,885	232,919	140,360	1,387,724
Illinois	326,389	323,604	459,209	214,723	266,049	4,867,320
Indiana	84,022	289,414	380,059	174,961	114,168	2,188,098
Iowa	318,247	319,632	370,560	239,543	231,887	4,102,148
Kansas	336,712	166,405	148,704	208,713	184,959	2,225,605
Kentucky	22,947	23,659	46,184	246,201	294,489	1,169,700
Louisiana	33,066	87,999	231,059	300,213	229,787	1,203,468
Maine	13,826	13,853	12,947	14,544	18,552	153,101
Maryland	17,432	33,741	47,186	42,056	17,295	338,443
Massachusetts	15,434	39,396	28,396	38,959	25,553	230,992
Michigan	139,596	134,922	191,556	253,624	151,084	1,656,129
Minnesota	279,206	317,218	260,761	394,271	260,175	3,037,221
Mississippi	17,912	33,154	197,529	299,157	201,020	1,191,823
Missouri	181,659	117,462	258,039	151,175	109,012	1,537,936
Montana	71,728	86,416	85,295	79,289	72,577	830,158
Nebraska	153,291	169,140	145,718	254,104	172,820	2,233,593
Nevada	5,374	5,484	6,596	9,513	10,551	76,029
New Hampshire	2,510	5,010	3,016	2,633	2,612	31,996
New Jersey	50,691	36,427	29,560	30,258	20,418	384,665
New Mexico	22,611	21,642	66,045	43,037	26,834	329,243
New York	85,759	111,059	67,658	52,510	48,690	686,809
North Carolina	388,922	493,230	317,233	191,579	146,273	1,950,303
North Dakota	261,360	200,188	241,478	239,028	153,471	2,093,031
Ohio	156,084	183,706	313,438	174,108	126,318	2,032,935
Oklahoma	93,870	49,053	37,952	89,364	94,259	917,675
Oregon	113,017	143,118	134,268	106,618	89,221	1,036,009
Pennsylvania	70,264	76,409	60,033	64,697	63,012	789,868
Rhode Island	1,821	13,397	2,780	2,690	5,849	45,308
South Carolina	106,853	88,532	41,347	47,649	71,637	593,856
South Dakota	141,185	76,771	100,866	63,536	54,646	877,303
Tennessee	26,589	41,242	136,180	198,382	137,378	896,913
Texas	398,215	250,814	352,361	407,329	407,333	3,660,862
Utah	11,121	14,703	16,949	13,043	12,823	141,230
Vermont	892	3,035	1,725	2,440	1,706	29,600
Virginia	52,090	67,060	90,431	87,235	52,213	555,185
Washington	223,406	270,290	269,529	196,341	168,806	1,918,630
West Virginia	5,027	3,746	2,934	6,264	6,477	39,891
Wisconsin	111,541	79,494	52,231	100,378	71,318	877,629
Wyoming	19,623	8,371	9,924	22,518	13,913	108,522
United States	5,663,294	6,070,186	8,012,270	7,502,893	5,844,960	67,143,475

Table 12--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1984

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	150,158	131,198	163,941	159,755	170,738	179,902	139,292
Alaska	1,636	1,477	1,641	1,523	1,429	1,609	2,104
Arizona	138,862	144,236	182,732	92,756	143,854	123,112	89,168
Arkansas	290,582	210,673	224,627	165,725	153,916	250,288	220,724
California	927,688	874,437	1,010,672	998,997	1,212,753	1,330,238	1,140,113
Colorado	253,839	234,977	287,298	253,053	227,605	219,657	280,115
Connecticut	47,929	29,307	32,793	23,785	21,443	24,990	27,717
Delaware	36,245	41,943	40,563	40,445	37,659	45,902	43,809
Florida	652,625	545,811	469,923	503,192	517,653	337,516	247,404
Georgia	240,219	187,413	247,370	217,495	225,849	246,032	208,380
Hawaii	45,840	41,850	46,445	44,699	46,009	45,070	46,153
Idaho	163,454	145,658	167,021	172,751	132,868	142,233	124,696
Illinois	822,203	458,058	583,583	440,914	549,496	415,027	471,732
Indiana	369,575	222,948	262,228	291,109	297,485	233,315	328,338
Iowa	1,137,695	689,653	750,686	647,363	816,727	656,228	445,283
Kansas	430,569	465,353	535,306	414,036	492,781	433,463	755,017
Kentucky	348,862	134,674	108,269	102,109	82,867	95,102	251,062
Louisiana	204,813	106,309	70,342	42,206	58,367	66,593	51,821
Maine	43,225	42,295	46,286	44,689	39,964	31,532	29,003
Maryland	85,687	87,358	99,994	111,683	88,369	91,549	102,497
Massachusetts	24,849	20,721	26,472	30,650	27,462	25,083	26,503
Michigan	225,688	205,431	214,723	176,186	175,869	187,409	280,725
Minnesota	497,707	351,785	465,061	396,885	525,016	391,223	396,667
Mississippi	229,887	158,729	148,223	58,582	116,185	133,042	99,017
Missouri	401,745	275,215	277,767	259,625	262,667	220,560	302,284
Montana	148,109	115,116	125,194	94,212	70,773	68,051	58,445
Nebraska	631,339	491,626	493,565	519,062	610,206	471,758	602,458
Nevada	22,480	23,557	23,850	21,961	19,846	17,387	15,597
New Hampshire	9,266	8,745	9,605	9,484	8,915	7,951	8,017
New Jersey	29,045	25,737	33,555	41,878	41,414	55,935	69,442
New Mexico	81,640	66,588	65,894	74,738	55,935	66,151	85,085
New York	215,622	190,981	220,829	207,632	207,452	201,337	214,039
North Carolina	236,062	180,573	225,091	191,476	218,082	244,671	215,452
North Dakota	163,997	119,668	162,042	140,983	107,193	155,301	133,674
Ohio	323,396	229,667	295,836	237,473	312,755	184,843	260,454
Oklahoma	223,486	194,339	183,825	121,223	183,658	262,486	276,498
Oregon	130,068	113,781	116,747	113,729	91,815	100,292	149,312
Pennsylvania	273,881	245,660	265,200	260,048	257,117	239,758	248,696
Rhode Island	3,431	3,439	4,763	5,725	4,631	3,049	3,712
South Carolina	83,698	45,338	68,249	54,788	64,596	125,292	66,800
South Dakota	270,027	212,759	269,834	183,486	202,116	164,310	162,287
Tennessee	180,914	115,868	130,110	125,263	107,530	131,574	118,886
Texas	821,240	675,048	614,477	511,496	758,597	819,043	969,256
Utah	44,697	41,850	42,564	38,275	39,244	51,205	52,531
Vermont	33,899	31,384	33,404	31,932	32,541	29,667	32,056
Virginia	124,987	102,409	114,006	119,247	107,698	112,520	137,029
Washington	265,844	215,580	217,308	206,014	205,654	195,945	193,217
West Virginia	16,703	14,979	16,901	18,182	15,632	14,734	15,259
Wisconsin	413,396	371,360	405,892	353,906	381,399	384,825	411,392
Wyoming	38,781	36,989	42,718	38,897	42,795	19,686	21,909
United States	12,557,590	9,680,550	10,645,425	9,411,323	10,572,625	10,054,446	10,631,127

continued--

Table 12--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1984--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	135,137	245,035	324,907	237,924	156,115	2,194,102
Alaska	2,655	2,419	2,621	3,115	2,980	25,209
Arizona	86,910	98,645	179,210	213,635	158,547	1,651,667
Arkansas	179,414	293,914	407,691	529,621	359,944	3,287,119
California	1,005,743	1,281,840	1,757,367	1,741,921	1,185,353	14,467,122
Colorado	297,973	315,476	292,795	314,959	338,989	3,316,736
Connecticut	27,154	35,237	30,844	30,122	29,295	360,616
Delaware	46,226	54,094	61,991	45,387	31,961	526,225
Florida	237,892	238,871	271,656	300,921	416,102	4,739,566
Georgia	316,305	580,861	599,291	307,592	237,036	3,613,843
Hawaii	46,577	45,804	47,737	45,971	46,265	548,420
Idaho	181,816	247,372	327,927	278,517	200,781	2,285,094
Illinois	352,195	352,831	798,893	803,743	613,442	6,662,117
Indiana	231,274	251,988	633,045	712,641	396,748	4,230,694
Iowa	401,421	444,746	944,444	1,057,132	957,033	8,948,411
Kansas	584,726	477,657	490,262	514,873	461,969	6,056,012
Kentucky	89,526	232,463	355,535	503,102	400,971	2,704,542
Louisiana	76,523	122,668	262,117	304,005	270,260	1,636,024
Maine	30,357	36,358	30,328	26,811	30,069	430,917
Maryland	84,622	134,168	140,775	113,367	87,599	1,227,668
Massachusetts	31,860	55,514	43,603	59,081	41,579	413,377
Michigan	231,004	209,818	263,781	355,953	264,980	2,791,567
Minnesota	460,665	454,287	663,537	809,874	677,329	6,090,036
Mississippi	100,805	108,923	278,605	341,907	393,447	2,167,352
Missouri	229,672	278,257	343,384	517,445	336,607	3,705,228
Montana	108,039	128,105	158,134	173,016	121,044	1,368,238
Nebraska	550,005	472,591	614,355	836,853	748,684	7,042,502
Nevada	22,067	20,432	27,248	18,806	18,260	251,491
New Hampshire	8,694	10,845	8,978	10,363	9,686	110,549
New Jersey	59,198	49,222	46,638	48,329	38,248	538,641
New Mexico	74,572	81,628	107,499	155,063	79,721	994,514
New York	250,191	262,958	233,930	238,240	212,568	2,655,779
North Carolina	567,477	769,894	643,865	415,064	290,540	4,198,247
North Dakota	369,669	271,335	276,460	414,136	219,248	2,533,706
Ohio	225,330	237,058	417,842	503,493	377,728	3,605,875
Oklahoma	315,400	225,768	242,235	234,840	199,257	2,663,015
Oregon	208,714	252,562	212,538	179,552	138,861	1,807,971
Pennsylvania	245,712	246,414	265,439	277,808	265,329	3,091,062
Rhode Island	3,109	14,688	4,096	3,999	7,737	62,379
South Carolina	131,092	116,711	158,305	134,840	104,771	1,154,480
South Dakota	290,842	218,053	265,380	312,860	277,014	2,828,968
Tennessee	137,567	164,666	200,522	410,657	286,352	2,109,909
Texas	1,035,514	846,516	813,198	829,219	807,584	9,501,188
Utah	55,332	52,738	62,049	60,475	46,005	586,965
Vermont	30,917	34,564	33,747	39,548	37,897	401,556
Virginia	151,007	229,611	310,335	197,207	141,321	1,847,377
Washington	330,237	397,371	372,213	272,598	243,510	3,115,491
West Virginia	20,268	23,542	26,085	25,387	22,110	229,782
Wisconsin	411,796	412,065	455,008	492,193	454,303	4,947,535
Wyoming	35,647	64,088	97,433	92,316	55,541	586,800
United States	11,106,848	12,202,671	15,605,878	16,546,481	13,298,720	142,313,684

Table 13--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1984

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	120,252	97,985	136,703	134,974	143,798	118,587	109,484
Alaska	577	533	578	577	597	585	593
Arizona	63,487	68,921	64,433	66,454	73,157	63,983	56,065
Arkansas	151,042	167,291	172,311	163,341	167,388	153,973	181,711
California	371,989	364,201	390,351	374,215	406,083	409,940	368,314
Colorado	174,118	173,183	206,707	183,802	167,910	165,490	153,891
Connecticut	21,818	21,958	22,204	10,564	11,228	18,169	17,850
Delaware	31,218	35,556	35,000	34,048	32,558	32,811	35,034
Florida	103,634	90,887	98,055	92,429	96,303	86,165	89,629
Georgia	188,486	145,691	186,300	169,585	173,526	147,177	147,094
Hawaii	7,196	6,977	7,452	7,163	7,595	7,373	6,976
Idaho	72,836	73,938	76,487	73,696	66,516	67,472	65,559
Illinois	217,539	180,524	172,695	189,579	189,038	181,087	178,999
Indiana	158,527	116,482	156,841	155,907	160,617	160,374	148,859
Iowa	528,614	469,557	460,711	467,480	433,515	440,245	308,895
Kansas	285,941	301,925	356,033	295,114	355,451	321,113	296,513
Kentucky	113,668	73,343	81,375	85,354	65,077	60,949	214,115
Louisiana	38,348	36,608	38,824	42,520	41,223	42,097	40,944
Maine	23,482	23,528	23,826	22,068	24,071	24,004	23,740
Maryland	69,168	72,838	71,375	70,797	70,268	68,427	70,285
Massachusetts	11,074	10,487	11,361	11,201	11,774	11,239	11,170
Michigan	119,479	105,691	107,942	105,812	107,668	105,898	105,527
Minnesota	252,142	247,570	289,608	283,892	278,778	284,657	271,223
Mississippi	91,044	83,540	98,672	91,973	98,009	83,692	84,638
Missouri	250,798	205,817	186,853	195,408	172,948	154,690	140,971
Montana	63,212	58,914	65,715	49,463	42,826	33,184	26,085
Nebraska	332,094	367,004	341,383	353,590	479,116	386,517	351,864
Nevada	14,195	14,999	14,001	14,163	15,603	12,967	11,154
New Hampshire	6,828	6,445	6,773	6,618	6,805	6,368	6,206
New Jersey	11,416	10,743	11,619	11,339	11,908	11,315	11,272
New Mexico	56,557	53,910	55,521	64,062	40,069	36,099	40,957
New York	169,547	150,217	169,666	160,985	169,081	154,836	153,164
North Carolina	176,708	142,413	175,114	145,298	170,153	154,273	160,759
North Dakota	73,278	66,899	63,571	58,158	49,191	45,046	37,764
Ohio	139,967	140,458	141,431	124,838	153,419	137,886	130,003
Oklahoma	159,256	137,988	154,601	100,797	145,690	118,625	114,783
Oregon	47,990	43,883	42,789	49,403	50,363	48,557	50,074
Pennsylvania	189,602	180,831	201,288	192,977	203,038	189,164	189,761
Rhode Island	1,169	1,101	1,189	1,165	1,219	1,187	1,204
South Carolina	39,133	26,171	40,007	39,090	39,502	33,275	32,341
South Dakota	176,523	165,697	219,856	150,597	143,743	121,541	103,406
Tennessee	80,304	83,153	86,823	92,364	73,256	77,328	81,317
Texas	419,021	482,023	542,843	445,580	528,964	522,623	486,450
Utah	31,679	30,622	32,073	29,793	33,740	42,830	39,591
Vermont	32,584	30,191	31,835	30,345	31,249	28,685	28,532
Virginia	92,089	84,628	98,163	104,541	94,609	84,493	86,551
Washington	84,313	82,524	87,788	82,445	85,719	89,401	83,220
West Virginia	13,798	12,603	15,290	16,261	14,513	13,387	13,489
Wisconsin	335,526	324,921	353,604	345,292	359,159	352,499	343,036
Wyoming	30,731	29,916	37,558	35,413	39,907	17,345	15,052
United States	6,243,997	5,903,285	6,443,198	6,032,530	6,337,938	5,929,628	5,726,114

continued--



Table 13--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1984--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	116,319	110,560	114,773	98,807	86,093	1,388,335
Alaska	601	570	583	565	610	6,969
Arizona	73,284	55,837	70,860	52,648	43,927	753,056
Arkansas	155,457	159,110	140,245	136,589	136,895	1,885,353
California	385,767	348,076	377,138	371,474	361,229	4,528,777
Colorado	169,578	200,940	201,423	188,190	219,478	2,204,710
Connecticut	18,262	18,552	19,852	19,838	20,092	220,387
Delaware	28,890	32,565	27,705	26,844	24,209	376,438
Florida	93,614	88,486	93,658	84,377	81,396	1,098,633
Georgia	150,405	138,918	135,549	129,803	135,781	1,848,315
Hawaii	7,201	7,161	7,501	7,266	7,154	87,015
Idaho	73,817	85,498	83,298	81,328	80,543	900,988
Illinois	167,404	161,718	157,867	187,957	188,481	2,172,888
Indiana	144,798	130,471	147,662	163,896	156,858	1,801,292
Iowa	289,566	333,216	405,621	422,045	455,151	5,014,616
Kansas	279,866	299,394	261,654	268,820	292,265	3,614,089
Kentucky	73,038	192,137	282,205	103,326	70,357	1,414,944
Louisiana	43,208	40,746	45,831	35,812	33,740	479,901
Maine	23,616	18,548	19,225	17,452	20,269	263,829
Maryland	63,100	67,618	63,407	61,556	61,227	810,066
Massachusetts	10,759	9,912	10,529	11,189	11,184	131,879
Michigan	108,060	103,322	108,763	112,298	107,166	1,297,626
Minnesota	261,570	275,621	288,534	310,881	315,397	3,359,873
Mississippi	88,658	76,911	91,461	87,286	70,406	1,046,290
Missouri	157,681	153,768	164,717	205,224	170,536	2,159,411
Montana	31,596	55,119	93,671	124,595	72,183	716,563
Nebraska	407,896	376,734	415,239	378,307	334,350	4,524,094
Nevada	17,273	15,441	20,333	11,028	11,215	172,372
New Hampshire	6,043	5,940	6,173	6,434	6,386	77,019
New Jersey	11,099	10,506	11,060	11,123	11,346	134,746
New Mexico	36,424	54,512	72,092	104,568	41,817	656,588
New York	154,596	155,289	162,087	161,555	160,178	1,921,201
North Carolina	154,035	158,416	160,359	172,804	168,060	1,938,392
North Dakota	51,019	47,668	61,318	79,816	59,659	693,387
Ohio	130,288	126,042	135,266	131,473	134,570	1,625,641
Oklahoma	183,060	169,448	193,963	165,322	133,259	1,776,792
Oregon	59,325	65,679	53,154	65,080	53,776	630,073
Pennsylvania	179,801	168,156	184,390	180,457	182,562	2,242,027
Rhode Island	1,186	1,089	1,143	1,116	1,157	13,925
South Carolina	32,835	35,797	37,076	38,187	33,827	427,241
South Dakota	115,697	134,112	146,525	154,529	172,122	1,804,348
Tennessee	99,560	97,969	92,641	105,256	83,712	1,053,683
Texas	529,358	524,718	495,798	464,009	459,455	5,900,842
Utah	44,452	37,752	47,441	47,780	34,441	452,194
Vermont	30,072	31,201	32,219	31,572	33,371	371,856
Virginia	96,864	110,461	123,645	113,831	86,353	1,176,228
Washington	87,564	86,501	88,769	83,792	89,432	1,031,468
West Virginia	15,236	17,507	19,397	17,058	14,115	182,654
Wisconsin	333,313	325,562	337,409	324,432	339,753	4,074,506
Wyoming	16,996	54,422	88,703	65,874	40,074	471,991
United States	5,810,107	5,975,696	6,399,932	6,225,469	5,907,617	72,935,511

Table 14--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1984

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	29,906	33,213	27,238	24,781	26,940	61,315	29,808
Alaska	1,059	944	1,063	946	832	1,024	1,511
Arizona	75,375	75,315	118,299	26,302	70,697	59,129	33,103
Arkansas	139,540	43,382	52,316	2,384	-13,472	96,315	39,013
California	555,699	510,236	620,321	624,782	806,670	920,298	771,799
Colorado	79,721	61,794	80,591	69,251	59,695	54,167	126,224
Connecticut	26,111	7,349	10,589	13,221	10,215	6,821	9,867
Delaware	5,027	6,387	5,563	6,397	5,101	13,091	8,775
Florida	548,991	454,924	371,868	410,763	421,350	251,351	157,775
Georgia	51,733	41,722	61,070	47,910	52,323	98,855	61,286
Hawaii	38,644	34,873	38,993	37,536	38,414	37,697	39,177
Idaho	90,618	71,720	90,534	99,055	66,352	74,761	59,137
Illinois	604,664	277,534	410,888	251,335	360,458	233,940	292,733
Indiana	211,048	106,466	105,387	135,202	136,868	72,941	179,479
Iowa	609,081	220,096	289,975	179,883	383,212	215,983	136,388
Kansas	144,628	163,428	179,273	118,922	137,330	112,350	458,504
Kentucky	235,194	61,331	26,894	16,755	17,790	34,153	36,947
Louisiana	166,465	69,701	31,518	-314	17,144	24,496	10,877
Maine	19,743	18,767	22,460	22,621	15,893	7,528	5,263
Maryland	16,519	14,520	28,619	40,886	18,101	23,122	32,212
Massachusetts	13,775	10,234	15,111	19,449	15,688	13,844	15,333
Michigan	106,209	99,740	106,781	70,374	68,201	81,511	175,198
Minnesota	245,565	104,215	175,453	112,993	246,238	106,566	125,444
Mississippi	138,843	75,189	49,551	-33,391	18,176	49,350	14,379
Missouri	150,947	69,398	90,914	64,217	89,719	65,870	161,313
Montana	84,897	56,202	59,479	44,749	27,947	34,867	32,360
Nebraska	299,245	124,622	152,182	165,472	131,090	85,241	250,594
Nevada	8,285	8,558	9,849	7,798	4,243	4,420	4,443
New Hampshire	2,438	2,300	2,832	2,866	2,110	1,583	1,811
New Jersey	17,629	14,994	21,936	30,539	29,506	44,620	58,170
New Mexico	25,083	12,678	10,373	10,676	15,866	30,052	44,128
New York	46,075	40,764	51,163	46,647	38,371	46,501	60,875
North Carolina	59,354	38,160	49,977	46,178	47,929	90,398	54,693
North Dakota	90,719	52,769	98,471	82,825	58,002	110,255	95,910
Ohio	183,429	89,209	154,405	112,635	159,336	46,957	130,451
Oklahoma	64,230	56,351	29,224	20,426	37,968	143,861	161,715
Oregon	82,078	69,898	73,958	64,326	41,452	51,735	99,238
Pennsylvania	84,279	64,829	63,912	67,071	54,079	50,594	58,935
Rhode Island	2,262	2,338	3,574	4,560	3,412	1,862	2,508
South Carolina	44,565	19,167	28,242	15,698	25,094	92,017	34,459
South Dakota	93,504	47,062	49,978	32,889	58,373	42,769	58,881
Tennessee	100,610	32,715	43,287	32,899	34,274	54,246	37,569
Texas	402,219	193,025	71,634	65,916	229,633	296,420	482,806
Utah	13,018	11,228	10,491	8,482	5,504	8,375	12,940
Vermont	1,315	1,193	1,569	1,587	1,292	982	3,524
Virginia	32,898	17,781	15,843	14,706	13,089	28,027	50,478
Washington	181,531	133,056	129,520	123,569	119,935	106,544	109,997
West Virginia	2,905	2,376	1,611	1,921	1,119	1,347	1,770
Wisconsin	77,870	46,439	52,288	8,614	22,240	32,326	68,356
Wyoming	8,050	7,073	5,160	3,484	2,888	2,341	6,857
United States	6,313,593	3,777,265	4,202,227	3,378,793	4,234,687	4,124,818	4,905,013

continued--

Table 14--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1984--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	18,818	134,475	210,134	139,117	70,022	805,767
Alaska	2,054	1,849	2,038	2,550	2,370	18,240
Arizona	13,626	42,808	108,350	160,987	114,620	898,611
Arkansas	23,957	134,804	267,446	393,032	223,049	1,401,766
California	619,976	933,764	1,380,229	1,370,447	824,124	9,938,345
Colorado	128,395	114,536	91,372	126,769	119,511	1,112,026
Connecticut	8,892	16,685	10,992	10,284	9,203	140,229
Delaware	17,336	21,529	34,286	18,543	7,752	149,787
Florida	144,278	150,385	177,998	216,544	334,706	3,640,933
Georgia	165,900	441,943	463,742	177,789	101,255	1,765,528
Hawaii	39,376	38,643	40,236	38,705	39,111	461,405
Idaho	107,999	161,874	244,629	197,189	120,238	1,384,106
Illinois	184,791	191,113	641,026	615,786	424,961	4,489,229
Indiana	86,476	121,517	485,383	548,745	239,890	2,429,402
Iowa	111,855	111,530	538,823	635,087	501,882	3,933,795
Kansas	304,860	178,263	228,608	246,053	169,704	2,441,923
Kentucky	16,488	40,326	73,330	399,776	330,614	1,289,598
Louisiana	33,315	81,922	216,286	268,193	236,520	1,156,123
Maine	6,741	17,810	11,103	9,359	9,800	167,088
Maryland	21,522	66,550	77,368	51,811	26,372	417,602
Massachusetts	21,101	45,602	33,074	47,892	30,395	281,498
Michigan	122,944	106,496	155,018	243,655	157,814	1,493,941
Minnesota	199,095	178,666	375,003	498,993	361,932	2,730,163
Mississippi	12,147	32,012	187,144	254,621	323,041	1,121,062
Missouri	71,991	124,489	178,667	312,221	166,071	1,545,817
Montana	76,443	72,986	64,463	48,421	48,861	651,675
Nebraska	142,109	95,857	199,116	458,546	414,334	2,518,408
Nevada	4,794	4,991	6,915	7,778	7,045	79,119
New Hampshire	2,651	4,905	2,805	3,929	3,300	33,530
New Jersey	48,099	38,716	35,578	37,206	26,902	403,895
New Mexico	38,148	27,116	35,407	50,495	37,904	337,926
New York	95,595	107,669	71,843	76,685	52,390	734,578
North Carolina	413,442	611,478	483,506	242,260	122,480	2,259,855
North Dakota	318,650	223,667	215,142	334,320	159,589	1,840,319
Ohio	95,042	111,016	282,576	372,020	243,158	1,980,234
Oklahoma	132,340	56,320	48,272	69,518	65,998	886,223
Oregon	149,389	186,883	159,384	114,472	85,085	1,177,898
Pennsylvania	65,911	78,258	81,049	97,351	82,767	849,035
Rhode Island	1,923	13,599	2,953	2,883	6,580	48,454
South Carolina	98,257	80,914	121,229	96,653	70,944	727,239
South Dakota	175,145	83,941	118,855	158,331	104,892	1,024,620
Tennessee	38,007	66,697	107,881	305,401	202,640	1,056,226
Texas	506,156	321,798	317,400	365,210	348,129	3,600,346
Utah	10,880	14,986	14,608	12,695	11,564	134,771
Vermont	845	3,363	1,528	7,976	4,526	29,700
Virginia	54,143	119,150	186,690	83,376	54,968	671,149
Washington	242,673	310,870	283,444	188,806	154,078	2,084,023
West Virginia	5,032	6,035	6,688	8,329	7,995	47,128
Wisconsin	78,483	86,503	117,599	167,761	114,550	873,029
Wyoming	18,651	9,666	8,730	26,442	15,467	114,809
United States	5,296,741	6,226,975	9,205,946	10,321,012	7,391,103	69,378,173

Table 15--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1985

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	157,001	148,891	146,509	165,684	136,188	149,938	133,509
Alaska	1,895	1,678	1,867	1,733	1,629	1,819	2,247
Arizona	188,166	131,822	157,818	104,521	140,449	133,810	96,739
Arkansas	291,092	191,473	218,942	187,183	171,647	206,381	206,922
California	885,098	1,000,304	973,965	1,000,843	1,148,648	1,195,039	1,203,907
Colorado	269,545	266,719	232,199	251,710	216,647	167,604	272,569
Connecticut	43,727	24,524	29,702	30,945	27,379	22,697	27,502
Delaware	35,220	33,454	35,857	35,786	34,277	44,340	40,335
Florida	486,043	407,206	378,762	539,646	509,812	434,027	324,815
Georgia	206,261	179,999	215,112	207,933	191,895	217,292	218,565
Hawaii	43,868	40,046	44,589	42,867	44,015	43,242	44,242
Idaho	165,484	138,667	146,365	156,803	131,742	121,900	104,887
Illinois	957,004	449,354	641,692	502,434	396,642	415,687	493,808
Indiana	430,560	307,362	318,985	284,182	249,406	242,326	322,949
Iowa	1,055,338	623,411	628,580	646,294	552,877	622,316	635,602
Kansas	557,783	404,107	423,032	410,324	380,885	413,585	667,801
Kentucky	511,273	159,331	150,599	124,468	91,194	98,913	308,373
Louisiana	178,043	98,852	84,790	71,379	62,359	68,758	60,447
Maine	31,052	30,056	34,763	34,267	29,735	24,563	31,600
Maryland	88,067	80,474	100,064	114,744	90,815	90,426	101,421
Massachusetts	26,366	18,894	23,505	26,430	24,164	22,981	22,654
Michigan	216,235	176,518	212,049	206,216	190,634	196,450	296,441
Minnesota	640,995	435,571	470,011	431,065	411,218	454,212	445,233
Mississippi	259,699	124,627	133,104	125,695	89,934	98,615	92,828
Missouri	311,238	245,958	270,745	249,830	198,202	216,242	245,147
Montana	131,846	105,837	91,003	101,158	96,901	70,494	61,226
Nebraska	767,682	525,817	584,905	528,499	472,883	432,598	538,727
Nevada	20,315	22,605	20,721	19,796	17,165	15,397	13,664
New Hampshire	8,960	8,385	9,215	9,032	8,415	7,469	7,551
New Jersey	31,302	31,697	35,203	43,086	42,894	57,828	75,436
New Mexico	95,263	73,999	86,775	67,146	84,721	78,498	100,214
New York	212,877	185,607	211,882	209,002	202,464	189,506	213,274
North Carolina	228,989	186,068	202,958	219,954	200,435	219,221	223,426
North Dakota	209,762	183,681	164,279	164,999	144,507	164,135	117,233
Ohio	354,097	246,580	307,234	272,390	243,827	235,360	327,686
Oklahoma	208,723	171,733	196,646	180,241	174,950	301,580	340,691
Oregon	124,873	96,022	106,505	104,850	85,945	97,944	153,922
Pennsylvania	287,276	241,743	271,271	268,195	260,106	240,570	249,164
Rhode Island	3,852	3,903	5,580	6,890	5,512	3,542	4,306
South Carolina	71,715	50,472	52,527	51,726	50,603	97,956	79,671
South Dakota	271,064	251,303	246,631	226,211	196,410	172,042	203,621
Tennessee	193,073	134,968	152,683	148,639	115,888	114,577	109,070
Texas	750,255	733,133	712,727	648,416	786,226	772,014	807,987
Utah	43,438	39,053	40,406	41,966	36,956	41,528	49,702
Vermont	32,988	29,822	32,543	30,932	31,495	29,149	32,067
Virginia	120,967	102,088	106,411	111,462	93,427	107,519	135,637
Washington	247,750	194,319	201,464	205,819	172,062	194,285	188,131
West Virginia	20,963	16,160	18,338	19,201	16,401	17,160	17,338
Wisconsin	432,347	377,432	401,258	390,566	395,314	406,798	423,391
Wyoming	48,793	51,688	48,743	42,118	45,308	22,620	25,635
United States	12,956,223	9,783,413	10,381,514	10,065,276	9,503,208	9,792,953	10,899,313

continued--



Table 15--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1985--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	124,621	231,092	272,555	218,475	190,012	2,074,475
Alaska	2,713	2,415	2,541	2,762	2,762	26,061
Arizona	68,932	81,577	100,739	150,461	150,932	1,505,966
Arkansas	176,699	317,912	619,211	509,359	335,772	3,432,593
California	1,139,645	1,251,415	1,626,553	1,520,821	1,203,519	14,149,757
Colorado	270,400	275,919	321,563	332,468	303,833	3,181,176
Connecticut	26,276	34,272	29,335	29,432	28,490	354,281
Delaware	42,643	44,245	65,978	44,128	35,953	492,216
Florida	230,866	245,744	325,216	386,128	435,550	4,703,815
Georgia	307,963	562,657	400,886	306,341	262,064	3,276,968
Hawaii	44,647	43,922	45,807	44,123	44,328	525,696
Idaho	163,034	237,146	302,866	250,982	173,204	2,093,080
Illinois	380,665	434,920	1,020,690	1,142,589	1,134,167	7,969,652
Indiana	236,771	285,413	838,369	695,283	579,476	4,791,082
Iowa	612,770	538,645	744,834	1,288,776	1,515,961	9,465,404
Kansas	515,353	377,746	489,041	645,544	602,804	5,888,005
Kentucky	95,306	197,219	221,657	466,088	510,040	2,934,461
Louisiana	79,478	111,249	217,369	243,242	208,849	1,484,815
Maine	33,182	32,619	29,879	27,084	27,063	365,863
Maryland	84,719	114,452	151,486	111,490	92,172	1,220,330
Massachusetts	31,085	53,863	42,092	57,458	39,586	389,078
Michigan	210,738	220,743	259,467	365,894	371,639	2,923,024
Minnesota	453,335	506,817	600,734	937,607	806,818	6,593,616
Mississippi	96,033	141,168	384,118	391,629	312,847	2,250,297
Missouri	184,105	239,882	494,004	539,513	492,936	3,687,802
Montana	60,131	76,996	143,870	171,797	114,725	1,225,984
Nebraska	454,000	413,115	658,631	965,199	998,614	7,340,670
Nevada	18,760	16,931	24,125	18,170	17,636	225,285
New Hampshire	8,308	10,666	8,938	10,014	9,423	106,376
New Jersey	74,646	54,939	49,125	51,886	39,080	587,122
New Mexico	78,953	69,824	132,708	145,259	72,451	1,085,811
New York	245,338	244,394	221,231	214,847	227,185	2,577,607
North Carolina	406,538	681,595	688,237	298,276	372,855	3,928,552
North Dakota	200,259	354,994	390,964	333,356	259,740	2,687,909
Ohio	260,503	312,734	573,069	532,613	450,700	4,116,793
Oklahoma	219,984	189,730	262,656	241,767	194,241	2,682,942
Oregon	186,635	233,171	213,893	182,598	150,715	1,737,073
Pennsylvania	256,584	265,686	290,224	271,711	284,037	3,186,567
Rhode Island	3,479	19,932	4,679	4,599	9,556	75,830
South Carolina	113,737	140,972	129,454	83,845	112,990	1,035,668
South Dakota	247,720	246,601	338,510	366,999	290,348	3,057,460
Tennessee	123,959	147,620	251,624	313,214	286,052	2,091,367
Texas	859,642	784,300	821,063	822,229	783,784	9,281,776
Utah	43,611	55,889	63,889	55,770	42,821	555,029
Vermont	29,808	32,680	32,619	38,023	35,335	387,461
Virginia	119,111	203,584	271,458	165,639	146,796	1,684,099
Washington	274,820	344,559	338,011	245,966	227,247	2,834,433
West Virginia	21,881	25,043	27,730	25,559	21,352	247,126
Wisconsin	427,629	439,500	429,555	462,405	488,326	5,074,521
Wyoming	44,952	55,117	91,059	78,356	45,905	600,294
United States	10,392,967	12,003,624	16,064,312	16,807,774	15,542,691	144,193,268

Table 16--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1985

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	104,586	113,181	115,743	130,307	107,925	103,242	102,845
Alaska	687	607	664	661	687	670	677
Arizona	58,725	51,818	59,044	66,553	72,541	80,255	56,706
Arkansas	135,047	140,601	147,798	165,366	157,820	144,397	166,337
California	353,954	322,232	350,315	343,602	394,587	363,124	366,199
Colorado	165,675	204,468	190,081	187,815	166,724	122,052	125,759
Connecticut	17,571	16,380	18,002	16,366	16,157	15,149	16,475
Delaware	30,467	27,369	30,537	29,187	29,051	29,976	33,045
Florida	88,822	86,158	87,716	93,087	82,663	85,902	92,771
Georgia	143,060	140,473	156,743	156,798	143,851	135,909	141,528
Hawaii	6,843	6,627	7,093	6,812	7,238	7,037	6,641
Idaho	78,035	72,255	75,460	78,213	71,603	66,690	62,988
Illinois	179,609	165,004	168,921	169,275	181,104	174,831	163,535
Indiana	140,127	137,069	132,910	142,261	140,739	143,879	135,005
Iowa	428,647	375,780	331,209	430,250	402,630	411,687	393,899
Kansas	291,659	287,044	317,385	321,867	308,813	258,538	219,148
Kentucky	91,922	70,124	78,916	83,511	69,509	66,315	277,478
Louisiana	40,359	35,395	41,470	45,295	42,091	45,106	42,394
Maine	18,867	17,941	18,320	18,111	18,171	21,325	22,399
Maryland	66,840	60,688	66,510	64,908	64,580	63,322	66,739
Massachusetts	10,691	10,114	10,970	10,821	11,385	10,865	10,800
Michigan	102,283	98,384	94,803	93,453	105,453	107,248	100,927
Minnesota	291,366	265,425	293,302	264,088	277,702	280,252	271,878
Mississippi	85,534	75,865	82,650	90,128	86,796	78,319	83,550
Missouri	164,022	170,802	175,233	179,593	147,799	130,862	123,553
Montana	88,657	76,543	56,262	57,080	54,762	37,138	44,830
Nebraska	294,467	311,195	328,670	370,775	365,502	344,014	328,046
Nevada	12,099	12,761	12,076	12,163	13,321	10,984	9,403
New Hampshire	6,268	5,920	6,213	6,063	6,233	5,818	5,671
New Jersey	12,194	11,447	12,408	12,080	12,675	12,040	12,117
New Mexico	73,258	53,816	65,397	50,799	67,754	42,794	41,152
New York	163,579	148,171	161,403	155,880	159,271	146,571	149,173
North Carolina	157,720	140,694	150,790	167,061	147,177	142,350	162,437
North Dakota	73,619	71,497	58,761	53,538	48,544	33,680	32,053
Ohio	115,389	116,911	127,964	131,355	134,117	123,202	128,582
Oklahoma	134,802	120,336	128,314	133,341	141,687	133,219	134,369
Oregon	49,245	43,882	46,098	47,313	44,021	48,551	45,968
Pennsylvania	186,011	168,611	186,828	188,626	196,216	180,458	179,232
Rhode Island	1,139	1,081	1,165	1,138	1,195	1,166	1,188
South Carolina	35,917	29,403	33,304	35,423	33,301	29,774	32,081
South Dakota	183,334	195,981	179,655	163,521	153,507	118,497	113,981
Tennessee	82,844	81,898	91,824	97,088	79,779	73,034	77,036
Texas	353,937	428,148	521,980	522,609	573,685	447,542	408,680
Utah	30,784	28,383	31,407	33,328	31,742	31,568	32,367
Vermont	31,784	28,701	31,100	29,432	30,302	27,827	27,461
Virginia	78,304	76,187	81,422	92,769	74,847	74,053	81,951
Washington	81,330	73,663	80,892	76,824	76,413	69,987	74,981
West Virginia	13,688	12,440	15,484	16,942	14,959	13,948	14,233
Wisconsin	339,856	320,528	343,706	332,425	355,551	348,589	342,246
Wyoming	39,102	44,524	42,966	37,823	41,309	19,048	20,071
United States	5,734,725	5,554,525	5,847,884	6,013,724	5,965,489	5,462,804	5,582,585

continued--

Table 16--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1985--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	101,091	109,386	105,843	102,441	104,657	1,301,247
Alaska	687	650	671	644	715	8,020
Arizona	48,722	49,853	52,136	57,156	39,471	692,980
Arkansas	158,910	155,381	163,893	145,360	144,453	1,825,363
California	361,493	348,933	389,880	366,961	362,942	4,324,222
Colorado	149,447	172,216	220,032	211,379	168,123	2,083,771
Connecticut	16,629	16,616	17,695	18,623	18,894	204,557
Delaware	30,036	27,210	33,472	24,974	27,813	353,137
Florida	91,809	81,699	84,903	72,836	74,004	1,022,370
Georgia	146,507	136,940	149,723	136,149	138,906	1,726,587
Hawaii	6,853	6,814	7,143	6,918	6,804	82,823
Idaho	75,300	67,760	80,482	81,323	63,523	873,632
Illinois	166,650	155,045	157,045	199,202	174,492	2,054,713
Indiana	141,839	136,970	149,580	170,522	156,701	1,727,602
Iowa	425,150	371,729	392,849	480,514	438,765	4,883,109
Kansas	255,145	230,724	276,022	302,121	267,121	3,335,587
Kentucky	70,287	125,207	97,019	245,882	75,479	1,351,649
Louisiana	44,953	37,774	40,100	38,576	37,964	491,477
Maine	21,527	17,878	18,759	17,497	18,346	229,141
Maryland	63,025	59,312	68,510	57,414	62,399	764,247
Massachusetts	10,392	9,573	10,210	10,891	10,838	127,550
Michigan	103,709	98,937	106,636	110,504	108,978	1,231,315
Minnesota	276,740	275,617	306,994	295,287	271,726	3,370,377
Mississippi	86,360	83,242	95,774	84,259	78,256	1,010,733
Missouri	127,837	134,861	184,529	221,002	164,354	1,924,447
Montana	34,236	40,985	109,972	128,573	74,502	803,540
Nebraska	331,261	313,705	409,747	378,723	337,358	4,113,463
Nevada	14,056	11,851	16,110	9,202	9,898	143,924
New Hampshire	5,517	5,421	5,630	5,839	5,838	70,431
New Jersey	11,945	11,317	11,949	12,104	12,178	144,454
New Mexico	43,539	46,438	97,781	95,541	39,633	717,902
New York	147,798	148,010	157,262	153,541	156,503	1,847,162
North Carolina	159,769	177,381	188,776	186,035	177,550	1,957,740
North Dakota	40,284	51,945	84,272	77,841	60,816	686,850
Ohio	124,218	123,742	132,131	130,036	127,066	1,514,713
Oklahoma	148,007	151,699	197,204	172,272	130,466	1,725,716
Oregon	51,600	49,598	70,847	66,306	59,020	622,449
Pennsylvania	179,120	169,723	187,479	178,272	183,251	2,183,827
Rhode Island	1,176	1,069	1,118	1,092	1,127	13,654
South Carolina	34,340	37,181	40,508	39,181	34,560	414,973
South Dakota	122,398	139,807	203,286	178,949	147,083	1,899,999
Tennessee	81,264	77,895	98,720	84,826	73,880	1,000,088
Texas	442,128	418,863	482,712	465,204	375,013	5,440,501
Utah	30,258	39,067	49,784	43,883	30,352	412,923
Vermont	28,533	28,859	30,638	29,070	30,140	353,847
Virginia	81,372	106,977	133,625	95,023	84,980	1,061,510
Washington	80,216	80,194	73,640	73,848	84,342	926,330
West Virginia	16,348	19,224	21,573	18,175	13,687	190,701
Wisconsin	340,874	321,568	337,266	334,172	338,407	4,055,188
Wyoming	26,274	46,718	83,030	48,949	27,819	477,633
United States	5,557,629	5,529,564	6,434,960	6,465,092	5,631,193	69,780,174

Table 17--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1985

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	52,415	35,710	30,766	35,377	28,263	46,696	30,664
Alaska	1,208	1,071	1,203	1,072	942	1,149	1,570
Arizona	129,441	80,004	98,774	37,968	67,908	53,555	40,033
Arkansas	156,045	50,872	71,144	21,817	13,827	61,984	40,585
California	531,144	678,072	623,650	657,241	754,061	831,915	837,708
Colorado	103,870	62,251	42,118	63,895	49,923	45,552	146,810
Connecticut	26,156	8,144	11,700	14,579	11,222	7,548	11,027
Delaware	4,753	6,085	5,320	6,599	5,226	14,364	7,290
Florida	397,221	321,048	291,046	446,559	427,149	348,125	232,044
Georgia	63,201	39,526	58,369	51,135	48,044	81,383	77,037
Hawaii	37,025	33,419	37,496	36,055	36,777	36,205	37,601
Idaho	87,449	66,412	70,905	78,590	60,139	55,210	41,899
Illinois	777,395	284,350	472,771	333,159	215,538	240,856	330,273
Indiana	290,433	170,293	186,075	141,921	108,667	98,447	187,944
Iowa	626,691	247,631	297,371	216,044	150,247	210,629	241,703
Kansas	266,124	117,063	105,647	88,457	72,072	155,047	448,653
Kentucky	419,351	89,207	71,683	40,957	21,685	32,598	30,895
Louisiana	137,684	63,457	43,320	26,084	20,268	23,652	18,053
Maine	12,185	12,115	16,443	16,156	11,564	3,238	9,201
Maryland	21,227	19,786	33,554	49,836	26,235	27,104	34,682
Massachusetts	15,675	8,780	12,535	15,609	12,779	12,116	11,854
Michigan	113,952	78,134	117,246	112,763	85,181	89,202	195,514
Minnesota	349,629	170,146	176,709	166,977	133,516	173,960	173,355
Mississippi	174,165	48,762	50,454	35,567	3,138	20,296	9,278
Missouri	147,216	75,156	95,512	70,237	50,403	85,380	121,594
Montana	43,189	29,294	34,741	44,078	42,139	33,356	16,396
Nebraska	473,215	214,622	256,235	157,724	107,381	88,584	210,681
Nevada	8,216	9,844	8,645	7,633	3,844	4,413	4,261
New Hampshire	2,692	2,465	3,002	2,969	2,182	1,651	1,880
New Jersey	19,108	20,250	22,795	31,006	30,219	45,788	63,319
New Mexico	22,005	20,183	21,378	16,347	16,967	35,704	59,062
New York	49,298	37,436	50,479	53,122	43,193	42,935	64,101
North Carolina	71,269	45,374	52,168	52,893	53,258	76,871	60,989
North Dakota	136,143	112,184	105,518	111,461	95,963	130,455	85,180
Ohio	238,708	129,669	179,270	141,035	109,710	112,158	199,104
Oklahoma	73,921	51,397	68,332	46,900	33,263	168,361	206,322
Oregon	75,628	52,140	60,407	57,537	41,924	49,393	107,954
Pennsylvania	101,265	73,132	84,443	79,569	63,890	60,112	69,932
Rhode Island	2,713	2,822	4,415	5,752	4,317	2,376	3,118
South Carolina	35,798	21,069	19,223	16,303	17,302	68,182	47,590
South Dakota	87,730	55,322	66,976	62,690	42,903	53,545	89,640
Tennessee	110,229	53,070	60,859	51,551	36,109	41,543	32,034
Texas	396,318	304,985	190,747	125,807	212,541	324,472	399,307
Utah	12,654	10,670	8,999	8,638	5,214	9,960	17,335
Vermont	1,204	1,121	1,443	1,500	1,193	1,322	4,606
Virginia	42,663	25,901	24,989	18,693	18,580	33,466	53,686
Washington	166,420	120,656	120,572	128,995	95,649	124,298	113,150
West Virginia	7,275	3,720	2,854	2,259	1,442	3,212	3,105
Wisconsin	92,491	56,904	57,552	58,141	39,763	58,209	81,145
Wyoming	9,691	7,164	5,777	4,295	3,999	3,572	5,564
United States	7,221,498	4,228,888	4,533,630	4,051,552	3,537,719	4,330,149	5,316,728

continued--



Table 17--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1985--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	23,530	121,706	166,712	116,034	85,355	773,228
Alaska	2,026	1,765	1,870	2,118	2,047	18,041
Arizona	20,210	31,724	48,603	93,305	111,461	812,986
Arkansas	17,789	162,531	455,318	363,999	191,319	1,607,230
California	778,152	902,482	1,236,673	1,153,860	840,577	9,825,535
Colorado	120,953	103,703	101,531	121,089	135,710	1,097,405
Connecticut	9,647	17,656	11,640	10,809	9,596	149,724
Delaware	12,607	17,035	32,506	19,154	8,140	139,079
Florida	139,057	164,045	240,313	313,292	361,546	3,681,445
Georgia	161,456	425,717	251,163	170,192	123,158	1,550,381
Hawaii	37,794	37,108	38,664	37,205	37,524	442,873
Idaho	87,734	169,386	222,384	169,659	109,681	1,219,448
Illinois	214,015	279,875	863,645	943,387	959,675	5,914,939
Indiana	94,932	148,443	688,789	524,761	422,775	3,063,480
Iowa	187,620	166,916	351,985	808,262	1,077,196	4,582,295
Kansas	260,208	147,022	213,019	343,423	335,683	2,552,418
Kentucky	25,019	72,012	124,638	220,206	434,561	1,582,812
Louisiana	34,525	73,475	177,269	204,666	170,885	993,338
Maine	11,655	14,741	11,120	9,587	8,717	136,722
Maryland	21,694	55,140	82,976	54,076	29,773	456,083
Massachusetts	20,693	44,290	31,882	46,567	28,748	261,528
Michigan	107,029	121,806	152,831	255,390	262,661	1,691,709
Minnesota	176,595	231,200	293,740	642,320	535,092	3,223,239
Mississippi	9,673	57,926	288,344	307,370	234,591	1,239,564
Missouri	56,268	105,021	309,475	318,511	328,582	1,763,355
Montana	25,895	36,011	33,898	43,224	40,223	422,444
Nebraska	122,739	99,410	248,884	586,476	661,256	3,227,207
Nevada	4,704	5,080	8,015	8,968	7,738	81,361
New Hampshire	2,791	5,245	3,308	4,175	3,585	35,945
New Jersey	62,701	43,622	37,176	39,782	26,902	442,668
New Mexico	35,414	23,386	34,927	49,718	32,818	367,909
New York	97,540	96,384	63,969	61,306	70,682	730,445
North Carolina	246,769	504,214	499,461	112,241	195,305	1,970,812
North Dakota	159,975	303,049	306,692	255,515	198,924	2,001,059
Ohio	136,285	188,992	440,938	402,577	323,634	2,602,080
Oklahoma	71,977	38,031	65,452	69,495	63,775	957,226
Oregon	135,035	183,573	143,046	116,292	91,695	1,114,624
Pennsylvania	77,464	95,963	102,745	93,439	100,786	1,002,740
Rhode Island	2,303	18,863	3,561	3,507	8,429	62,176
South Carolina	79,397	103,791	88,946	44,664	78,430	620,695
South Dakota	125,322	106,794	135,224	188,050	143,265	1,157,461
Tennessee	42,695	69,725	152,904	228,388	212,172	1,091,279
Texas	417,514	365,437	338,351	357,025	408,771	3,841,275
Utah	13,353	16,822	14,105	11,887	12,469	142,106
Vermont	1,275	3,821	1,981	8,953	5,195	33,614
Virginia	37,739	96,607	137,833	70,616	61,816	622,589
Washington	194,604	264,365	264,371	172,118	142,905	1,908,103
West Virginia	5,533	5,819	6,157	7,384	7,665	56,425
Wisconsin	86,755	117,932	92,289	128,233	149,919	1,019,333
Wyoming	18,678	8,399	8,029	29,407	18,086	122,661
United States	4,835,338	6,474,060	9,629,352	10,342,682	9,911,498	74,413,094

Table 18--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1986

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	170,098	121,682	150,131	139,338	132,086	131,463	152,787
Alaska	2,123	1,915	2,133	1,986	1,881	2,081	2,518
Arizona	208,740	97,061	176,489	102,014	163,523	165,838	110,415
Arkansas	312,207	166,648	163,177	141,614	135,430	203,187	158,498
California	1,034,813	897,417	975,331	1,098,007	1,301,604	1,203,034	1,173,344
Colorado	253,738	203,767	239,623	237,746	219,630	192,942	263,982
Connecticut	48,040	23,969	29,569	30,772	28,770	23,570	30,129
Delaware	39,583	33,020	33,868	42,058	37,232	44,229	45,812
Florida	580,893	456,870	484,103	886,396	320,673	325,419	248,365
Georgia	238,975	171,704	205,262	191,678	194,556	201,356	217,172
Hawaii	48,076	43,821	48,754	46,899	48,125	47,337	48,416
Idaho	158,561	105,841	112,023	101,412	98,337	104,193	101,670
Illinois	1,072,385	413,284	472,411	468,401	436,509	334,093	344,717
Indiana	364,158	265,740	220,876	262,898	259,465	245,419	250,692
Iowa	1,431,408	656,926	624,077	559,566	521,167	533,482	495,823
Kansas	619,439	395,610	362,199	357,304	380,673	361,355	567,865
Kentucky	246,951	175,602	107,561	97,665	88,570	81,317	275,736
Louisiana	159,245	83,955	62,592	60,633	56,990	63,538	62,344
Maine	29,938	27,480	29,774	30,426	30,538	23,234	27,573
Maryland	89,218	78,299	95,490	124,866	89,639	86,265	100,683
Massachusetts	27,952	20,147	25,038	28,382	25,809	24,709	26,605
Michigan	276,519	180,669	179,197	182,676	179,762	172,285	247,172
Minnesota	661,686	371,920	422,938	398,609	405,506	379,288	361,431
Mississippi	211,467	125,247	98,368	100,893	78,405	77,442	75,153
Missouri	458,507	222,568	247,151	209,389	193,289	182,255	194,815
Montana	111,946	63,981	71,220	66,414	57,529	43,470	39,936
Nebraska	970,609	521,704	498,250	475,255	465,740	391,075	418,784
Nevada	21,907	22,603	20,696	19,954	18,031	16,320	14,412
New Hampshire	9,403	8,830	9,677	9,548	8,833	7,747	7,702
New Jersey	32,413	28,444	36,313	44,130	44,407	60,727	78,031
New Mexico	79,170	57,327	85,247	75,388	76,719	77,282	79,896
New York	198,986	178,952	199,634	200,941	196,989	186,537	198,225
North Carolina	239,941	175,566	198,849	202,658	221,146	224,858	214,981
North Dakota	266,639	167,674	162,602	148,755	120,912	130,060	96,518
Ohio	365,635	221,208	260,316	228,013	216,473	213,249	257,644
Oklahoma	220,488	142,888	162,245	172,547	188,417	244,309	308,048
Oregon	123,908	102,792	111,438	91,232	82,024	116,715	197,863
Pennsylvania	274,026	224,998	250,768	249,179	240,859	221,985	228,665
Rhode Island	3,701	3,758	5,455	6,817	5,428	3,411	4,168
South Carolina	77,677	48,699	55,890	51,531	51,480	96,209	64,053
South Dakota	268,288	175,650	155,210	161,423	144,915	131,590	148,082
Tennessee	188,626	119,520	135,998	125,304	126,541	112,499	118,599
Texas	959,162	603,499	599,413	549,727	678,701	682,331	751,171
Utah	47,841	42,146	44,343	41,702	34,052	41,236	54,475
Vermont	33,632	30,349	33,025	31,943	32,540	29,272	33,679
Virginia	115,797	87,523	104,129	100,689	94,225	107,878	138,534
Washington	226,564	189,150	195,941	203,442	173,222	218,287	207,525
West Virginia	17,400	16,297	16,694	16,118	13,929	15,621	14,853
Wisconsin	447,028	356,587	395,693	397,260	416,311	394,254	396,618
Wyoming	37,422	36,471	39,557	43,100	26,778	16,302	22,298
United States	14,082,929	8,967,778	9,416,738	9,614,698	9,164,370	8,992,555	9,678,477

continued--

Table 18--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1986--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	164,038	169,695	287,665	227,322	162,383	2,008,688
Alaska	2,951	2,606	2,733	2,854	2,852	28,633
Arizona	60,200	43,140	100,788	122,382	144,501	1,495,091
Arkansas	193,734	308,826	576,969	436,056	225,752	3,022,098
California	1,046,395	1,139,970	1,462,268	1,520,333	1,196,205	14,048,721
Colorado	232,016	269,553	335,341	335,702	324,633	3,108,673
Connecticut	29,265	36,926	31,008	31,800	28,252	372,070
Delaware	50,711	51,372	63,523	44,553	33,747	519,708
Florida	234,464	214,472	251,839	287,701	396,975	4,688,170
Georgia	287,312	330,176	526,449	404,803	236,549	3,205,992
Hawaii	48,802	48,008	50,079	48,277	48,521	575,115
Idaho	164,854	216,470	301,276	263,161	197,652	1,925,450
Illinois	320,104	414,343	857,467	889,067	857,402	6,880,183
Indiana	213,477	260,470	717,793	581,672	467,313	4,109,973
Iowa	526,249	541,503	672,011	1,148,228	1,395,676	9,106,116
Kansas	410,106	365,443	529,094	579,212	496,658	5,424,958
Kentucky	98,895	189,336	194,002	411,231	422,303	2,389,169
Louisiana	82,175	115,421	200,824	239,317	184,654	1,371,688
Maine	30,182	35,142	34,028	33,667	33,450	365,432
Maryland	94,809	108,651	124,179	106,378	87,176	1,185,653
Massachusetts	34,586	58,655	45,524	62,735	42,625	422,767
Michigan	179,630	192,091	233,184	319,987	321,231	2,664,403
Minnesota	423,408	461,419	568,630	883,775	735,884	6,074,494
Mississippi	38,961	135,186	371,159	319,220	153,046	1,784,547
Missouri	196,337	273,466	423,894	468,175	446,227	3,516,073
Montana	64,321	141,105	207,108	199,830	146,365	1,213,225
Nebraska	435,715	437,073	645,489	819,835	848,961	6,928,490
Nevada	19,855	17,458	23,977	18,541	18,011	231,765
New Hampshire	8,471	10,906	9,016	9,871	9,471	109,475
New Jersey	66,791	52,488	48,324	50,052	38,313	580,433
New Mexico	75,959	74,543	120,106	124,995	83,371	1,010,003
New York	233,162	256,064	226,835	221,746	234,941	2,533,012
North Carolina	422,171	574,361	608,612	375,241	323,385	3,781,769
North Dakota	127,354	260,946	301,605	288,473	227,509	2,299,047
Ohio	207,287	302,469	448,368	495,278	393,744	3,609,684
Oklahoma	253,567	219,535	234,632	262,538	212,488	2,621,702
Oregon	192,607	219,194	206,638	183,359	156,264	1,784,034
Pennsylvania	444,949	246,750	262,348	259,623	260,505	3,164,655
Rhode Island	3,350	20,005	4,652	4,673	9,544	74,962
South Carolina	95,612	115,502	85,600	71,214	80,963	894,430
South Dakota	211,241	202,681	281,295	347,015	235,208	2,462,598
Tennessee	120,424	143,337	235,228	278,102	219,928	1,924,106
Texas	786,434	789,764	757,204	732,000	554,536	8,443,942
Utah	50,363	55,659	57,991	54,404	45,994	570,206
Vermont	30,011	33,991	34,088	38,765	36,473	397,768
Virginia	138,547	166,484	261,323	170,611	127,272	1,613,012
Washington	259,697	304,637	328,624	261,203	224,711	2,793,003
West Virginia	20,431	30,296	23,139	22,327	19,660	226,765
Wisconsin	409,737	422,466	436,382	502,790	481,695	5,056,821
Wyoming	* 36,115	67,710	89,922	102,625	47,560	565,860
United States	9,877,832	11,147,764	14,900,233	15,662,719	13,678,539	135,184,632

Table 19--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1986

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	106,653	92,438	110,154	113,854	110,707	105,427	134,166
Alaska	809	747	818	816	853	829	837
Arizona	52,323	45,015	60,514	58,222	74,682	83,302	55,820
Arkansas	136,736	129,928	133,440	145,907	154,482	168,912	201,587
California	355,306	310,962	342,567	346,151	377,035	369,334	391,532
Colorado	156,355	158,413	184,315	180,010	167,169	154,430	181,957
Connecticut	17,418	15,668	17,495	15,675	17,137	15,688	18,154
Delaware	32,788	26,939	28,366	34,886	31,300	32,864	39,296
Florida	85,325	78,675	85,526	85,371	81,306	76,720	92,968
Georgia	151,696	130,587	153,926	144,645	149,678	140,611	172,444
Hawaii	6,957	6,729	7,201	6,934	7,358	7,167	6,762
Idaho	84,436	69,266	79,789	71,200	72,231	63,445	67,578
Illinois	173,368	138,854	167,871	180,247	192,959	171,029	175,943
Indiana	136,169	124,477	132,376	135,923	153,833	147,505	164,061
Iowa	489,403	348,923	383,719	355,823	374,744	382,935	392,554
Kansas	312,029	271,253	285,833	290,676	326,439	234,455	336,141
Kentucky	93,946	63,289	73,187	77,456	68,680	57,846	253,334
Louisiana	36,495	34,971	39,702	39,224	39,069	45,919	52,570
Maine	20,144	16,898	18,448	17,584	19,043	17,457	19,670
Maryland	68,333	58,900	62,785	70,480	66,357	65,988	73,529
Massachusetts	11,034	10,499	11,303	11,111	11,655	11,016	10,966
Michigan	109,033	94,692	97,950	96,294	105,283	101,312	106,725
Minnesota	258,187	242,417	275,915	259,730	283,605	264,481	283,399
Mississippi	80,678	74,974	80,875	83,090	82,196	78,270	94,798
Missouri	156,712	129,346	155,643	148,745	143,487	125,085	147,751
Montana	79,229	49,092	51,305	41,457	42,092	29,767	22,600
Nebraska	393,838	348,619	336,512	364,647	366,743	304,142	323,726
Nevada	13,512	14,488	13,557	13,743	15,252	12,570	10,526
New Hampshire	6,424	6,072	6,354	6,213	6,378	5,915	5,741
New Jersey	12,686	11,911	12,893	12,545	13,150	12,473	12,591
New Mexico	56,124	44,291	70,389	62,039	61,127	41,560	45,521
New York	155,917	142,295	156,524	150,692	155,951	144,637	145,383
North Carolina	155,171	139,034	160,051	158,524	170,271	162,592	181,237
North Dakota	62,141	66,912	57,444	53,931	48,435	37,970	33,467
Ohio	125,964	111,287	124,365	123,916	130,946	129,485	132,312
Oklahoma	145,734	111,301	140,524	139,773	149,370	133,758	183,064
Oregon	52,786	42,173	49,256	42,253	42,609	50,592	53,651
Pennsylvania	174,126	154,663	172,748	166,180	175,909	170,770	169,711
Rhode Island	1,009	954	1,032	1,010	1,063	1,011	1,028
South Carolina	36,664	32,076	36,888	36,893	35,476	33,116	37,117
South Dakota	164,133	124,028	113,417	111,651	109,542	93,133	96,345
Tennessee	86,637	71,435	92,954	84,156	96,218	78,567	90,294
Texas	454,494	401,134	459,372	432,399	508,327	429,642	451,766
Utah	34,069	31,497	35,890	33,694	29,137	31,969	40,392
Vermont	31,748	28,567	30,733	29,650	30,784	27,920	29,106
Virginia	82,678	66,348	83,085	84,745	79,100	85,059	100,305
Washington	87,644	77,587	82,569	81,477	83,519	79,339	82,057
West Virginia	11,654	10,810	13,074	13,377	12,638	13,111	11,739
Wisconsin	353,650	314,517	355,658	347,009	366,729	350,542	347,229
Wyoming	29,883	30,678	34,945	40,026	24,795	13,839	16,610
United States	5,940,248	5,106,629	5,681,257	5,602,054	5,866,849	5,395,506	6,098,060

continued--



Table 19--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1986--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	147,804	137,658	155,805	114,984	101,155	1,430,805
Alaska	844	799	826	793	843	9,814
Arizona	61,714	52,151	69,461	42,949	42,570	698,723
Arkansas	204,889	199,335	207,621	195,813	138,844	2,017,494
California	391,360	387,178	398,805	393,443	382,792	4,446,465
Colorado	156,521	203,629	253,118	219,423	203,014	2,218,354
Connecticut	18,166	18,130	18,273	20,056	17,942	209,802
Delaware	40,159	39,313	39,330	29,661	26,694	401,596
Florida	94,050	82,781	83,854	80,411	72,838	999,825
Georgia	191,876	168,348	184,338	151,577	142,507	1,882,233
Hawaii	6,963	6,919	7,243	7,037	6,914	84,184
Idaho	77,586	71,965	78,241	77,608	70,195	883,540
Illinois	186,185	190,370	197,035	190,914	178,386	2,143,161
Indiana	166,252	165,936	175,118	186,308	164,340	1,852,298
Iowa	454,256	418,554	425,787	473,361	482,369	4,982,428
Kansas	302,053	269,077	298,556	286,429	234,110	3,447,051
Kentucky	86,019	140,259	95,757	224,347	76,457	1,310,577
Louisiana	55,169	49,073	44,789	41,272	24,535	502,788
Maine	19,048	18,780	19,024	19,043	17,548	222,687
Maryland	74,905	73,792	74,981	62,928	61,312	814,290
Massachusetts	10,700	9,873	10,462	10,977	11,021	130,617
Michigan	106,075	102,971	107,901	101,036	106,593	1,235,865
Minnesota	309,212	300,250	325,491	320,580	271,376	3,394,643
Mississippi	100,686	102,898	104,650	80,842	79,971	1,043,928
Missouri	168,808	183,810	189,556	207,310	173,470	1,929,723
Montana	21,580	52,754	121,322	126,831	82,181	720,210
Nebraska	374,921	357,919	415,263	360,015	313,359	4,259,704
Nevada	15,533	12,368	17,092	10,232	10,659	159,532
New Hampshire	5,585	5,494	5,685	5,822	5,919	71,602
New Jersey	12,454	11,822	12,471	12,555	12,632	150,183
New Mexico	46,125	54,023	93,441	79,984	53,834	708,458
New York	144,896	149,890	154,510	153,314	154,508	1,808,517
North Carolina	215,576	218,808	226,853	214,913	171,191	2,174,221
North Dakota	40,963	53,021	63,337	85,799	72,411	675,831
Ohio	132,813	144,978	138,367	136,867	135,058	1,566,358
Oklahoma	193,643	185,559	186,267	171,008	135,381	1,875,382
Oregon	62,995	51,124	69,325	67,285	65,400	649,449
Pennsylvania	375,467	166,958	173,081	169,588	169,313	2,238,514
Rhode Island	1,004	953	1,012	1,078	1,029	12,183
South Carolina	42,501	42,789	46,631	42,626	32,000	454,777
South Dakota	104,458	123,037	177,055	185,065	122,638	1,524,502
Tennessee	92,921	92,732	98,644	81,171	67,649	1,033,378
Texas	516,764	494,290	487,413	473,913	406,121	5,515,635
Utah	38,672	40,345	44,136	42,671	34,096	436,568
Vermont	28,761	30,372	31,894	30,387	31,466	361,388
Virginia	102,646	112,203	148,516	97,500	84,774	1,126,959
Washington	85,030	79,003	83,687	84,791	74,095	980,798
West Virginia	12,836	14,482	15,945	14,143	12,187	155,996
Wisconsin	334,899	339,727	359,414	352,067	343,019	4,164,460
Wyoming	20,575	58,148	81,384	74,366	29,970	455,219
United States	6,454,918	6,286,648	6,818,767	6,613,093	5,708,686	71,572,715

Table 20--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1986

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	63,445	29,244	39,977	25,484	21,379	26,036	18,621
Alaska	1,314	1,168	1,315	1,170	1,028	1,252	1,681
Arizona	156,417	52,046	115,975	43,792	88,841	82,536	54,595
Arkansas	175,471	36,720	29,737	-4,293	-19,052	34,275	-43,089
California	679,507	586,455	632,764	751,856	924,569	833,700	781,812
Colorado	97,383	45,354	55,308	57,736	52,461	38,512	82,025
Connecticut	30,622	8,301	12,074	15,097	11,633	7,882	11,975
Delaware	6,795	6,081	5,502	7,172	5,932	11,365	6,516
Florida	495,568	378,195	398,577	801,025	239,367	248,699	155,397
Georgia	87,279	41,117	51,336	47,033	44,878	60,745	44,728
Hawaii	41,119	37,092	41,553	39,965	40,767	40,170	41,654
Idaho	74,125	36,575	32,234	30,212	26,106	40,748	34,092
Illinois	899,017	274,430	304,540	288,154	243,550	163,064	168,774
Indiana	227,989	141,263	88,500	126,975	105,632	97,914	86,631
Iowa	942,005	308,003	240,358	203,743	146,423	150,547	103,269
Kansas	307,410	124,357	76,366	66,628	54,234	126,900	231,724
Kentucky	153,005	112,313	34,374	20,209	19,890	23,471	22,402
Louisiana	122,750	48,984	22,890	21,409	17,921	17,619	9,774
Maine	9,794	10,582	11,326	12,842	11,495	5,777	7,903
Maryland	20,885	19,399	32,705	54,386	23,282	20,277	27,154
Massachusetts	16,918	9,648	13,735	17,271	14,154	13,693	15,639
Michigan	167,486	85,977	81,247	86,382	74,479	70,973	140,447
Minnesota	403,499	129,503	147,023	138,879	121,901	114,807	78,032
Mississippi	130,789	50,273	17,493	17,803	-3,791	-828	-19,645
Missouri	301,795	93,222	91,508	60,644	49,802	57,170	47,064
Montana	32,717	14,889	19,915	24,957	15,437	13,703	17,336
Nebraska	576,771	173,085	161,738	110,608	98,997	86,933	95,058
Nevada	8,395	8,115	7,139	6,211	2,779	3,750	3,886
New Hampshire	2,979	2,758	3,323	3,335	2,455	1,832	1,961
New Jersey	19,727	16,533	23,420	31,585	31,257	48,254	65,440
New Mexico	23,046	13,036	14,858	13,349	15,592	35,722	34,375
New York	43,069	36,657	43,110	50,249	41,038	41,900	52,842
North Carolina	84,770	36,532	38,798	44,134	50,875	62,266	33,744
North Dakota	204,498	100,762	105,158	94,824	72,477	92,090	63,051
Ohio	239,671	109,921	135,951	104,097	85,527	83,764	125,332
Oklahoma	74,754	31,587	21,721	32,774	39,047	110,551	124,984
Oregon	71,122	60,619	62,182	48,979	39,415	66,123	144,212
Pennsylvania	99,900	70,335	78,020	82,999	64,950	51,215	58,954
Rhode Island	2,692	2,804	4,423	5,807	4,365	2,400	3,140
South Carolina	41,013	16,623	19,002	14,638	16,004	63,093	26,936
South Dakota	104,155	51,622	41,793	49,772	35,373	38,457	51,737
Tennessee	101,989	48,085	43,044	41,148	30,323	33,932	28,305
Texas	504,668	202,365	140,041	117,328	170,374	252,689	299,405
Utah	13,772	10,649	8,453	8,008	4,915	9,267	14,083
Vermont	1,884	1,782	2,292	2,293	1,756	1,352	4,573
Virginia	33,119	21,175	21,044	15,944	15,125	22,819	38,229
Washington	138,920	111,563	113,372	121,965	89,703	138,948	125,468
West Virginia	5,746	5,487	3,620	2,741	1,291	2,510	3,114
Wisconsin	93,378	42,070	40,035	50,251	49,582	43,712	49,389
Wyoming	7,539	5,793	4,612	3,074	1,983	2,463	5,688
United States	8,142,681	3,861,149	3,735,481	4,012,644	3,297,521	3,597,049	3,580,417

continued--

Table 20--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1986--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	16,234	32,037	131,860	112,338	61,228	577,883
Alaska	2,107	1,807	1,907	2,061	2,009	18,819
Arizona	-1,514	-9,011	31,327	79,433	101,931	796,368
Arkansas	-11,155	109,491	369,348	240,243	86,908	1,004,604
California	655,035	752,792	1,063,463	1,126,890	813,413	9,602,256
Colorado	75,495	65,924	82,223	116,279	121,619	890,319
Connecticut	11,099	18,796	12,735	11,744	10,310	162,268
Delaware	10,552	12,059	24,193	14,892	7,053	118,112
Florida	140,414	131,691	167,985	207,290	324,137	3,688,345
Georgia	95,436	161,828	342,111	253,226	94,042	1,323,759
Hawaii	41,839	41,089	42,836	41,240	41,607	490,931
Idaho	87,268	144,505	223,035	185,553	127,457	1,041,910
Illinois	133,919	223,973	660,432	698,153	679,016	4,737,022
Indiana	47,225	94,534	542,675	395,364	302,973	2,257,675
Iowa	71,993	122,949	246,224	674,867	913,307	4,123,688
Kansas	108,053	96,366	230,538	292,783	262,548	1,977,907
Kentucky	12,876	49,077	98,245	186,884	345,846	1,078,592
Louisiana	27,006	66,348	156,035	198,045	160,119	868,900
Maine	11,134	16,362	15,004	14,624	15,902	142,745
Maryland	19,904	34,859	49,198	43,450	25,864	371,363
Massachusetts	23,886	48,782	35,062	51,758	31,604	292,150
Michigan	73,555	89,120	125,283	218,951	214,638	1,428,538
Minnesota	114,196	161,169	243,139	563,195	464,508	2,679,851
Mississippi	-61,725	32,288	266,509	238,378	73,075	740,619
Missouri	27,529	89,656	234,338	260,865	272,757	1,586,350
Montana	42,741	88,351	85,786	72,999	64,184	493,015
Nebraska	60,794	79,154	230,226	459,820	535,602	2,668,786
Nevada	4,322	5,090	6,885	8,309	7,352	72,233
New Hampshire	2,886	5,412	3,331	4,049	3,552	37,873
New Jersey	54,337	40,666	35,853	37,497	25,681	430,250
New Mexico	29,834	20,520	26,665	45,011	29,537	301,545
New York	88,266	106,174	72,325	68,432	80,433	724,495
North Carolina	206,595	355,553	381,759	160,328	152,194	1,607,548
North Dakota	86,391	207,925	238,268	202,674	155,098	1,623,216
Ohio	74,474	157,491	310,001	358,411	258,686	2,043,326
Oklahoma	59,924	33,976	48,365	91,530	77,107	746,320
Oregon	129,612	168,070	137,313	116,074	90,864	1,134,585
Pennsylvania	69,482	79,792	89,267	90,035	91,192	926,141
Rhode Island	2,346	19,052	3,640	3,595	8,515	62,779
South Carolina	53,111	72,713	38,969	28,588	48,963	439,653
South Dakota	106,783	79,644	104,240	161,950	112,570	938,096
Tennessee	27,503	50,605	136,584	196,931	152,279	890,728
Texas	269,670	295,474	269,791	258,087	148,415	2,928,307
Utah	11,691	15,314	13,855	11,733	11,898	133,638
Vermont	1,250	3,619	2,194	8,378	5,007	36,380
Virginia	35,901	54,281	112,807	73,111	42,498	486,053
Washington	174,667	225,634	244,937	176,412	150,616	1,812,205
West Virginia	7,595	15,814	7,194	8,184	7,473	70,769
Wisconsin	74,838	82,739	76,968	150,723	138,676	892,361
Wyoming	15,540	9,562	8,538	28,259	17,590	110,641
United States	3,422,914	4,861,116	8,081,466	9,049,626	7,969,853	63,611,917

Table 21--Value of home agricultural commodity consumption, by State, 1984-86 1/

State	1984			1985			1986		
	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total
1,000 dollars									
Alabama	10,125	5,566	15,691	9,785	5,646	15,431	9,850	5,646	15,496
Alaska	1,165	67	1,232	970	71	1,041	1,115	71	1,186
Arizona	5,771	856	6,627	4,996	889	5,885	3,835	889	4,724
Arkansas	11,359	5,669	17,028	8,669	5,542	14,211	7,337	5,542	12,943
California	34,033	8,040	42,073	18,372	8,261	31,188	23,695	8,261	31,956
Colorado	15,093	2,783	17,876	19,108	2,792	19,506	7,491	2,792	10,292
Connecticut	3,773	423	4,196	1,621	397	1,991	1,642	397	2,039
Delaware	1,483	371	1,854	1,380	366	1,746	1,448	366	1,814
Florida	7,722	4,123	11,845	6,083	4,078	10,161	5,036	4,078	9,114
Georgia	9,342	5,257	14,599	5,931	5,228	11,159	6,051	5,228	11,279
Hawaii	1,615	474	2,089	3,094	481	3,575	3,060	481	3,541
Idaho	12,206	2,536	14,742	12,553	2,572	15,060	13,537	2,572	15,871
Illinois	23,481	9,689	33,170	27,588	9,411	37,439	22,838	9,411	32,249
Indiana	26,449	8,452	34,901	14,672	8,470	23,142	19,162	8,470	27,632
Iowa	30,118	11,648	41,766	28,028	11,607	39,635	22,530	11,607	34,137
Kansas	23,299	7,628	30,927	15,598	7,529	23,127	16,252	7,529	23,781
Kentucky	27,238	10,411	37,649	24,645	10,456	35,101	23,964	10,456	34,420
Louisiana	10,150	3,711	13,861	8,069	3,712	11,781	7,364	3,712	11,076
Maine	3,365	825	4,190	3,168	816	3,984	3,277	816	4,093
Maryland	5,595	1,835	7,430	5,086	1,882	6,984	4,847	1,882	6,729
Massachusetts	2,412	629	3,041	1,796	627	2,423	1,720	627	2,347
Michigan	19,449	6,494	25,943	17,764	6,588	24,352	16,466	6,588	23,054
Minnesota	32,540	10,411	42,951	30,249	10,038	40,287	29,842	10,038	39,880
Mississippi	12,986	5,154	18,140	10,284	5,019	15,303	10,543	5,019	15,562
Missouri	30,837	12,060	42,897	27,145	12,025	39,170	26,068	12,025	38,093
Montana	14,476	2,464	16,940	13,123	2,468	15,591	10,820	2,468	13,288
Nebraska	19,890	6,185	26,075	15,469	6,169	21,638	13,623	6,169	19,792
Nevada	2,885	268	3,153	2,772	261	3,033	2,854	261	3,115
New Hampshire	1,609	350	1,959	1,505	356	1,861	1,482	356	1,838
New Jersey	3,287	938	4,225	3,372	910	4,282	3,216	910	4,120
New Mexico	7,263	1,443	8,706	8,329	1,443	9,772	7,838	1,443	9,281
New York	21,891	4,845	26,736	18,722	4,705	23,427	17,471	4,705	22,176
North Carolina	26,131	8,143	34,274	23,244	7,947	31,191	22,921	7,947	30,868
North Dakota	10,161	3,659	13,820	9,827	3,555	13,382	8,596	3,555	12,151
Ohio	34,593	9,277	43,870	21,238	9,306	30,544	20,868	9,306	30,174
Oklahoma	31,476	7,525	38,988	23,514	7,424	30,938	24,967	7,424	32,391
Oregon	25,668	3,814	29,482	24,737	3,817	28,554	19,334	3,817	23,053
Pennsylvania	33,745	5,978	39,723	27,420	6,065	33,485	26,636	6,065	32,701
Rhode Island	510	77	587	479	78	557	485	78	563
South Carolina	14,363	2,886	17,249	8,997	2,876	11,873	9,011	2,876	11,806
South Dakota	13,048	3,814	16,862	12,586	3,869	16,455	11,831	3,869	15,700
Tennessee	25,762	9,998	35,760	23,078	10,247	33,326	22,213	10,247	32,460
Texas	42,304	19,275	61,579	34,027	19,240	53,267	33,091	19,240	52,331
Utah	9,743	1,443	11,186	6,228	1,453	7,681	6,662	1,453	8,115
Vermont	6,008	752	6,760	5,032	732	5,764	4,493	732	5,225
Virginia	15,320	5,772	21,092	11,655	5,751	17,406	12,180	5,751	17,931
Washington	28,018	3,917	31,935	27,585	3,973	31,558	27,131	3,973	31,104
West Virginia	15,044	2,268	17,312	8,016	2,123	10,139	9,576	2,123	11,699
Wisconsin	54,739	8,864	63,603	46,866	8,679	55,545	39,572	8,679	48,251
Wyoming	3,623	938	4,561	3,516	941	4,457	3,406	941	4,347
United States	823,150	240,005	1,063,155	690,517	238,891	929,408	649,247	238,891	888,718

1/ Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.



Table 22--Net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, by State, 1983-86 1/

State	1983	1984	1985	1986
1,000 dollars				
Alabama	-10,010	-18,147	75,192	-14,118
Alaska	0	0	0	0
Arizona	-21,870	-62,058	89,682	-13,733
Arkansas	-63,662	7,613	404,465	84,470
California	-144,716	46,560	188,486	121,623
Colorado	14,481	-21,772	178,397	84,653
Connecticut	21	-9	107	24
Delaware	-1,433	1,304	4,628	1,947
Florida	-2,497	-365	2,822	2,042
Georgia	-37,593	-4,067	72,051	-2,778
Hawaii	0	0	0	0
Idaho	30,790	24,550	77,076	41,891
Illinois	-200,255	-92,123	1,578,378	1,230,834
Indiana	-122,333	-19,780	607,222	421,978
Iowa	-141,956	-116,525	1,610,732	1,800,007
Kansas	202,837	-95,416	798,722	481,488
Kentucky	-26,417	1,035	103,868	54,288
Louisiana	-30,066	-24,442	124,718	62,823
Maine	68	-423	271	636
Maryland	-3,922	2,223	32,123	-3,915
Massachusetts	0	6	-1	-2
Michigan	-40,476	-23,663	196,920	185,822
Minnesota	-196,751	28,942	1,025,783	1,004,147
Mississippi	-78,539	-42,077	288,260	-24,875
Missouri	-129,489	5,616	377,357	292,281
Montana	52,434	-12,280	4,427	96,362
Nebraska	16,775	-192,232	923,333	1,064,992
Nevada	-939	-235	517	-215
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	-1,171	-1,025	4,009	2,154
New Mexico	-750	-7,361	47,873	12,975
New York	-4,779	-11,812	29,408	26,858
North Carolina	-21,733	-788	77,776	47,604
North Dakota	140,429	12,443	517,404	169,847
Ohio	-90,293	15,357	409,808	228,824
Oklahoma	114,798	-56,628	312,434	99,167
Oregon	31,316	32,475	46,580	-3,264
Pennsylvania	-10,113	-5,114	22,759	13,510
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	-21,408	602	35,246	-2,572
South Dakota	49,949	26,594	263,806	233,095
Tennessee	-40,381	-5,334	110,271	69,165
Texas	844	-237,826	857,549	221,109
Utah	1,213	-460	4,882	2,926
Vermont	-18	0	10	20
Virginia	-8,436	1,529	30,629	764
Washington	84,985	92,658	140,209	16,675
West Virginia	-856	-640	2,590	129
Wisconsin	-37,710	-64,006	131,323	193,096
Wyoming	1,113	1,290	4,306	4,917
United States	-748,519	-815,811	11,814,408	8,309,671

1/ Loans made minus loans repaid.

Table 23--Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by State, 1983-86 1/

State	1983	1984	1985	1986
1,000 dollars				
Alabama	51,029	5,600	2,072	11,747
Alaska	0	0	0	0
Arizona	9,940	10,570	2,149	3,071
Arkansas	54,022	64,445	169,976	152,614
California	15,350	90,908	34,047	44,955
Colorado	59,093	24,952	34,617	130,231
Connecticut	0	0	0	56
Delaware	326	0	189	3,082
Florida	1,412	947	278	1,072
Georgia	17,384	7,630	5,578	27,805
Hawaii	0	0	0	0
Idaho	28,270	23,625	34,772	47,566
Illinois	383,985	26,851	144,277	897,989
Indiana	139,077	14,313	61,180	311,064
Iowa	605,416	22,928	417,208	809,404
Kansas	342,153	256,177	230,450	822,359
Kentucky	6,779	2,850	6,513	54,330
Louisiana	37,466	14,278	27,711	35,149
Maine	553	165	211	165
Maryland	500	83	408	11,343
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0
Michigan	87,410	11,654	25,358	98,745
Minnesota	269,269	31,895	369,275	541,958
Mississippi	47,939	16,680	17,747	100,236
Missouri	77,149	44,910	60,332	225,445
Montana	43,802	35,955	35,405	35,801
Nebraska	612,277	61,631	212,938	603,851
Nevada	594	402	1	274
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	169	149	105	600
New Mexico	21,635	5,507	6,272	25,216
New York	7,779	8,581	5,406	7,425
North Carolina	10,133	6,212	4,368	45,873
North Dakota	131,786	46,361	159,495	275,096
Ohio	49,252	16,688	50,052	215,110
Oklahoma	94,045	136,617	87,100	340,806
Oregon	9,514	13,927	12,440	31,111
Pennsylvania	2,083	909	1,153	5,901
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	6,657	1,801	2,268	17,049
South Dakota	72,904	41,973	105,105	129,559
Tennessee	19,767	5,224	8,475	36,765
Texas	391,253	226,959	210,283	440,300
Utah	1,358	1,279	1,370	2,377
Vermont	0	0	0	0
Virginia	3,280	1,322	2,481	14,956
Washington	88,175	42,489	67,849	109,413
West Virginia	103	32	125	1,419
Wisconsin	76,014	5,471	24,337	43,888
Wyoming	1,876	2,226	2,181	3,704
United States	3,878,978	1,333,176	2,643,557	6,716,880

1/ Loans acquired by Commodity Credit Corporation plus loans charged off.

Table 24--Government payments, by programs and State, 1983

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conser- vation 1/	Miscel- aneous 2/	Total
1,000 dollars								
Alabama	2,669	2,484	0	19,172	3	4,517	31,233	60,078
Alaska	100	1	0	0	6	131	2	240
Arizona	638	1,113	0	42,188	1,183	1,520	56,282	102,924
Arkansas	1,422	15,826	112,861	27,239	21	4,074	129,441	290,884
California	4,787	12,433	52,281	71,729	6,730	4,371	200,275	352,606
Colorado	17,716	23,543	0	0	4,235	5,408	111,466	162,368
Connecticut	65	0	0	0	15	381	89	550
Delaware	1,158	169	0	0	1	215	2,513	4,056
Florida	2,105	318	380	779	3	3,334	6,362	13,281
Georgia	10,172	10,960	0	7,421	8	4,259	46,659	79,479
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	629	6,114	6,743
Idaho	8,213	27,919	0	0	3,748	2,978	87,488	130,346
Illinois	155,572	16,348	0	0	489	6,179	381,782	560,370
Indiana	79,519	9,515	0	0	300	4,279	180,563	274,176
Iowa	262,493	498	0	0	1,440	8,125	653,344	925,900
Kansas	60,281	132,862	0	0	824	5,866	407,075	606,908
Kentucky	11,274	3,887	0	0	71	4,094	42,271	61,597
Louisiana	290	1,789	45,483	35,531	16	3,107	69,644	155,860
Maine	320	4	0	0	49	1,851	474	2,698
Maryland	4,563	655	0	0	53	799	7,045	13,115
Massachusetts	63	0	0	0	30	504	121	718
Michigan	37,134	7,762	0	0	440	3,684	95,369	144,389
Minnesota	133,229	48,006	0	0	702	5,138	424,657	611,732
Mississippi	717	5,240	19,037	73,385	7	4,649	118,611	221,646
Missouri	38,447	28,955	5,975	10,105	388	7,668	149,701	241,239
Montana	11,362	69,064	0	0	4,077	5,121	140,700	230,324
Nebraska	189,596	30,520	0	0	559	6,494	559,585	786,754
Nevada	242	287	0	24	571	980	2,016	4,120
New Hampshire	26	0	0	0	25	526	68	645
New Jersey	938	341	0	0	22	401	2,670	4,372
New Mexico	5,749	5,375	0	5,255	4,143	3,013	33,953	57,488
New York	11,033	1,566	0	0	196	4,254	21,946	38,995
North Carolina	16,164	4,147	0	4,309	20	3,437	39,010	67,087
North Dakota	32,542	141,669	0	0	1,007	4,390	378,820	558,428
Ohio	46,106	14,046	0	0	884	3,711	111,141	175,888
Oklahoma	5,211	71,653	22	20,325	245	6,336	247,935	351,727
Oregon	1,524	20,550	0	0	1,942	3,509	36,710	64,235
Pennsylvania	7,573	735	0	0	248	3,710	17,792	30,058
Rhode Island	1	0	0	0	8	89	9	107
South Carolina	5,942	4,086	0	6,217	1	2,234	27,451	45,931
South Dakota	49,820	36,702	0	0	4,159	3,922	172,204	266,807
Tennessee	4,584	5,634	13	14,530	20	5,163	35,869	65,813
Texas	65,461	51,912	41,575	324,072	30,987	22,482	593,366	1,129,855
Utah	1,249	2,159	0	0	4,412	4,043	6,731	18,594
Vermont	86	1	0	0	42	1,049	356	1,534
Virginia	6,511	2,283	0	8	478	2,491	17,584	29,355
Washington	6,827	48,454	0	0	320	4,175	94,022	153,798
West Virginia	584	15	0	0	250	1,419	1,722	3,990
Wisconsin	43,419	661	0	0	215	4,593	117,102	165,990
Wyoming	536	2,032	0	0	7,957	2,230	6,546	19,301
United States	1,346,033	864,179	277,627	662,289	83,550	187,532	5,873,889	9,295,099

1/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 2/ The programs included are: Dairy Indemnity, Payment-In-Kind (PIK), Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Emergency Livestock Feed, Extended Storage, PIK Storage, and Milk Diversion.

Table 25--Government payments, by programs and State, 1984

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conser- vation 1/	Miscel- laneous 2/	Total
1,000 dollars								
Alabama	269	6,022	0	10,362	5	4,549	35,845	57,052
Alaska	14	0	0	0	16	150	1	181
Arizona	702	3,311	0	11,655	1,792	6,256	94,669	118,385
Arkansas	913	20,264	82,229	12,187	36	3,104	90,834	209,567
California	2,688	19,040	29,016	27,023	9,717	7,717	240,058	335,259
Colorado	4,888	63,878	0	0	6,661	5,661	72,504	153,592
Connecticut	6	0	0	0	32	366	2,410	2,814
Delaware	104	110	0	0	2	245	4,740	5,201
Florida	113	937	146	276	28	2,989	36,239	40,728
Georgia	1,279	18,142	0	3,556	14	4,450	51,845	79,286
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	607	0	607
Idaho	7,083	73,764	0	0	4,544	3,130	43,943	132,464
Illinois	35,407	21,291	0	0	862	6,238	479,443	543,241
Indiana	16,405	9,797	0	0	410	4,070	278,164	308,846
Iowa	70,408	858	0	0	2,742	7,360	661,395	742,763
Kansas	17,178	304,457	0	0	1,671	5,828	244,744	573,878
Kentucky	3,014	5,478	0	0	126	4,244	83,808	96,670
Louisiana	141	3,057	35,151	16,100	35	3,167	63,813	121,464
Maine	90	3	0	0	97	1,705	2,444	4,339
Maryland	517	593	0	0	98	753	21,812	23,773
Massachusetts	3	0	0	0	56	490	2,557	3,106
Michigan	13,533	11,401	0	0	611	3,947	138,177	167,669
Minnesota	34,783	81,783	0	0	1,954	6,075	405,313	529,908
Mississippi	193	9,695	11,188	30,698	23	4,386	108,295	164,478
Missouri	8,376	46,597	4,018	4,823	743	7,476	152,593	224,626
Montana	12,284	161,017	0	0	8,540	5,098	52,670	239,609
Nebraska	32,994	63,557	0	0	1,506	6,044	428,880	532,981
Nevada	32	671	0	0	1,144	1,083	1,559	4,489
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	52	496	1,142	1,690
New Jersey	209	438	0	0	39	555	6,062	7,303
New Mexico	740	13,557	0	1,996	5,275	2,571	25,044	49,183
New York	2,971	3,056	0	0	334	4,237	53,092	63,690
North Carolina	1,285	4,197	0	1,640	40	3,972	60,750	71,884
North Dakota	21,307	278,479	0	0	1,937	4,543	156,979	463,245
Ohio	14,798	15,561	0	0	1,345	3,512	196,988	232,204
Oklahoma	727	172,874	3	9,344	661	7,106	118,664	309,379
Oregon	899	43,898	0	0	3,627	3,434	24,242	76,100
Pennsylvania	918	717	0	0	519	3,678	74,826	80,658
Rhode Island	2	0	0	0	16	88	99	205
South Carolina	830	7,828	0	3,662	2	2,399	30,443	45,164
South Dakota	8,236	71,678	0	0	8,910	3,126	139,398	231,348
Tennessee	1,155	9,747	10	8,288	33	4,450	52,878	76,561
Texas	24,044	121,867	30,022	133,039	29,706	19,312	424,451	782,441
Utah	460	6,203	0	0	6,306	5,055	10,002	28,026
Vermont	11	1	0	0	80	1,089	7,269	8,450
Virginia	672	2,305	0	9	718	2,622	39,663	45,989
Washington	5,735	110,197	0	0	557	4,057	50,456	171,002
West Virginia	92	18	0	0	582	1,273	3,842	5,807
Wisconsin	18,079	1,240	0	0	737	4,288	213,470	237,814
Wyoming	152	5,567	0	0	12,637	2,407	4,488	25,251
United States	366,739	1,795,151	191,783	274,658	117,578	191,458	5,493,003	8,430,370

1/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 2/ The programs included are: Dairy Indemnity, Payment-In-Kind (PIK), Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Emergency Livestock Feed, Extended Storage, PIK Storage, Milk Diversion, and Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service Indemnity.



Table 26--Government payments, by programs and State, 1985

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conser- vation 1/	Miscel- laneous 2/	Total
1,000 dollars								
Alabama	1,073	5,723	0	43,384	11	5,250	4,923	60,364
Alaska	158	0	0	0	1	150	0	309
Arizona	1,406	2,861	0	81,953	1,587	2,124	5,361	95,292
Arkansas	2,984	22,102	232,767	60,806	55	3,506	6,501	328,721
California	5,925	21,711	121,362	99,972	8,091	5,325	39,131	301,517
Colorado	35,366	76,074	0	0	5,644	7,198	17,544	141,826
Connecticut	52	117	0	0	21	275	1,763	2,228
Delaware	2,575	90	0	0	3	170	378	3,216
Florida	812	1,307	277	2,231	18	3,071	22,412	30,128
Georgia	9,136	23,991	0	22,991	27	4,465	10,553	71,163
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	662	0	662
Idaho	15,904	76,712	0	0	3,801	3,247	21,846	121,510
Illinois	431,715	26,694	1	4	835	6,143	26,100	491,492
Indiana	187,643	14,337	0	0	448	4,017	11,855	218,300
Iowa	612,940	948	0	0	2,273	7,698	67,277	691,136
Kansas	111,859	318,853	0	2	1,263	5,670	44,504	482,151
Kentucky	22,113	5,973	0	0	124	4,410	14,465	47,085
Louisiana	894	3,266	90,161	78,276	29	3,067	6,313	182,006
Maine	212	2	0	0	87	1,906	1,397	3,604
Maryland	10,936	829	0	0	105	803	2,940	15,613
Massachusetts	7	1	0	0	47	488	1,841	2,384
Michigan	79,661	14,840	0	0	624	3,687	17,809	116,621
Minnesota	268,661	103,697	0	0	1,391	5,683	100,634	480,066
Mississippi	965	9,065	38,007	146,374	22	4,989	6,032	205,454
Missouri	78,039	44,466	15,807	20,683	706	8,265	19,703	187,669
Montana	28,809	148,785	0	0	6,089	4,691	32,502	220,876
Nebraska	373,368	72,244	0	1	1,178	7,112	64,466	518,369
Nevada	158	791	0	3	819	1,278	804	3,853
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	51	440	850	1,341
New Jersey	1,893	534	0	0	38	516	973	3,954
New Mexico	8,424	13,388	0	11,244	4,530	2,679	4,376	44,641
New York	17,278	3,499	0	0	339	4,521	17,480	43,117
North Carolina	19,037	5,310	0	9,631	47	3,653	4,903	42,581
North Dakota	78,914	314,187	0	0	1,638	4,892	84,021	483,652
Ohio	110,066	20,049	0	0	1,280	3,567	14,730	149,692
Oklahoma	5,738	188,330	44	28,047	597	5,593	21,128	249,477
Oregon	2,678	48,311	0	0	3,024	3,692	13,696	71,401
Pennsylvania	11,402	1,102	0	0	550	4,170	11,385	28,609
Rhode Island	1	0	0	0	15	62	56	134
South Carolina	5,681	9,277	0	14,364	5	2,270	2,957	34,554
South Dakota	96,468	89,621	0	0	5,457	3,895	36,547	231,988
Tennessee	6,316	9,354	38	30,265	38	4,400	11,328	61,739
Texas	97,376	124,401	78,770	455,962	27,416	18,344	45,810	848,079
Utah	1,907	6,269	0	0	5,630	4,254	5,494	23,554
Vermont	59	2	0	0	77	956	5,275	6,369
Virginia	10,755	3,083	0	51	788	2,906	6,345	23,928
Washington	11,339	109,408	0	0	538	4,402	29,379	155,066
West Virginia	959	26	0	0	515	1,498	1,316	4,314
Wisconsin	89,859	1,642	0	0	524	4,616	55,581	152,222
Wyoming	1,031	6,349	0	0	9,200	2,154	1,393	20,127
United States	2,860,552	1,949,621	577,234	1,106,244	97,596	188,830	924,077	7,704,154

1/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 2/ The programs included are: Payment-In-Kind (PIK), Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Emergency Livestock Feed, Extended Farm Storage, Extended Warehouse Storage, PIK Storage, and Milk Diversion.

Table 27--Government payments, by programs and State, 1986 1/

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conser- vation 2/	Miscel- laneous 3/	Total
1,000 dollars								
Alabama	6,545	8,831	612	42,828	9	3,945	17,003	79,773
Alaska	222	1	0	0	12	193	363	791
Arizona	2,606	4,290	0	65,949	2,096	1,385	7,239	83,565
Arkansas	11,246	48,231	177,964	59,796	56	2,666	13,758	313,717
California	17,324	43,441	82,272	119,601	9,476	3,961	111,785	387,860
Colorado	63,813	109,432	0	0	6,057	4,877	50,453	234,632
Connecticut	583	0	0	0	44	237	3,049	3,913
Delaware	5,916	468	0	0	3	180	404	6,971
Florida	3,875	1,744	395	2,802	19	2,551	14,734	26,120
Georgia	30,625	33,003	0	26,981	28	3,776	21,694	116,107
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	6	412	6,363	6,781
Idaho	31,942	145,555	0	0	3,873	2,502	39,357	223,229
Illinois	747,916	60,480	0	0	831	4,569	68,723	882,519
Indiana	357,242	29,004	0	0	485	2,492	22,052	411,275
Iowa	1,026,192	1,768	0	1	2,317	4,196	126,708	1,161,182
Kansas	216,997	609,439	0	8	1,300	4,377	38,647	870,768
Kentucky	57,099	11,937	0	0	140	3,580	16,348	89,104
Louisiana	3,658	4,792	65,960	77,383	49	2,456	5,560	159,858
Maine	1,161	4	0	0	124	1,847	3,667	6,803
Maryland	21,371	1,842	0	0	121	839	8,028	32,201
Massachusetts	360	0	0	0	61	387	4,935	5,743
Michigan	151,624	24,579	0	0	657	2,533	41,517	220,910
Minnesota	452,814	196,169	0	1	1,458	3,352	148,559	802,353
Mississippi	5,150	13,129	28,815	128,932	24	3,950	12,553	192,553
Missouri	159,560	63,785	12,617	29	602	4,778	34,495	275,866
Montana	45,080	269,830	0	21,625	7,396	3,121	19,023	366,075
Nebraska	596,020	138,571	0	9,351	1,198	4,876	117,747	867,763
Nevada	474	1,227	0	0	801	922	28	3,452
New Hampshire	164	0	0	0	46	380	2,274	2,864
New Jersey	4,410	769	0	0	45	296	975	6,495
New Mexico	14,982	22,326	0	236	5,438	2,099	17,347	62,428
New York	40,100	6,094	0	0	389	2,693	27,414	76,690
North Carolina	50,357	9,996	0	10,076	57	3,338	16,455	90,279
North Dakota	115,067	511,090	0	0	1,743	3,424	68,856	700,180
Ohio	205,692	43,782	0	0	1,388	2,511	15,599	268,972
Oklahoma	12,930	328,592	87	28,174	578	4,626	18,037	393,024
Oregon	6,176	94,281	0	0	3,234	2,277	21,679	127,647
Pennsylvania	27,440	1,985	0	0	579	2,581	11,989	44,574
Rhode Island	9	0	0	0	18	40	401	468
South Carolina	17,347	13,738	0	14,132	2	2,435	6,791	54,445
South Dakota	178,676	157,316	0	147	6,695	2,508	37,513	382,855
Tennessee	23,279	16,188	40	34,112	52	3,450	21,310	98,431
Texas	181,233	225,158	54,007	400,133	33,956	14,145	69,752	978,384
Utah	4,996	11,716	0	0	5,957	2,741	10,563	35,973
Vermont	621	4	0	0	106	1,719	9,899	12,349
Virginia	23,767	7,046	0	95	879	2,329	8,453	42,569
Washington	23,701	212,432	0	0	627	3,289	58,671	298,720
West Virginia	2,580	97	0	0	531	3,612	1,548	8,368
Wisconsin	203,115	3,868	0	0	584	2,853	56,004	266,424
Wyoming	3,981	11,691	0	0	9,775	1,683	2,198	29,328
United States	5,158,038	3,499,721	422,769	1,042,392	111,922	139,989	1,438,520	11,813,351

1/ Includes both cash payments and payment-in-kind (PIK). 2/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 3/ The programs included are: Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Conservation Reserve, Animal Waste Management, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Dairy Indemnity, Dairy Termination, Emergency Feed, Extended Warehouse Storage, Extended Storage, PIK Storage, and Milk Diversion.

Table 28--Farm production expenses (excluding operator households), by State, 1982-86 1/

State	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Million dollars					
Alabama	1,842.5	1,860.2	1,857.2	1,737.2	1,598.8
Alaska	16.6	22.0	22.1	18.5	17.5
Arizona	1,462.0	1,501.2	1,529.7	1,438.4	1,297.8
Arkansas	2,793.2	2,885.8	2,950.1	2,764.0	2,463.2
California	11,615.2	11,536.6	11,784.7	11,128.5	10,459.4
Colorado	3,050.6	3,199.1	3,231.6	3,115.2	2,931.6
Connecticut	266.1	283.1	276.6	269.0	258.7
Delaware	363.8	398.7	416.9	400.3	378.7
Florida	3,155.8	3,189.9	3,109.5	3,028.0	2,869.1
Georgia	2,904.6	2,944.2	2,922.4	2,701.6	2,419.3
Hawaii	432.2	429.0	418.4	408.1	390.6
Idaho	2,127.4	2,191.2	2,135.3	2,020.6	1,809.1
Illinois	7,377.8	6,733.4	7,412.8	7,135.4	6,185.4
Indiana	4,522.9	4,378.1	4,633.2	4,282.7	3,778.4
Iowa	9,619.4	8,962.4	9,531.9	8,825.5	8,027.1
Kansas	5,825.5	6,102.4	6,184.1	5,689.8	5,334.2
Kentucky	2,435.5	2,274.3	2,419.2	2,184.9	2,013.1
Louisiana	1,702.3	1,734.1	1,708.6	1,544.2	1,385.6
Maine	403.6	427.9	406.4	382.4	366.5
Maryland	1,000.1	1,064.7	1,091.9	1,037.3	924.9
Massachusetts	278.2	287.3	280.8	266.5	266.6
Michigan	2,809.6	2,928.8	2,916.4	2,724.9	2,472.6
Minnesota	6,286.0	6,328.0	6,418.8	5,908.5	5,264.0
Mississippi	2,132.1	2,121.0	2,131.2	1,959.1	1,701.3
Missouri	3,889.3	3,970.6	3,916.4	3,714.6	3,308.7
Montana	1,739.6	1,770.5	1,659.8	1,472.1	1,446.4
Nebraska	6,774.5	6,857.8	6,997.5	6,714.2	6,201.1
Nevada	231.5	249.1	236.4	224.2	202.8
New Hampshire	104.6	113.5	106.9	99.3	97.3
New Jersey	444.1	443.2	436.6	431.8	404.6
New Mexico	934.4	985.3	1,010.2	988.7	904.9
New York	2,484.1	2,654.1	2,569.0	2,354.2	2,185.2
North Carolina	3,451.5	3,485.3	3,558.0	3,283.3	2,980.8
North Dakota	2,733.0	2,773.2	2,802.6	2,668.4	2,354.3
Ohio	3,656.3	3,637.1	3,778.4	3,488.1	3,161.4
Oklahoma	2,823.2	2,827.2	2,733.0	2,571.5	2,411.2
Oregon	1,667.6	1,707.5	1,666.4	1,575.9	1,458.1
Pennsylvania	2,708.3	2,896.8	2,811.7	2,646.5	2,480.9
Rhode Island	34.0	35.7	34.0	34.9	33.6
South Carolina	1,096.0	1,067.6	1,077.3	997.9	874.9
South Dakota	2,615.6	2,691.2	2,802.9	2,554.4	2,247.3
Tennessee	1,948.0	1,948.1	2,026.0	1,870.5	1,722.7
Texas	9,059.3	8,915.2	9,240.0	8,805.2	7,873.1
Utah	579.9	609.7	592.3	568.3	546.1
Vermont	337.9	388.0	365.3	338.7	330.7
Virginia	1,678.7	1,685.9	1,733.0	1,609.0	1,473.8
Washington	2,532.6	2,585.9	2,562.9	2,415.6	2,250.5
West Virginia	298.0	311.9	306.6	280.5	268.6
Wisconsin	4,531.7	4,813.6	4,799.4	4,427.0	4,066.5
Wyoming	677.3	714.2	707.7	674.8	632.9
United States	133,453.9	133,921.5	136,320.1	127,780.2	116,531.6

1/ Data are for farms with sales of \$1,000 or more annually.

Table 29--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>ALABAMA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	55,000	54,000	54,000	54,000	51,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	10,940.7	10,575.5	10,143.8	9,884.3	9,200.1
Real estate 2/	8,343.8	8,047.5	7,596.7	7,530.7	6,931.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	666.3	622.7	598.8	567.6	616.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,347.1	1,359.9	1,339.9	1,176.4	1,056.8
Crops 5/	195.5	130.9	159.6	141.9	110.0
Financial assets	388.1	414.6	448.7	467.7	485.9
Total farm debt	2,271.7	2,243.1	2,199.3	2,000.6	1,728.7
Real estate debt 6/	1,195.5	1,232.4	1,222.7	1,129.5	951.9
Nonreal estate debt 7/	1,076.2	1,010.7	976.6	871.1	776.8
Equity	8,669.0	8,332.4	7,944.5	7,883.6	7,471.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	79.2	78.8	78.3	79.8	81.2
Debt/equity	26.2	26.9	27.7	25.4	23.1
Debt/assets: Total	20.8	21.2	21.7	20.2	18.8
Debt/assets: Real estate	14.3	15.3	16.1	15.0	13.7
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	41.4	40.0	38.3	37.0	34.2
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	15.0	10.8	24.8	24.4	31.4
<b>ALASKA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	550	600	650	680	670
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	362.4	382.2	438.8	453.2	402.7
Real estate 2/	276.6	285.8	296.9	276.4	205.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	6.4	6.2	6.2	6.5	6.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	20.2	22.1	22.8	20.9	19.2
Crops 5/	.0	.0	.0	.0	.3
Financial assets	59.2	68.1	112.9	149.4	171.7
Total farm debt	40.8	34.9	36.0	40.2	33.7
Real estate debt 6/	23.5	24.6	23.5	29.4	23.2
Nonreal estate debt 7/	17.3	10.3	12.6	10.8	10.5
Equity	321.6	347.3	402.8	413.0	369.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	88.7	90.9	91.8	91.1	91.6
Debt/equity	12.7	10.1	8.9	9.7	9.1
Debt/assets: Total	11.3	9.1	8.2	8.9	8.4
Debt/assets: Real estate	8.5	8.6	7.9	10.6	11.3
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	20.2	10.6	8.8	6.1	5.3
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	4.0	1.3	10.2	20.1	33.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 29--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>ARIZONA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	8,000	8,200	8,300	8,500	8,600
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	11,549.5	11,684.2	10,685.6	9,408.4	9,764.7
Real estate 2/	10,373.4	10,588.8	9,517.4	8,301.1	8,631.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	440.3	411.0	447.9	426.9	422.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	471.5	481.8	486.2	457.3	417.6
Crops 5/	124.3	53.1	80.3	54.4	82.0
Financial assets	139.9	149.4	153.9	168.7	210.7
Total farm debt	1,686.8	1,759.0	1,841.1	1,705.9	1,694.5
Real estate debt 6/	683.6	721.6	701.1	652.2	676.1
Nonreal estate debt 7/	1,013.2	1,037.3	1,140.0	1,053.7	1,018.4
Equity	9,852.7	9,925.2	8,844.5	7,702.5	8,070.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	85.3	84.9	82.8	81.9	82.6
Debt/equity	17.2	17.7	20.8	22.1	21.0
Debt/assets: Total	14.7	15.1	17.2	18.1	17.4
Debt/assets: Real estate	6.6	6.8	7.4	7.9	7.8
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	86.2	94.7	97.6	95.2	89.9
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	14.8	7.8	24.3	17.0	22.6
<b>ARKANSAS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	57,000	56,000	55,000	53,000	50,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	18,210.6	17,551.1	16,169.6	13,735.1	12,407.6
Real estate 2/	14,436.1	13,884.2	12,564.4	10,375.4	9,167.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	756.8	722.8	693.7	660.2	696.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,054.6	2,037.2	1,934.3	1,696.3	1,554.3
Crops 5/	357.9	268.3	318.5	318.2	269.4
Financial assets	605.2	638.6	658.7	685.1	720.4
Total farm debt	3,742.8	3,776.7	3,807.1	3,495.9	3,181.4
Real estate debt 6/	1,990.8	2,013.7	1,996.4	1,896.9	1,750.9
Nonreal estate debt 7/	1,752.0	1,763.1	1,810.7	1,599.0	1,430.5
Equity	14,467.8	13,774.4	12,362.5	10,239.3	9,226.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	79.4	78.5	76.5	74.5	74.4
Debt/equity	25.9	27.4	30.8	34.1	34.5
Debt/assets: Total	20.6	21.5	23.5	25.5	25.6
Debt/assets: Real estate	13.8	14.5	15.9	18.3	19.1
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	46.4	48.1	50.2	47.6	44.2
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	11.8	8.0	24.1	26.1	30.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 29--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	82,000	80,000	78,000	79,000	79,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	69,144.1	68,673.2	62,651.0	57,456.9	50,725.4
Real estate 2/	60,133.5	59,810.0	53,531.1	48,605.8	42,160.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	2,734.7	2,719.6	2,753.1	2,742.4	2,747.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,891.0	3,829.9	3,822.0	3,552.9	3,237.8
Crops 5/	509.2	347.3	480.4	409.1	422.9
Financial assets	1,875.8	1,966.5	2,064.4	2,146.6	2,156.5
Total farm debt	15,758.9	16,644.0	16,615.7	15,400.7	13,450.8
Real estate debt 6/	8,155.6	8,643.5	8,711.3	8,338.8	7,738.5
Nonreal estate debt 7/	7,603.3	8,000.5	7,904.4	7,061.9	5,712.3
Equity	53,385.2	52,029.2	46,035.3	42,056.2	37,274.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.2	75.8	73.5	73.2	73.5
Debt/equity	29.5	32.0	36.1	36.6	36.1
Debt/assets: Total	22.8	24.2	26.5	26.8	26.5
Debt/assets: Real estate	13.6	14.5	16.3	17.2	18.4
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	84.4	90.3	86.7	79.8	66.7
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	18.9	13.7	21.6	23.8	27.8
<b>COLORADO</b>					
	Number				
Farms	27,500	27,000	27,000	26,700	26,600
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	18,741.4	19,251.8	18,036.2	15,173.6	15,119.6
Real estate 2/	15,035.3	15,331.5	14,184.6	11,580.4	11,745.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,319.5	1,371.2	1,385.9	1,303.8	1,192.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,434.1	1,447.8	1,410.7	1,306.4	1,230.7
Crops 5/	439.1	546.7	475.4	374.5	331.9
Financial assets	513.3	554.6	579.6	608.5	618.6
Total farm debt	4,335.9	4,408.2	4,333.8	3,940.6	3,350.1
Real estate debt 6/	2,419.1	2,430.3	2,403.1	2,239.2	1,980.2
Nonreal estate debt 7/	1,916.8	1,977.9	1,930.7	1,701.4	1,369.9
Equity	14,405.4	14,843.6	13,702.4	11,233.0	11,769.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	76.9	77.1	76.0	74.0	77.8
Debt/equity	30.1	29.7	31.6	35.1	28.5
Debt/assets: Total	23.1	22.9	24.0	26.0	22.2
Debt/assets: Real estate	16.1	15.9	16.9	19.3	16.9
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	51.7	50.5	50.1	47.3	40.6
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	4.2	5.6	8.9	9.5	13.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 29--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>					
	Number				
Farms	4,300	4,300	4,100	4,000	3,800
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	1,380.2	1,455.2	1,620.4	1,751.3	1,763.4
Real estate 2/	1,055.3	1,143.9	1,307.1	1,458.7	1,494.1
Livestock and poultry 3/	84.5	76.0	79.0	72.2	64.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	151.1	145.5	139.8	123.5	112.4
Crops 5/	26.5	25.2	28.4	28.4	22.9
Financial assets	62.7	64.5	66.1	68.4	69.7
Total farm debt	223.3	224.6	221.9	213.0	185.4
Real estate debt 6/	104.0	105.8	104.4	100.4	83.1
Nonreal estate debt 7/	119.2	118.9	117.6	112.7	102.3
Equity	1,156.9	1,230.6	1,398.5	1,538.3	1,578.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	83.8	84.6	86.3	87.8	89.5
Debt/equity	19.3	18.3	15.9	13.8	11.7
Debt/assets: Total	16.2	15.4	13.7	12.2	10.5
Debt/assets: Real estate	9.9	9.2	8.0	6.9	5.6
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	36.7	38.2	37.5	38.5	38.0
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	29.1	21.5	45.3	44.6	61.4
<b>DELAWARE</b>					
	Number				
Farms	3,500	3,500	3,600	3,500	3,200
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	1,380.2	1,381.2	1,258.4	1,289.2	1,293.9
Real estate 2/	1,114.9	1,120.7	1,002.3	1,057.2	1,052.6
Livestock and poultry 3/	25.9	24.0	21.1	24.1	27.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	166.8	173.2	165.9	141.0	127.7
Crops 5/	34.3	23.6	25.2	19.6	36.6
Financial assets	38.4	39.8	43.9	47.3	49.7
Total farm debt	308.9	354.7	348.7	290.9	266.0
Real estate debt 6/	152.5	154.0	151.1	142.4	137.7
Nonreal estate debt 7/	156.5	200.7	197.6	148.5	128.3
Equity	1,071.2	1,026.6	909.7	998.2	1,027.9
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.6	74.3	72.3	77.4	79.4
Debt/equity	28.8	34.6	38.3	29.1	25.9
Debt/assets: Total	22.4	25.7	27.7	22.6	20.6
Debt/assets: Real estate	13.7	13.7	15.1	13.5	13.1
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	59.0	77.0	77.2	64.0	53.2
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	19.5	20.1	35.4	35.6	56.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 29--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>FLORIDA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	40,000	40,000	40,000	39,000	39,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	22,440.4	22,657.8	21,581.1	20,413.0	20,774.3
Real estate 2/	19,423.0	19,679.8	18,701.5	17,574.8	17,942.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	965.3	885.1	779.4	760.1	776.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,235.9	1,247.6	1,198.6	1,114.2	1,041.8
Crops 5/	69.8	49.0	43.2	41.5	48.1
Financial assets	746.4	796.2	858.5	922.4	965.2
Total farm debt	4,018.3	4,066.7	4,114.1	3,860.2	3,321.5
Real estate debt 6/	2,643.4	2,704.3	2,802.4	2,725.1	2,240.8
Nonreal estate debt 7/	1,374.9	1,362.4	1,311.7	1,135.1	1,080.7
Equity	18,422.0	18,591.1	17,467.1	16,552.8	17,452.9
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	82.1	82.1	80.9	81.1	84.0
Debt/equity	21.8	21.9	23.6	23.3	19.0
Debt/assets: Total	17.9	17.9	19.1	18.9	16.0
Debt/assets: Real estate	13.6	13.7	15.0	15.5	12.5
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	45.6	45.8	45.6	40.0	38.2
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	32.9	36.2	41.7	44.1	53.5
<b>GEORGIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	57,000	55,000	51,000	50,000	49,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	15,526.9	14,760.9	14,096.6	13,403.7	13,556.9
Real estate 2/	11,723.9	11,238.0	10,541.2	10,024.2	10,178.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	834.2	672.8	684.7	637.7	678.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,762.5	1,649.9	1,593.8	1,451.9	1,329.8
Crops 5/	276.9	212.2	231.6	166.3	164.2
Financial assets	929.5	988.1	1,045.3	1,123.6	1,205.7
Total farm debt	4,436.4	4,318.7	4,095.3	3,770.9	3,246.1
Real estate debt 6/	2,234.8	2,230.9	2,139.0	2,010.4	1,749.1
Nonreal estate debt 7/	2,201.6	2,087.7	1,956.2	1,760.6	1,497.0
Equity	11,090.5	10,442.3	10,001.4	9,632.8	10,310.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	71.4	70.7	70.9	71.9	76.1
Debt/equity	40.0	41.4	40.9	39.1	31.5
Debt/assets: Total	28.6	29.3	29.1	28.1	23.9
Debt/assets: Real estate	19.1	19.9	20.3	20.1	17.2
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	57.9	59.3	55.0	52.1	44.3
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	12.1	8.5	23.9	20.7	28.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 29--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>HAWAII</b>					
	Number				
Farms	4,500	4,500	4,600	4,600	4,400
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	3,778.7	3,779.7	3,922.3	3,901.3	3,889.4
Real estate 2/	3,437.7	3,440.0	3,595.5	3,597.9	3,600.3
Livestock and poultry 3/	108.3	97.2	83.5	79.4	79.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	192.9	199.1	196.1	174.4	155.7
Crops 5/	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Financial assets	39.8	43.4	47.2	49.6	53.5
Total farm debt	270.5	305.7	362.5	361.7	359.0
Real estate debt 6/	151.7	193.9	239.7	250.2	245.7
Nonreal estate debt 7/	118.8	111.8	122.8	111.5	113.4
Equity	3,508.2	3,474.0	3,559.8	3,539.6	3,530.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	92.8	91.9	90.8	90.7	90.8
Debt/equity	7.7	8.8	10.2	10.2	10.2
Debt/assets: Total	7.2	8.1	9.2	9.3	9.2
Debt/assets: Real estate	4.4	5.6	6.7	7.0	6.8
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	34.8	32.9	37.6	36.7	39.2
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	35.8	52.9	41.3	35.6	54.9
<b>IDAHO</b>					
	Number				
Farms	24,700	24,500	24,600	24,600	24,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	14,268.5	14,508.8	13,330.8	11,277.0	10,159.6
Real estate 2/	11,171.2	11,185.7	10,167.5	8,628.8	7,444.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	833.8	806.1	761.8	735.7	677.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,492.7	1,513.1	1,490.9	1,352.1	1,211.5
Crops 5/	484.7	696.6	606.6	248.1	514.9
Financial assets	286.1	307.2	304.0	312.4	311.4
Total farm debt	3,219.1	3,295.3	3,270.5	3,070.5	2,695.2
Real estate debt 6/	1,836.3	1,877.9	1,870.6	1,793.7	1,630.1
Nonreal estate debt 7/	1,382.7	1,417.4	1,399.9	1,276.8	1,065.1
Equity	11,049.4	11,213.5	10,060.2	8,206.5	7,464.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.4	77.3	75.5	72.8	73.5
Debt/equity	29.1	29.4	32.5	37.4	36.1
Debt/assets: Total	22.6	22.7	24.5	27.2	26.5
Debt/assets: Real estate	16.4	16.8	18.4	20.8	21.9
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	44.6	42.7	44.3	48.2	39.2
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	6.7	8.7	10.1	10.1	13.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 29--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>ILLINOIS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	104,000	100,000	94,000	90,000	86,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	62,586.6	60,545.2	47,380.5	41,644.4	37,734.4
Real estate 2/	50,493.6	49,476.6	36,138.1	31,452.7	28,634.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,677.1	1,369.8	1,468.5	1,393.8	1,438.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	6,406.2	6,079.3	5,735.1	5,094.4	4,652.4
Crops 5/	2,542.2	2,103.2	2,536.5	2,167.5	1,468.5
Financial assets	1,467.5	1,516.3	1,502.2	1,536.0	1,540.9
Total farm debt	10,237.6	10,378.3	10,293.5	9,297.4	8,235.4
Real estate debt 6/	6,167.6	6,195.4	6,102.1	5,788.3	5,220.7
Nonreal estate debt 7/	4,070.1	4,182.9	4,191.4	3,509.1	3,014.8
Equity	52,348.9	50,166.9	37,086.9	32,347.0	29,499.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	83.6	82.9	78.3	77.7	78.2
Debt/equity	19.6	20.7	27.8	28.7	27.9
Debt/assets: Total	16.4	17.1	21.7	22.3	21.8
Debt/assets: Real estate	12.2	12.5	16.9	18.4	18.2
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	33.7	37.8	37.3	34.4	33.1
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	5.3	-7.9	9.4	14.2	15.8
<b>INDIANA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	85,000	84,000	82,000	80,000	77,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	32,611.8	31,424.2	29,469.7	22,630.3	19,938.6
Real estate 2/	25,008.3	24,495.0	19,137.4	16,091.9	14,168.9
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,151.9	967.5	1,042.0	976.6	1,015.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,904.1	3,847.5	3,698.5	3,309.2	2,893.1
Crops 5/	1,486.0	987.9	4,471.6	1,118.8	727.1
Financial assets	1,061.5	1,126.3	1,120.2	1,133.7	1,134.2
Total farm debt	6,942.3	6,936.5	6,806.5	6,092.1	5,334.7
Real estate debt 6/	4,391.9	4,435.4	4,317.6	3,954.4	3,539.3
Nonreal estate debt 7/	2,550.4	2,501.1	2,488.9	2,137.8	1,795.3
Equity	25,669.5	24,487.8	22,663.2	16,538.2	14,604.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.7	77.9	76.9	73.1	73.2
Debt/equity	27.0	28.3	30.0	36.8	36.5
Debt/assets: Total	21.3	22.1	23.1	26.9	26.8
Debt/assets: Real estate	17.6	18.1	22.6	24.6	25.0
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	33.5	36.1	24.1	32.7	31.1
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	.8	-9.2	8.3	7.7	10.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 29--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>IOWA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	117,000	115,000	113,000	111,000	109,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	69,895.8	62,818.4	48,878.8	40,533.8	36,475.3
Real estate 2/	53,923.5	48,023.3	34,002.9	26,889.6	23,927.9
Livestock and poultry 3/	3,947.1	3,338.2	3,604.7	3,063.4	3,202.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	6,945.0	6,889.3	6,668.0	6,086.9	5,586.7
Crops 5/	3,250.3	2,646.4	2,649.3	2,504.3	1,797.7
Financial assets	1,829.8	1,921.2	1,953.8	1,989.6	1,960.7
Total farm debt	14,899.5	14,937.8	14,516.6	12,793.5	10,902.0
Real estate debt 6/	8,545.2	8,631.1	8,393.0	7,715.5	6,817.6
Nonreal estate debt 7/	6,354.4	6,306.8	6,123.6	5,078.0	4,084.4
Equity	54,996.3	47,880.6	34,362.2	27,740.3	25,573.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.7	76.2	70.3	68.4	70.1
Debt/equity	27.1	31.2	42.2	46.1	42.6
Debt/assets: Total	21.3	23.8	29.7	31.6	29.9
Debt/assets: Real estate	15.8	18.0	24.7	28.7	28.5
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	39.8	42.6	41.2	37.2	32.6
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	3.7	-3.1	7.1	10.5	19.0
<b>KANSAS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	75,000	75,000	74,000	72,000	70,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	35,500.0	34,612.5	29,126.3	25,113.4	22,726.3
Real estate 2/	27,347.0	26,544.6	21,098.9	17,533.1	15,381.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	2,169.0	2,205.1	2,266.3	2,203.8	2,334.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	4,057.7	4,041.7	3,874.8	3,501.9	3,274.2
Crops 5/	906.8	748.9	756.7	714.4	620.9
Financial assets	1,019.4	1,072.0	1,129.5	1,160.2	1,115.3
Total farm debt	7,291.7	7,393.9	7,306.8	6,679.6	5,742.8
Real estate debt 6/	3,634.2	3,638.9	3,551.1	3,319.9	2,876.7
Nonreal estate debt 7/	3,657.4	3,755.1	3,755.7	3,359.6	2,866.1
Equity	28,208.3	27,218.6	21,819.5	18,433.8	16,983.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	79.5	78.6	74.9	73.4	74.7
Debt/equity	25.8	27.2	33.5	36.2	33.8
Debt/assets: Total	20.5	21.4	25.1	26.6	25.3
Debt/assets: Real estate	13.3	13.7	16.8	18.9	18.7
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	44.9	46.5	46.8	44.3	39.0
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	8.4	2.7	8.9	14.8	21.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 29--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>KENTUCKY</b>					
	Number				
Farms	103,000	103,000	101,000	100,000	99,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	18,429.8	17,484.4	16,566.0	15,683.1	14,446.7
Real estate 2/	13,328.5	12,812.2	11,550.5	11,106.4	10,111.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,141.0	1,013.1	992.3	967.3	1,013.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,343.3	2,319.7	2,263.0	2,082.6	1,947.2
Crops 5/	958.7	643.3	987.5	706.1	537.6
Financial assets	658.3	696.1	772.8	820.6	836.6
Total farm debt	3,728.4	3,680.3	3,570.8	3,298.1	3,012.8
Real estate debt 6/	2,051.3	2,062.2	2,029.7	1,920.1	1,787.7
Nonreal estate debt 7/	1,677.1	1,618.1	1,541.1	1,378.1	1,225.1
Equity	14,701.5	13,804.1	12,995.2	12,385.0	11,433.9
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	79.8	79.0	78.4	79.0	79.1
Debt/equity	25.4	26.7	27.5	26.6	26.3
Debt/assets: Total	20.2	21.0	21.6	21.0	20.9
Debt/assets: Real estate	15.4	16.1	17.6	17.3	17.7
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	32.9	34.6	30.7	30.1	28.3
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	17.7	2.5	24.5	18.3	12.7
<b>LOUISIANA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	37,500	36,500	36,000	36,000	36,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	15,325.8	15,188.6	14,384.3	11,890.5	9,282.7
Real estate 2/	12,584.7	12,482.1	11,614.0	9,300.8	6,731.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	503.8	462.1	454.1	425.3	410.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,641.2	1,634.1	1,610.1	1,496.8	1,399.4
Crops 5/	168.7	162.0	215.2	142.9	188.4
Financial assets	427.5	448.3	490.9	524.7	553.3
Total farm debt	3,090.1	2,987.5	2,954.6	2,695.4	2,373.8
Real estate debt 6/	1,722.9	1,684.5	1,582.6	1,392.8	1,142.4
Nonreal estate debt 7/	1,367.1	1,303.0	1,372.0	1,302.6	1,231.4
Equity	12,235.8	12,201.1	11,429.7	9,195.1	6,909.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	79.8	80.3	79.5	77.3	74.4
Debt/equity	25.3	24.5	25.9	29.3	34.4
Debt/assets: Total	20.2	19.7	20.5	22.7	25.6
Debt/assets: Real estate	13.7	13.5	13.6	15.0	17.0
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	49.9	48.1	49.5	50.3	48.3
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	3.8	2.4	6.9	3.4	5.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 29--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>MAINE</b>					
	Number				
Farms	7,900	8,100	8,000	7,800	7,800
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	1,441.4	1,537.2	1,609.3	1,712.2	1,824.2
Real estate 2/	914.9	958.1	1,096.3	1,241.5	1,355.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	109.8	101.2	97.0	84.7	79.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	283.3	282.5	271.3	252.2	235.8
Crops 5/	83.9	143.8	90.8	75.0	92.1
Financial assets	49.6	51.7	54.0	58.7	61.3
Total farm debt	362.2	364.4	362.4	356.8	329.1
Real estate debt 6/	149.9	149.2	142.6	135.5	123.2
Nonreal estate debt 7/	212.3	215.2	219.8	221.3	205.9
Equity	1,079.2	1,172.7	1,247.0	1,355.4	1,495.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	74.9	76.3	77.5	79.2	82.0
Debt/equity	33.6	31.1	29.1	26.3	22.0
Debt/assets: Total	25.1	23.7	22.5	20.8	18.0
Debt/assets: Real estate	16.4	15.6	13.0	10.9	9.1
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	40.3	37.2	42.8	47.0	43.9
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	14.3	1.2	15.0	8.7	3.4
<b>MARYLAND</b>					
	Number				
Farms	18,000	18,000	17,800	17,500	17,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	6,585.2	6,606.1	6,417.1	5,655.2	5,310.4
Real estate 2/	5,150.3	5,216.2	5,012.7	4,349.4	4,063.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	269.2	256.5	249.8	242.5	224.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	760.7	759.5	735.7	664.4	621.2
Crops 5/	190.2	146.5	176.9	144.9	135.9
Financial assets	214.8	227.4	242.0	254.1	265.5
Total farm debt	1,059.1	1,080.6	1,076.2	1,003.0	923.1
Real estate debt 6/	655.6	677.6	659.2	625.0	557.8
Nonreal estate debt 7/	403.5	403.0	417.0	377.9	365.3
Equity	5,526.1	5,525.4	5,341.0	4,652.3	4,387.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	83.9	83.6	83.2	82.3	82.6
Debt/equity	19.2	19.6	20.1	21.6	21.0
Debt/assets: Total	16.1	16.4	16.8	17.7	17.4
Debt/assets: Real estate	12.7	13.0	13.2	14.4	13.7
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	28.1	29.0	29.7	28.9	29.3
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	11.2	2.7	22.9	24.1	33.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 29--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	6,100	6,100	6,100	6,000	6,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	1,372.7	1,395.5	1,561.2	1,751.1	1,859.3
Real estate 2/	1,016.4	1,049.1	1,217.9	1,417.9	1,549.3
Livestock and poultry 3/	81.1	66.1	64.9	64.1	55.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	179.3	181.0	175.5	163.1	152.5
Crops 5/	26.1	26.1	26.4	24.3	18.1
Financial assets	69.7	73.1	76.5	81.6	83.9
Total farm debt	223.7	210.9	214.4	204.1	211.7
Real estate debt 6/	83.2	84.2	81.4	77.4	92.9
Nonreal estate debt 7/	140.5	126.7	133.0	126.7	118.8
Equity	1,148.9	1,184.6	1,346.7	1,547.0	1,647.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	83.7	84.9	86.3	88.3	88.6
Debt/equity	19.5	17.8	15.9	13.2	12.8
Debt/assets: Total	16.3	15.1	13.7	11.7	11.4
Debt/assets: Real estate	8.2	8.0	6.7	5.5	6.0
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	39.4	36.6	38.7	38.0	38.3
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	39.3	42.7	71.7	39.7	110.2
<b>MICHIGAN</b>					
	Number				
Farms	64,000	64,000	63,000	62,000	60,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	17,296.9	17,258.8	15,505.2	14,138.8	12,534.9
Real estate 2/	12,117.2	12,142.1	10,458.6	9,318.1	8,231.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	907.6	835.5	855.7	773.2	798.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,023.5	3,004.6	2,913.5	2,621.0	2,368.9
Crops 5/	610.5	601.9	556.9	687.1	385.8
Financial assets	638.2	674.7	720.4	739.4	750.8
Total farm debt	3,744.3	3,898.2	3,991.9	3,807.8	3,377.2
Real estate debt 6/	2,117.8	2,242.0	2,294.0	2,202.8	1,941.4
Nonreal estate debt 7/	1,626.5	1,656.3	1,697.8	1,605.0	1,435.8
Equity	13,552.6	13,360.6	11,513.3	10,331.1	9,157.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.4	77.4	74.3	73.1	73.1
Debt/equity	27.6	29.2	34.7	36.9	36.9
Debt/assets: Total	21.6	22.6	25.7	26.9	26.9
Debt/assets: Real estate	17.5	18.5	21.9	23.6	23.6
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	31.4	32.4	33.6	33.3	33.4
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	7.0	.9	10.4	13.8	12.9

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 29--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>MINNESOTA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	103,000	102,000	101,000	96,000	93,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	45,254.9	42,687.3	35,141.6	28,189.7	23,868.1
Real estate 2/	32,842.4	30,546.9	23,225.7	17,204.6	13,751.6
Livestock and poultry 3/	2,200.8	2,011.1	1,996.4	1,762.7	1,898.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	6,399.8	6,397.5	5,991.5	5,395.6	4,990.6
Crops 5/	2,074.0	1,877.5	2,034.6	1,879.9	1,286.5
Financial assets	1,738.0	1,854.4	1,893.5	1,946.9	1,940.9
Total farm debt	9,948.4	10,123.6	10,044.0	9,030.3	7,763.5
Real estate debt 6/	5,421.3	5,542.8	5,438.0	5,042.8	4,511.0
Nonreal estate debt 7/	4,527.1	4,580.8	4,606.0	3,987.5	3,252.6
Equity	35,306.5	32,563.7	25,097.6	19,159.4	16,104.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.0	76.3	71.4	68.0	67.5
Debt/equity	28.2	31.1	40.0	47.1	48.2
Debt/assets: Total	22.0	23.7	28.6	32.0	32.5
Debt/assets: Real estate	16.5	18.1	23.4	29.3	32.8
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	36.5	37.7	38.7	36.3	32.2
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	5.8	- .3	9.8	11.3	18.8
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>					
	Number				
Farms	53,000	51,000	50,000	48,000	46,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	15,160.2	15,476.2	13,961.4	12,612.4	11,189.8
Real estate 2/	11,706.7	12,153.5	10,739.8	9,618.4	8,311.8
Livestock and poultry 3/	584.6	553.3	492.5	464.5	459.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,849.5	1,830.6	1,731.5	1,542.5	1,410.9
Crops 5/	397.4	272.6	304.9	262.4	265.0
Financial assets	621.9	666.2	692.6	724.4	742.5
Total farm debt	3,854.7	3,854.9	3,916.4	3,555.1	3,218.4
Real estate debt 6/	1,957.2	2,012.8	2,006.0	1,834.6	1,636.8
Nonreal estate debt 7/	1,897.5	1,842.1	1,910.4	1,720.5	1,581.6
Equity	11,305.5	11,621.3	10,045.0	9,057.2	7,971.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	74.6	75.1	71.9	71.8	71.2
Debt/equity	34.1	33.2	39.0	39.3	40.4
Debt/assets: Total	25.4	24.9	28.1	28.2	28.8
Debt/assets: Real estate	16.7	16.6	18.7	19.1	19.7
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	54.9	55.4	59.3	57.5	55.0
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	7.0	.8	11.6	10.5	8.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 29--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>MISSOURI</b>					
	Number				
Farms	118,000	118,000	117,000	115,000	115,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	32,194.9	31,996.1	26,382.6	24,519.3	22,853.1
Real estate 2/	24,211.3	24,263.3	18,572.8	16,993.1	15,439.6
Livestock and poultry 3/	2,307.4	2,071.3	2,051.7	1,896.5	2,068.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,714.3	3,718.0	3,600.7	3,347.2	3,102.4
Crops 5/	841.7	744.7	888.9	958.4	859.5
Financial assets	1,120.2	1,199.0	1,268.4	1,324.0	1,383.4
Total farm debt	6,290.9	6,432.4	6,402.9	5,798.8	5,104.1
Real estate debt 6/	3,561.7	3,644.2	3,601.3	3,392.0	3,046.4
Nonreal estate debt 7/	2,729.2	2,788.3	2,801.6	2,406.8	2,057.6
Equity	25,904.1	25,563.7	19,979.7	18,720.4	17,749.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.5	79.9	75.7	76.3	77.7
Debt/equity	24.3	25.2	32.0	31.0	28.8
Debt/assets: Total	19.5	20.1	24.3	23.7	22.3
Debt/assets: Real estate	14.7	15.0	19.4	20.0	19.7
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	34.2	36.1	35.9	32.0	27.8
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	2.3	-4.3	3.7	9.8	10.1
<b>MONTANA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	24,000	24,000	23,900	23,800	23,600
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	19,026.8	19,263.6	16,596.6	14,990.2	12,881.2
Real estate 2/	15,178.8	15,421.5	12,933.5	11,872.6	9,709.1
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,165.7	1,285.6	1,166.8	959.0	1,020.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,653.0	1,661.8	1,630.6	1,503.0	1,387.4
Crops 5/	680.6	524.1	487.8	256.4	352.5
Financial assets	348.7	370.6	377.8	399.2	411.6
Total farm debt	3,766.2	3,874.0	3,784.8	3,522.1	3,167.8
Real estate debt 6/	2,357.0	2,471.2	2,446.3	2,312.6	2,088.3
Nonreal estate debt 7/	1,409.2	1,402.9	1,338.5	1,209.5	1,079.6
Equity	15,260.6	15,389.6	12,811.8	11,468.1	9,713.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.2	79.9	77.2	76.5	75.4
Debt/equity	24.7	25.2	29.5	30.7	32.6
Debt/assets: Total	19.8	20.1	22.8	23.5	24.6
Debt/assets: Real estate	15.5	16.0	18.9	19.5	21.5
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	36.6	36.5	36.5	38.8	34.0
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	-4	-2.0	-4.7	-9.0	8.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 29--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>NEBRASKA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	63,000	62,000	60,000	59,000	57,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	41,803.5	37,468.8	29,413.9	25,052.1	23,122.1
Real estate 2/	31,857.3	27,980.8	20,061.5	16,456.0	15,153.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	3,112.6	3,033.2	2,816.6	2,598.1	2,645.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	4,357.3	4,257.0	4,124.6	3,704.2	3,402.6
Crops 5/	1,670.2	1,360.7	1,558.9	1,438.3	1,085.2
Financial assets	806.1	837.1	852.4	855.5	835.7
Total farm debt	9,025.7	9,208.5	9,007.9	7,818.3	6,723.2
Real estate debt 6/	4,174.8	4,232.0	4,190.8	3,833.8	3,510.4
Nonreal estate debt 7/	4,850.8	4,976.5	4,817.1	3,984.5	3,212.8
Equity	32,777.8	28,260.3	20,406.0	17,233.8	16,398.9
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.4	75.4	69.4	68.8	70.9
Debt/equity	27.5	32.6	44.1	45.4	41.0
Debt/assets: Total	21.6	24.6	30.6	31.2	29.1
Debt/assets: Real estate	13.1	15.1	20.9	23.3	23.2
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	48.8	52.5	51.5	46.4	40.3
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	9.0	2.4	11.7	16.4	23.8
<b>NEVADA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	2,900	2,700	2,600	2,500	2,400
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	2,566.4	2,636.1	2,383.9	2,132.3	2,186.9
Real estate 2/	2,073.8	2,117.9	1,910.5	1,642.5	1,742.6
Livestock and poultry 3/	241.5	262.2	228.9	227.9	215.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	147.7	143.6	136.0	121.4	113.5
Crops 5/	67.7	75.1	64.9	92.6	62.4
Financial assets	35.6	37.3	43.6	47.8	53.1
Total farm debt	394.9	408.6	410.7	392.4	362.4
Real estate debt 6/	284.9	297.3	296.6	284.7	272.9
Nonreal estate debt 7/	110.0	111.3	114.2	107.7	89.5
Equity	2,171.5	2,227.5	1,973.2	1,739.9	1,824.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	84.6	84.5	82.8	81.6	83.4
Debt/equity	18.2	18.3	20.8	22.6	19.9
Debt/assets: Total	15.4	15.5	17.2	18.4	16.6
Debt/assets: Real estate	13.7	14.0	15.5	17.3	15.7
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	22.3	21.5	24.1	22.0	20.1
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	1.6	-1.0	3.7	.8	5.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 29--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>					
	Number				
Farms	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,200
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	703.4	734.2	827.3	900.8	931.0
Real estate 2/	512.5	544.3	633.9	723.6	761.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	50.0	44.0	44.1	40.6	37.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	98.6	99.6	98.1	85.8	80.3
Crops 5/	14.7	17.1	16.8	15.8	13.2
Financial assets	27.6	29.2	34.3	35.0	39.2
Total farm debt	83.8	80.1	78.1	70.9	66.7
Real estate debt 6/	49.5	47.0	44.8	40.1	36.4
Nonreal estate debt 7/	34.3	33.0	33.2	30.8	30.3
Equity	619.6	654.2	749.2	829.9	864.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	88.1	89.1	90.6	92.1	92.8
Debt/equity	13.5	12.2	10.4	8.5	7.7
Debt/assets: Total	11.9	10.9	9.4	7.9	7.2
Debt/assets: Real estate	9.7	8.6	7.1	5.5	4.8
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	18.0	17.4	17.2	17.4	17.8
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	11.4	7.3	19.5	25.6	31.2
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>					
	Number				
Farms	9,500	9,500	9,100	8,700	8,200
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	3,281.1	3,293.1	3,438.4	3,619.9	4,510.8
Real estate 2/	2,656.1	2,689.2	2,848.4	3,072.5	4,007.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	80.8	77.4	72.4	65.0	64.1
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	356.7	345.0	325.0	284.7	246.7
Crops 5/	43.7	33.2	40.8	39.2	31.1
Financial assets	143.9	148.3	151.8	158.4	161.4
Total farm debt	426.0	425.9	423.0	406.3	363.3
Real estate debt 6/	274.5	275.4	272.5	261.5	230.0
Nonreal estate debt 7/	151.5	150.5	150.5	144.8	133.4
Equity	2,855.2	2,867.2	3,015.4	3,213.6	4,147.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	87.0	87.1	87.7	88.8	91.9
Debt/equity	14.9	14.9	14.0	12.6	8.8
Debt/assets: Total	13.0	12.9	12.3	11.2	8.1
Debt/assets: Real estate	10.3	10.2	9.6	8.5	5.7
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	24.2	24.9	25.5	26.5	26.5
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	25.2	25.9	39.6	50.3	57.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 29--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>					
	Number				
Farms	14,000	14,000	14,000	13,800	13,600
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	8,938.9	9,135.7	8,288.3	6,937.9	6,365.8
Real estate 2/	7,682.9	7,860.8	7,014.3	5,669.5	5,119.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	528.5	532.0	529.2	525.0	521.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	463.4	467.8	454.3	416.2	386.3
Crops 5/	67.1	56.6	64.7	73.1	69.1
Financial assets	197.1	218.4	225.6	254.1	269.1
Total farm debt	1,286.5	1,294.3	1,280.9	1,202.6	1,121.1
Real estate debt 6/	756.0	761.3	737.8	689.0	652.8
Nonreal estate debt 7/	530.5	532.9	543.1	513.6	468.3
Equity	7,652.3	7,841.4	7,007.3	5,735.2	5,244.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	85.6	85.8	84.5	82.7	82.4
Debt/equity	16.8	16.5	18.3	21.0	21.4
Debt/assets: Total	14.4	14.2	15.5	17.3	17.6
Debt/assets: Real estate	9.8	9.7	10.5	12.2	12.8
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	42.2	41.8	42.6	40.5	37.6
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	3.7	3.0	6.7	13.2	15.3
<b>NEW YORK</b>					
	Number				
Farms	48,000	49,000	47,000	44,000	42,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	11,537.3	11,443.3	10,991.7	10,588.3	10,827.9
Real estate 2/	6,612.4	6,829.8	6,495.7	6,423.5	6,950.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,309.7	1,111.9	1,143.2	1,054.8	1,065.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,412.5	2,336.1	2,154.9	1,912.1	1,724.0
Crops 5/	551.6	489.3	509.4	484.5	378.0
Financial assets	651.1	676.2	688.4	713.4	709.9
Total farm debt	2,860.9	3,071.0	2,730.7	2,544.8	2,372.5
Real estate debt 6/	1,153.1	1,163.4	1,104.6	1,049.9	946.1
Nonreal estate debt 7/	1,707.8	1,907.6	1,626.2	1,494.9	1,426.4
Equity	8,676.4	8,372.3	8,260.9	8,043.6	8,455.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	75.2	73.2	75.2	76.0	78.1
Debt/equity	33.0	36.7	33.1	31.6	28.1
Debt/assets: Total	24.8	26.8	24.8	24.0	21.9
Debt/assets: Real estate	17.4	17.0	17.0	16.3	13.6
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	34.7	41.3	36.2	35.9	36.8
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	9.7	1.5	8.9	13.6	20.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 29--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	86,000	83,000	79,000	76,000	73,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	17,012.6	17,278.9	16,188.3	14,421.6	13,995.4
Real estate 2/	12,755.8	13,294.2	11,981.3	10,717.5	10,409.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	667.3	592.4	625.6	594.0	585.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,476.6	2,379.8	2,255.8	2,014.2	1,857.4
Crops 5/	421.2	286.0	557.2	277.8	271.0
Financial assets	691.8	726.6	768.4	818.1	871.7
Total farm debt	3,824.5	3,836.6	3,703.4	3,391.7	2,917.4
Real estate debt 6/	1,996.5	2,017.2	1,979.1	1,901.9	1,666.6
Nonreal estate debt 7/	1,828.0	1,819.4	1,724.3	1,489.8	1,250.8
Equity	13,188.1	13,442.4	12,484.9	11,029.9	11,078.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.5	77.8	77.1	76.5	79.2
Debt/equity	29.0	28.5	29.7	30.7	26.3
Debt/assets: Total	22.5	22.2	22.9	23.5	20.8
Debt/assets: Real estate	15.7	15.2	16.5	17.7	16.0
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	42.9	45.7	41.0	40.2	34.9
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	20.0	8.0	30.1	26.3	33.7
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	37,000	36,500	35,500	34,000	33,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	23,309.1	22,974.6	19,960.7	17,879.6	16,259.0
Real estate 2/	17,117.0	17,125.9	14,051.2	12,349.1	10,937.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	892.1	910.4	883.2	822.5	837.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,178.6	3,121.0	2,945.2	2,657.3	2,446.9
Crops 5/	1,130.8	755.5	819.9	761.0	731.0
Financial assets	990.6	1,061.8	1,261.2	1,289.8	1,306.0
Total farm debt	4,497.8	4,594.1	4,567.1	4,244.1	3,878.7
Real estate debt 6/	2,229.9	2,321.6	2,330.7	2,208.9	2,030.4
Nonreal estate debt 7/	2,267.9	2,272.5	2,236.4	2,035.1	1,848.3
Equity	18,811.3	18,380.5	15,393.6	13,635.6	12,380.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.7	80.0	77.1	76.3	76.1
Debt/equity	23.9	25.0	29.7	31.1	31.3
Debt/assets: Total	19.3	20.0	22.9	23.7	23.9
Debt/assets: Real estate	13.0	13.6	16.6	17.9	18.6
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	36.6	38.9	37.8	36.8	34.7
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	4.6	3.1	10.8	13.6	16.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 29--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>OHIO</b>					
	Number				
Farms	93,000	92,000	90,000	89,000	88,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	28,860.9	27,696.9	23,100.3	20,987.7	19,471.9
Real estate 2/	21,919.3	20,913.3	16,225.7	14,606.5	13,599.9
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,057.3	975.6	1,007.6	985.2	1,047.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,747.5	3,701.1	3,606.2	3,314.6	2,958.2
Crops 5/	1,085.8	1,014.5	1,132.6	921.4	677.4
Financial assets	1,050.9	1,092.4	1,128.2	1,159.9	1,188.5
Total farm debt	4,897.0	4,751.3	4,577.0	4,039.8	3,629.1
Real estate debt 6/	2,858.0	2,869.9	2,794.7	2,531.7	2,272.4
Nonreal estate debt 7/	2,038.9	1,881.3	1,782.4	1,508.1	1,356.7
Equity	23,963.9	22,945.6	18,523.3	16,947.9	15,842.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	83.0	82.8	80.2	80.8	81.4
Debt/equity	20.4	20.7	24.7	23.8	22.9
Debt/assets: Total	17.0	17.2	19.8	19.2	18.6
Debt/assets: Real estate	13.0	13.7	17.2	17.3	16.7
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	29.4	27.7	25.9	23.6	23.1
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	2.1	-5.7	13.8	16.9	17.9
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	73,000	73,000	73,000	71,000	71,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	26,758.4	26,857.6	22,430.1	19,702.9	18,058.4
Real estate 2/	21,496.5	21,529.9	17,186.5	14,616.8	13,016.3
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,801.1	1,716.4	1,753.4	1,722.9	1,755.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,422.3	2,445.4	2,343.4	2,178.4	2,008.1
Crops 5/	275.4	345.8	303.6	292.5	358.7
Financial assets	763.2	820.2	843.2	892.3	919.7
Total farm debt	5,121.3	5,311.2	5,152.1	4,893.9	4,286.6
Real estate debt 6/	2,535.9	2,628.8	2,626.8	2,477.5	2,263.3
Nonreal estate debt 7/	2,585.3	2,682.3	2,525.3	2,416.3	2,023.4
Equity	21,637.2	21,546.4	17,278.0	14,809.1	13,771.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.9	80.2	77.0	75.2	76.3
Debt/equity	23.7	24.6	29.8	33.0	31.1
Debt/assets: Total	19.1	19.8	23.0	24.8	23.7
Debt/assets: Real estate	11.8	12.2	15.3	16.9	17.4
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	49.1	50.3	48.2	47.5	40.1
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	9.7	3.7	7.1	8.2	15.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 29--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>OREGON</b>					
	Number				
Farms	37,000	37,500	37,000	37,000	37,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	14,180.7	14,096.7	12,207.2	11,072.1	10,302.5
Real estate 2/	11,309.1	11,204.7	9,307.6	8,381.1	7,673.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	693.7	725.1	718.6	657.0	633.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,431.5	1,425.9	1,404.9	1,306.0	1,221.1
Crops 5/	285.6	247.7	274.7	198.4	223.9
Financial assets	460.8	493.4	501.4	529.7	550.3
Total farm debt	3,102.3	3,125.6	3,014.1	2,743.3	2,672.2
Real estate debt 6/	2,039.7	2,058.8	2,008.1	1,872.7	1,931.2
Nonreal estate debt 7/	1,062.6	1,066.8	1,006.0	870.6	741.0
Equity	11,078.4	10,971.1	9,193.1	8,328.8	7,630.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.1	77.8	75.3	75.2	74.1
Debt/equity	28.0	28.5	32.8	32.9	35.0
Debt/assets: Total	21.9	22.2	24.7	24.8	25.9
Debt/assets: Real estate	18.0	18.4	21.6	22.3	25.2
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	37.0	36.9	34.7	32.4	28.2
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	5.1	4.7	10.5	13.7	21.0
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	60,000	59,000	58,000	58,000	56,500
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	16,520.4	16,876.7	16,040.8	15,187.1	16,890.5
Real estate 2/	11,530.2	12,328.7	11,357.8	10,919.5	12,714.3
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,400.1	1,275.1	1,246.7	1,133.3	1,209.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,355.6	2,095.3	2,064.5	1,869.5	1,747.9
Crops 5/	709.8	622.3	787.0	646.5	573.9
Financial assets	524.7	555.4	584.7	618.3	645.1
Total farm debt	2,696.4	2,664.0	2,675.1	2,461.6	2,276.0
Real estate debt 6/	1,460.6	1,476.1	1,450.1	1,367.9	1,249.1
Nonreal estate debt 7/	1,235.8	1,187.9	1,225.0	1,093.7	1,026.9
Equity	13,823.9	14,212.7	13,365.7	12,725.5	14,614.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	83.7	84.2	83.3	83.8	86.5
Debt/equity	19.5	18.7	20.0	19.3	15.6
Debt/assets: Total	16.3	15.8	16.7	16.2	13.5
Debt/assets: Real estate	12.7	12.0	12.8	12.5	9.8
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	24.8	26.1	26.2	25.6	24.6
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	12.5	4.6	24.0	25.6	34.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 29--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>					
	Number				
Farms	800	800	750	750	750
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	214.8	225.1	247.9	278.5	299.4
Real estate 2/	177.3	188.4	209.5	243.3	265.6
Livestock and poultry 3/	6.5	5.8	7.3	5.2	5.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	21.4	20.3	20.0	18.6	17.4
Crops 5/	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.1	1.8
Financial assets	7.1	8.3	8.7	9.3	9.7
Total farm debt	24.8	25.8	26.1	30.8	24.2
Real estate debt 6/	13.1	13.7	13.1	15.2	12.1
Nonreal estate debt 7/	11.7	12.1	13.0	15.6	12.1
Equity	190.0	199.3	221.8	247.7	275.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	88.4	88.5	89.5	88.9	91.9
Debt/equity	13.1	13.0	11.8	12.4	8.8
Debt/assets: Total	11.6	11.5	10.5	11.1	8.1
Debt/assets: Real estate	7.4	7.3	6.3	6.2	4.6
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	31.3	32.9	33.7	44.4	35.8
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	92.4	96.1	122.1	156.9	164.2
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	31,000	29,000	28,000	27,500	27,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	6,737.0	6,378.6	6,161.6	5,857.9	5,340.3
Real estate 2/	5,069.1	4,805.0	4,505.3	4,297.8	3,844.9
Livestock and poultry 3/	280.3	242.6	276.7	252.8	266.1
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	916.7	893.5	864.7	789.2	710.6
Crops 5/	156.5	102.8	143.6	114.0	91.1
Financial assets	314.3	334.6	371.3	404.0	427.6
Total farm debt	1,595.4	1,570.3	1,506.9	1,386.0	1,169.9
Real estate debt 6/	868.8	881.8	868.8	822.7	686.0
Nonreal estate debt 7/	726.5	688.5	638.1	563.3	483.8
Equity	5,141.6	4,808.3	4,654.8	4,471.9	4,170.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	76.3	75.4	75.5	76.3	78.1
Debt/equity	31.0	32.7	32.4	31.0	28.1
Debt/assets: Total	23.7	24.6	24.5	23.7	21.9
Debt/assets: Real estate	17.1	18.4	19.3	19.1	17.8
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	43.6	43.8	38.5	36.1	32.4
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	6.6	-4.0	13.7	9.2	6.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 29--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	37,500	37,000	37,000	36,500	36,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	20,148.2	19,779.0	16,231.5	14,084.5	12,132.0
Real estate 2/	14,592.9	14,181.6	10,495.3	9,031.1	7,485.3
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,776.7	1,801.8	1,824.7	1,528.2	1,646.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,319.1	2,341.2	2,275.7	2,086.4	1,896.6
Crops 5/	976.2	935.0	1,094.0	880.8	552.9
Financial assets	483.4	519.5	541.8	558.0	551.0
Total farm debt	4,572.4	4,735.1	4,762.1	4,293.3	3,704.3
Real estate debt 6/	2,018.5	2,087.5	2,089.7	1,944.4	1,730.9
Nonreal estate debt 7/	2,553.9	2,647.6	2,672.4	2,349.0	1,973.4
Equity	15,575.8	15,043.9	11,469.4	9,791.1	8,427.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.3	76.1	70.7	69.5	69.5
Debt/equity	29.4	31.5	41.5	43.8	44.0
Debt/assets: Total	22.7	23.9	29.3	30.5	30.5
Debt/assets: Real estate	13.8	14.7	19.9	21.5	23.1
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	46.0	47.3	46.6	46.5	42.5
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	7.2	2.3	10.0	12.2	17.8
<b>TENNESSEE</b>					
	Number				
Farms	95,000	95,000	97,000	98,000	96,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	15,554.7	15,827.4	15,291.8	15,138.0	14,926.6
Real estate 2/	11,347.5	11,714.1	11,037.8	11,169.8	11,083.9
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,021.8	924.2	910.1	872.3	881.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,032.1	2,094.7	2,085.2	1,898.8	1,775.4
Crops 5/	446.9	328.5	461.5	365.5	298.5
Financial assets	706.4	765.9	797.2	831.5	887.8
Total farm debt	2,818.6	2,751.1	2,710.2	2,421.0	2,172.1
Real estate debt 6/	1,435.1	1,424.5	1,394.5	1,268.2	1,155.8
Nonreal estate debt 7/	1,383.5	1,326.6	1,315.8	1,152.8	1,016.3
Equity	12,736.1	13,076.3	12,581.6	12,717.1	12,754.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	81.9	82.6	82.3	84.0	85.4
Debt/equity	22.1	21.0	21.5	19.0	17.0
Debt/assets: Total	18.1	17.4	17.7	16.0	14.6
Debt/assets: Real estate	12.6	12.2	12.6	11.4	10.4
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	32.9	32.3	30.9	29.0	26.4
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	8.2	-2.9	13.9	13.8	10.9

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 29--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>TEXAS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	188,000	187,000	187,000	177,000	162,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	83,727.9	90,000.6	97,119.4	81,433.7	73,077.7
Real estate 2/	70,071.9	76,329.3	83,801.1	68,925.1	60,773.9
Livestock and poultry 3/	5,121.6	4,957.8	4,896.6	4,726.6	4,753.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	5,864.3	5,920.3	5,521.4	4,697.7	4,338.0
Crops 5/	532.1	507.9	481.3	521.3	484.2
Financial assets	2,138.0	2,285.2	2,419.0	2,562.9	2,728.0
Total farm debt	11,742.7	12,151.1	12,583.6	12,396.9	11,287.9
Real estate debt 6/	5,697.6	5,963.8	6,053.3	6,099.0	5,712.9
Nonreal estate debt 7/	6,045.1	6,187.2	6,530.3	6,297.9	5,574.9
Equity	71,985.3	77,849.5	84,535.8	69,036.7	61,789.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	86.0	86.5	87.0	84.8	84.6
Debt/equity	16.3	15.6	14.9	18.0	18.3
Debt/assets: Total	14.0	13.5	13.0	15.2	15.4
Debt/assets: Real estate	8.1	7.8	7.2	8.8	9.4
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	44.3	45.3	49.0	50.3	45.3
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	12.8	11.6	15.2	15.1	16.5
<b>UTAH</b>					
	Number				
Farms	14,000	14,000	14,000	13,900	13,700
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	7,345.5	7,404.8	6,663.9	6,539.4	5,798.0
Real estate 2/	6,152.3	6,235.0	5,523.1	5,433.5	4,723.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	412.3	385.8	356.9	352.2	360.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	490.1	494.8	484.1	443.5	411.6
Crops 5/	134.7	124.5	115.5	114.1	97.4
Financial assets	156.1	164.8	184.3	196.2	205.0
Total farm debt	992.7	1,002.0	1,011.4	947.7	826.6
Real estate debt 6/	575.5	595.0	588.9	549.0	487.6
Nonreal estate debt 7/	417.2	407.0	422.4	398.7	339.0
Equity	6,352.8	6,402.8	5,652.5	5,591.7	4,971.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	86.5	86.5	84.8	85.5	85.7
Debt/equity	15.6	15.6	17.9	16.9	16.6
Debt/assets: Total	13.5	13.5	15.2	14.5	14.3
Debt/assets: Real estate	9.4	9.5	10.7	10.1	10.3
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	35.0	34.8	37.0	36.0	31.5
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	-9	-3.9	1.8	1.5	7.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 29--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>VERMONT</b>					
	Number				
Farms	7,500	7,500	7,300	7,000	7,100
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	1,954.8	1,989.9	2,142.0	2,263.2	2,373.2
Real estate 2/	1,211.1	1,287.5	1,468.9	1,606.9	1,754.3
Livestock and poultry 3/	268.2	222.1	207.8	202.1	201.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	338.0	332.1	313.8	295.9	280.5
Crops 5/	61.6	68.6	69.3	70.5	48.6
Financial assets	75.9	79.5	82.3	87.8	88.8
Total farm debt	341.6	345.5	345.1	333.5	311.0
Real estate debt 6/	186.9	190.6	184.8	187.2	180.0
Nonreal estate debt 7/	154.7	154.9	160.3	146.2	131.0
Equity	1,613.3	1,644.4	1,797.0	1,929.7	2,062.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	82.5	82.6	83.9	85.3	86.9
Debt/equity	21.2	21.0	19.2	17.3	15.1
Debt/assets: Total	17.5	17.4	16.1	14.7	13.1
Debt/assets: Real estate	15.4	14.8	12.6	11.7	10.3
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	20.8	22.1	23.8	22.3	21.2
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	30.2	13.1	16.2	21.5	25.4
<b>VIRGINIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	60,000	58,000	56,000	54,000	50,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	12,687.2	12,576.0	12,297.8	12,441.1	12,120.9
Real estate 2/	9,599.2	9,525.4	9,246.4	9,625.9	9,344.9
Livestock and poultry 3/	735.5	780.5	706.2	707.3	736.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,616.9	1,576.1	1,497.5	1,288.9	1,205.1
Crops 5/	272.2	206.0	317.1	249.2	215.6
Financial assets	463.3	488.1	530.6	569.9	618.7
Total farm debt	2,011.0	2,078.3	2,095.8	2,008.6	1,854.9
Real estate debt 6/	1,127.8	1,185.4	1,194.0	1,165.9	1,082.0
Nonreal estate debt 7/	883.2	892.9	901.8	842.8	772.9
Equity	10,676.3	10,497.7	10,202.0	10,432.5	10,266.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	84.1	83.5	83.0	83.9	84.7
Debt/equity	18.8	19.8	20.5	19.3	18.1
Debt/assets: Total	15.9	16.5	17.0	16.1	15.3
Debt/assets: Real estate	11.7	12.4	12.9	12.1	11.6
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	28.6	29.3	29.6	29.9	27.8
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	.0	-6.0	14.5	10.2	13.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 29--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>WASHINGTON</b>					
	Number				
Farms	39,000	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	17,098.6	17,607.0	16,795.7	14,992.3	13,474.3
Real estate 2/	13,756.6	14,092.9	13,378.8	11,786.3	10,436.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	725.8	744.1	713.8	662.5	649.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,802.6	1,819.8	1,793.1	1,666.9	1,517.5
Crops 5/	302.8	409.0	353.0	293.1	287.2
Financial assets	510.8	541.2	556.9	583.4	583.5
Total farm debt	3,390.4	3,475.2	3,478.6	3,370.4	3,018.3
Real estate debt 6/	2,097.0	2,132.2	2,132.5	2,017.4	1,819.9
Nonreal estate debt 7/	1,293.5	1,343.0	1,346.1	1,353.0	1,198.4
Equity	13,708.1	14,131.8	13,317.1	11,621.8	10,456.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.2	80.3	79.3	77.5	77.6
Debt/equity	24.7	24.6	26.1	29.0	28.9
Debt/assets: Total	19.8	19.7	20.7	22.5	22.4
Debt/assets: Real estate	15.2	15.1	15.9	17.1	17.4
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	38.7	38.2	39.4	42.2	39.4
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	16.7	19.9	24.9	18.9	34.4
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	22,300	22,800	22,000	21,000	21,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	3,257.4	3,024.8	2,528.3	2,334.3	2,315.4
Real estate 2/	2,493.0	2,255.3	1,782.3	1,640.4	1,657.1
Livestock and poultry 3/	235.4	238.2	227.6	205.8	210.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	379.6	369.7	347.7	323.3	302.2
Crops 5/	67.1	77.4	86.5	74.4	47.9
Financial assets	82.3	84.2	84.1	90.5	97.8
Total farm debt	337.9	325.5	310.3	287.4	262.8
Real estate debt 6/	214.4	208.5	196.8	187.9	172.2
Nonreal estate debt 7/	123.5	117.0	113.4	99.5	90.6
Equity	2,919.5	2,699.3	2,218.0	2,047.0	2,052.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	89.6	89.2	87.7	87.7	88.6
Debt/equity	11.6	12.1	14.0	14.0	12.8
Debt/assets: Total	10.4	10.8	12.3	12.3	11.4
Debt/assets: Real estate	8.6	9.2	11.0	11.5	10.4
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	16.2	15.2	15.2	14.3	13.8
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	-12.1	-13.3	2.3	3.5	13.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 29--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>WISCONSIN</b>					
	Number				
Farms	90,000	88,000	86,000	83,000	82,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	28,600.7	26,799.2	23,525.9	20,614.7	18,491.1
Real estate 2/	18,065.3	16,719.2	13,409.6	11,085.4	9,719.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	2,999.7	2,585.0	2,777.8	2,536.0	2,708.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	4,889.5	4,823.9	4,587.3	4,212.9	3,842.9
Crops 5/	1,513.0	1,470.8	1,531.1	1,540.1	984.0
Financial assets	1,133.2	1,200.3	1,220.1	1,240.3	1,235.9
Total farm debt	6,530.4	6,708.2	6,698.5	6,254.0	5,568.5
Real estate debt 6/	3,407.7	3,532.5	3,512.2	3,345.5	2,956.6
Nonreal estate debt 7/	3,122.7	3,175.7	3,186.3	2,908.5	2,611.9
Equity	22,070.3	20,091.0	16,827.4	14,360.6	12,922.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.2	75.0	71.5	69.7	69.9
Debt/equity	29.6	33.4	39.8	43.5	43.1
Debt/assets: Total	22.8	25.0	28.5	30.3	30.1
Debt/assets: Real estate	18.9	21.1	26.2	30.2	30.4
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	29.6	31.5	31.5	30.5	29.8
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	13.3	3.6	13.4	13.7	24.3
<b>WYOMING</b>					
	Number				
Farms	9,100	9,200	9,100	9,000	8,800
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	7,779.1	7,934.4	7,230.7	6,390.1	6,285.5
Real estate 2/	6,410.7	6,547.4	5,852.5	5,095.0	4,995.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	582.6	582.7	574.0	517.7	589.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	498.9	498.2	485.4	441.2	407.9
Crops 5/	137.1	142.6	144.2	156.8	111.0
Financial assets	149.8	163.5	174.6	179.4	181.9
Total farm debt	1,164.0	1,169.9	1,137.6	989.6	880.4
Real estate debt 6/	641.3	637.3	614.7	546.2	485.5
Nonreal estate debt 7/	522.6	532.6	522.9	443.4	394.9
Equity	6,615.1	6,764.5	6,093.0	5,400.5	5,405.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	85.0	85.3	84.3	84.5	86.0
Debt/equity	17.6	17.3	18.7	18.3	16.3
Debt/assets: Total	15.0	14.7	15.7	15.5	14.0
Debt/assets: Real estate	10.0	9.7	10.5	10.7	9.7
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	38.2	38.4	37.9	34.2	30.6
Returns to operator/total debt 8/	-7.7	-10.2	-9.0	-7.5	-8

1/ Data are for farms with sales of \$1,000 or more annually. 2/ Excludes value of operator dwellings. 3/ Excludes horses, mules, and broilers. 4/ Includes only farm share value for trucks and autos. 5/ All non-CCC crops held on farms plus the value above loan rate for crops held under CCC. 6/ Excludes debt on operator dwellings, but includes CCC storage and drying facility loans. 7/ Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes. 8/ Total debt in this ratio is an average for the year.



Table 30--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>ALABAMA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	55,000	54,000	54,000	54,000	51,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	13,112.4	12,705.4	12,293.5	12,106.1	11,402.1
Real estate	9,746.8	9,384.4	8,843.5	8,751.5	8,041.0
Livestock and poultry	666.3	622.7	598.8	567.6	616.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,425.4	1,433.0	1,420.1	1,240.2	1,110.3
Crops 2/	195.5	130.9	159.6	141.9	110.0
Household equip. and furnishings	508.5	525.3	601.4	709.9	769.1
Deposits and currency	270.6	288.6	320.9	332.0	382.6
U.S. savings bonds	33.9	35.5	37.1	38.7	43.8
Investments in cooperatives	265.4	285.0	312.0	324.3	329.1
Total farm debt	2,540.6	2,511.0	2,462.0	2,241.7	1,933.3
Real estate debt 3/	1,395.2	1,436.1	1,422.6	1,312.2	1,104.1
Nonreal estate debt 4/	1,145.4	1,075.0	1,039.4	929.5	829.2
Equity	10,571.7	10,194.4	9,831.5	9,864.4	9,468.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.6	80.2	80.0	81.5	83.0
Debt/equity	24.0	24.6	25.0	22.7	20.4
Debt/assets: Total	19.4	19.8	20.0	18.5	17.0
Debt/assets: Real estate	14.3	15.3	16.1	15.0	13.7
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	34.0	32.4	30.1	27.7	24.7
Net farm income/debt 5/	19.3	14.8	27.4	26.6	33.4
<b>ALASKA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	550	600	650	680	670
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	406.6	428.6	489.9	503.4	444.0
Real estate	306.0	315.7	327.6	304.5	225.6
Livestock and poultry	6.4	6.2	6.2	6.5	6.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	21.4	23.3	24.2	22.0	20.2
Crops 2/	.0	.0	.0	.0	.3
Household equip. and furnishings	10.7	11.8	14.8	16.4	14.3
Deposits and currency	7.1	8.1	9.4	10.2	11.8
U.S. savings bonds	.2	.2	.2	.3	.3
Investments in cooperatives	54.9	63.3	107.5	143.5	165.1
Total farm debt	44.1	38.0	39.1	43.7	36.5
Real estate debt 3/	26.0	27.2	25.9	32.4	25.5
Nonreal estate debt 4/	18.2	10.8	13.1	11.3	11.0
Equity	362.5	390.6	450.8	459.6	407.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	89.1	91.1	92.0	91.3	91.8
Debt/equity	12.2	9.7	8.7	9.5	9.0
Debt/assets: Total	10.9	8.9	8.0	8.7	8.2
Debt/assets: Real estate	8.5	8.6	7.9	10.6	11.3
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	18.1	9.5	8.1	5.7	5.1
Net farm income/debt 5/	8.9	7.5	16.8	25.2	37.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>ARIZONA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	8,000	8,200	8,300	8,500	8,600
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	12,274.0	12,440.3	11,420.4	10,095.8	10,523.9
Real estate	10,837.5	11,062.5	9,937.5	8,662.5	9,002.4
Livestock and poultry	440.3	411.0	447.9	426.9	422.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	498.9	507.8	515.3	482.1	438.8
Crops 2/	124.3	53.1	80.3	54.4	82.0
Household equip. and furnishings	168.2	186.1	202.6	210.2	256.9
Deposits and currency	103.8	112.2	127.9	141.7	166.8
U.S. savings bonds	4.6	4.9	5.2	5.9	6.8
Investments in cooperatives	96.3	102.7	103.6	112.2	147.5
Total farm debt	1,787.6	1,852.8	1,938.2	1,796.5	1,784.8
Real estate debt 3/	714.2	753.9	732.0	680.6	705.2
Nonreal estate debt 4/	1,073.4	1,098.8	1,206.2	1,115.9	1,079.7
Equity	10,486.3	10,587.5	9,482.2	8,299.3	8,739.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	85.4	85.1	83.0	82.2	83.0
Debt/equity	17.0	17.5	20.4	21.6	20.4
Debt/assets: Total	14.6	14.9	17.0	17.8	17.0
Debt/assets: Real estate	6.6	6.8	7.4	7.9	7.8
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	74.7	79.8	81.3	77.9	71.0
Net farm income/debt 5/	15.9	9.2	25.0	18.1	23.1
<b>ARKANSAS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	57,000	56,000	55,000	53,000	50,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	20,390.9	19,663.9	18,239.0	15,582.7	14,209.8
Real estate	15,746.4	15,114.6	13,668.9	11,280.0	9,953.8
Livestock and poultry	756.8	722.8	693.7	660.2	696.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,174.1	2,146.8	2,050.1	1,788.4	1,633.0
Crops 2/	357.9	268.3	318.5	318.2	269.4
Household equip. and furnishings	474.9	483.5	532.8	526.0	544.9
Deposits and currency	386.4	405.0	434.2	448.6	528.6
U.S. savings bonds	58.7	60.3	60.7	63.3	73.1
Investments in cooperatives	435.7	462.7	480.1	498.0	511.2
Total farm debt	4,042.3	4,075.0	4,107.4	3,779.0	3,441.9
Real estate debt 3/	2,170.1	2,191.0	2,171.0	2,061.8	1,900.8
Nonreal estate debt 4/	1,872.2	1,884.0	1,936.3	1,717.2	1,541.1
Equity	16,348.6	15,588.9	14,131.7	11,803.6	10,767.9
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.2	79.3	77.5	75.7	75.8
Debt/equity	24.7	26.1	29.1	32.0	32.0
Debt/assets: Total	19.8	20.7	22.5	24.3	24.2
Debt/assets: Real estate	13.8	14.5	15.9	18.3	19.1
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	40.3	41.4	42.4	39.9	36.2
Net farm income/debt 5/	14.6	10.4	25.2	26.7	30.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	82,000	80,000	78,000	79,000	79,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	75,622.8	75,208.0	69,050.5	63,706.0	56,796.4
Real estate	64,061.2	63,677.6	56,958.0	51,685.9	44,804.8
Livestock and poultry	2,734.7	2,719.6	2,753.1	2,742.4	2,747.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	4,117.1	4,035.9	4,050.8	3,745.8	3,401.7
Crops 2/	509.2	347.3	480.4	409.1	422.9
Household equip. and furnishings	1,423.4	1,519.7	1,653.0	1,790.9	1,832.5
Deposits and currency	1,375.7	1,431.8	1,614.1	1,767.3	2,073.7
U.S. savings bonds	118.1	120.4	127.4	140.8	161.7
Investments in cooperatives	1,283.3	1,355.8	1,413.8	1,423.7	1,351.4
Total farm debt	16,660.1	17,593.8	17,568.8	16,288.3	14,237.1
Real estate debt 3/	8,688.2	9,202.4	9,268.9	8,867.2	8,223.9
Nonreal estate debt 4/	7,971.8	8,391.4	8,300.0	7,421.0	6,013.3
Equity	58,962.7	57,614.2	51,481.7	47,417.8	42,559.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.0	76.6	74.6	74.4	74.9
Debt/equity	28.3	30.5	34.1	34.4	33.5
Debt/assets: Total	22.0	23.4	25.4	25.6	25.1
Debt/assets: Real estate	13.6	14.5	16.3	17.2	18.4
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	69.0	72.8	68.6	61.7	50.1
Net farm income/debt 5/	19.9	14.9	22.2	24.2	30.3
<b>COLORADO</b>					
	Number				
Farms	27,500	27,000	27,000	26,700	26,600
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	20,277.7	20,836.3	19,604.6	16,568.3	16,642.2
Real estate	15,980.8	16,286.4	15,051.0	12,280.8	12,448.8
Livestock and poultry	1,319.5	1,371.2	1,385.9	1,303.8	1,192.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,517.5	1,525.6	1,495.1	1,377.3	1,293.0
Crops 2/	439.1	546.7	475.4	374.5	331.9
Household equip. and furnishings	342.7	375.2	417.9	407.2	487.4
Deposits and currency	254.5	271.5	298.8	326.0	394.8
U.S. savings bonds	22.2	23.2	24.0	26.4	31.3
Investments in cooperatives	401.4	436.4	456.5	472.2	462.0
Total farm debt	4,572.8	4,647.2	4,566.7	4,155.1	3,535.4
Real estate debt 3/	2,570.3	2,580.9	2,549.4	2,374.4	2,098.7
Nonreal estate debt 4/	2,002.5	2,066.3	2,017.4	1,780.6	1,436.7
Equity	15,704.9	16,189.1	15,037.9	12,413.2	13,106.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.4	77.7	76.7	74.9	78.8
Debt/equity	29.1	28.7	30.4	33.5	27.0
Debt/assets: Total	22.6	22.3	23.3	25.1	21.2
Debt/assets: Real estate	16.1	15.8	16.9	19.3	16.9
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	46.6	45.4	44.3	41.5	34.3
Net farm income/debt 5/	6.1	7.1	10.3	10.7	14.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>					
	Number				
Farms	4,300	4,300	4,100	4,000	3,800
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	1,768.5	1,875.2	2,119.3	2,327.7	2,392.1
Real estate	1,301.0	1,407.0	1,604.0	1,786.1	1,825.2
Livestock and poultry	84.5	76.0	79.0	72.2	64.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	159.9	153.3	148.2	130.2	118.1
Crops 2/	26.5	25.2	28.4	28.4	22.9
Household equip. and furnishings	89.0	103.4	143.2	190.3	229.5
Deposits and currency	57.1	58.1	63.2	65.7	77.1
U.S. savings bonds	11.9	11.9	12.1	12.7	14.6
Investments in cooperatives	38.5	40.2	41.2	42.1	40.3
Total farm debt	253.6	255.1	251.7	241.7	209.0
Real estate debt 3/	128.2	130.0	128.0	122.9	101.5
Nonreal estate debt 4/	125.4	125.1	123.7	118.8	107.6
Equity	1,514.9	1,620.0	1,867.6	2,086.1	2,183.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	85.7	86.4	88.1	89.6	91.3
Debt/equity	16.7	15.7	13.5	11.6	9.6
Debt/assets: Total	14.3	13.6	11.9	10.4	8.7
Debt/assets: Real estate	9.9	9.2	8.0	6.9	5.6
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	26.8	26.7	24.0	21.9	19.0
Net farm income/debt 5/	34.7	28.3	50.7	49.3	67.4
<b>DELAWARE</b>					
	Number				
Farms	3,500	3,500	3,600	3,500	3,200
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	1,539.6	1,545.3	1,417.9	1,459.7	1,475.7
Real estate	1,207.1	1,212.9	1,083.7	1,142.1	1,136.0
Livestock and poultry	25.9	24.0	21.1	24.1	27.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	176.4	182.5	175.8	148.6	134.2
Crops 2/	34.3	23.6	25.2	19.6	36.6
Household equip. and furnishings	33.4	36.2	39.3	49.3	57.8
Deposits and currency	30.2	33.1	35.8	35.9	41.8
U.S. savings bonds	7.2	7.7	7.8	7.9	9.0
Investments in cooperatives	25.0	25.3	29.1	32.2	33.0
Total farm debt	327.9	376.0	369.4	308.5	282.3
Real estate debt 3/	165.0	166.6	163.4	153.8	148.7
Nonreal estate debt 4/	162.8	209.4	206.1	154.7	133.6
Equity	1,211.7	1,169.3	1,048.4	1,151.2	1,193.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.7	75.7	73.9	78.9	80.9
Debt/equity	27.1	32.2	35.2	26.8	23.7
Debt/assets: Total	21.3	24.3	26.1	21.1	19.1
Debt/assets: Real estate	13.7	13.7	15.1	13.5	13.1
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	49.0	63.0	61.7	48.7	39.3
Net farm income/debt 5/	21.1	21.3	35.8	35.6	56.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>FLORIDA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	40,000	40,000	40,000	39,000	39,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	24,442.2	24,712.4	23,668.6	22,521.1	23,089.6
Real estate	20,645.6	20,904.0	19,851.0	18,655.0	19,032.0
Livestock and poultry	965.3	885.1	779.4	760.1	776.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,307.7	1,314.7	1,270.3	1,174.7	1,094.5
Crops 2/	69.8	49.0	43.2	41.5	48.1
Household equip. and furnishings	443.1	481.0	554.5	628.1	755.0
Deposits and currency	360.9	385.1	417.8	457.6	550.2
U.S. savings bonds	61.6	64.4	65.6	72.5	85.4
Investments in cooperatives	588.2	629.0	686.8	731.7	747.6
Total farm debt	4,260.1	4,309.1	4,358.7	4,092.6	3,521.3
Real estate debt 3/	2,809.6	2,872.3	2,974.5	2,892.5	2,376.8
Nonreal estate debt 4/	1,450.5	1,436.7	1,384.2	1,200.1	1,144.6
Equity	20,182.1	20,403.3	19,309.8	18,428.5	19,568.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	82.6	82.6	81.6	81.8	84.7
Debt/equity	21.1	21.1	22.6	22.2	18.0
Debt/assets: Total	17.4	17.4	18.4	18.2	15.3
Debt/assets: Real estate	13.6	13.7	15.0	15.5	12.5
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	38.2	37.7	36.3	31.0	28.2
Net farm income/debt 5/	33.5	36.6	41.9	47.1	52.4
<b>GEORGIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	57,000	55,000	51,000	50,000	49,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	17,641.9	16,825.3	16,171.4	15,493.3	15,822.0
Real estate	13,006.0	12,467.0	11,677.5	11,097.0	11,251.8
Livestock and poultry	834.2	672.8	684.7	637.7	678.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,864.9	1,738.6	1,689.2	1,530.7	1,397.1
Crops 2/	276.9	212.2	231.6	166.3	164.2
Household equip. and furnishings	464.7	482.9	548.1	623.8	743.9
Deposits and currency	409.8	405.1	441.7	474.2	557.0
U.S. savings bonds	42.6	41.2	42.3	45.8	52.8
Investments in cooperatives	742.9	805.4	856.3	917.9	976.4
Total farm debt	4,849.6	4,725.9	4,481.9	4,133.8	3,561.4
Real estate debt 3/	2,477.7	2,473.7	2,368.8	2,225.1	1,933.4
Nonreal estate debt 4/	2,371.9	2,252.2	2,113.1	1,908.7	1,628.0
Equity	12,792.3	12,099.4	11,689.5	11,359.6	12,260.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	72.5	71.9	72.3	73.3	77.5
Debt/equity	37.9	39.1	38.3	36.4	29.0
Debt/assets: Total	27.5	28.1	27.7	26.7	22.5
Debt/assets: Real estate	19.1	19.8	20.3	20.1	17.2
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	51.2	51.7	47.0	43.4	35.6
Net farm income/debt 5/	13.7	10.3	24.5	21.3	28.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>HAWAII</b>					
	Number				
Farms	4,500	4,500	4,600	4,600	4,400
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	4,019.0	4,024.0	4,191.4	4,180.3	4,186.9
Real estate	3,579.0	3,579.0	3,738.2	3,738.2	3,738.2
Livestock and poultry	108.3	97.2	83.5	79.4	79.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	204.1	209.8	207.9	183.9	163.5
Crops 2/	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Household equip. and furnishings	51.2	54.6	68.8	81.6	95.5
Deposits and currency	56.8	62.0	69.0	72.2	82.8
U.S. savings bonds	5.0	5.3	5.6	5.9	6.6
Investments in cooperatives	14.6	16.1	18.5	19.1	20.4
Total farm debt	281.7	318.1	377.3	376.6	373.7
Real estate debt 3/	157.9	201.7	249.2	260.0	255.1
Nonreal estate debt 4/	123.8	116.4	128.1	116.6	118.7
Equity	3,737.2	3,705.8	3,814.1	3,803.7	3,813.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	93.0	92.1	91.0	91.0	91.1
Debt/equity	7.5	8.6	9.9	9.9	9.8
Debt/assets: Total	7.0	7.9	9.0	9.0	8.9
Debt/assets: Real estate	4.4	5.6	6.7	7.0	6.8
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	28.1	26.2	28.3	26.4	26.4
Net farm income/debt 5/	38.5	55.4	43.5	37.5	54.9
<b>IDAHO</b>					
	Number				
Farms	24,700	24,500	24,600	24,600	24,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	15,782.5	16,035.5	14,819.8	12,631.6	11,437.1
Real estate	12,128.6	12,128.6	11,010.3	9,338.0	8,051.4
Livestock and poultry	833.8	806.1	761.8	735.7	677.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,579.5	1,594.5	1,580.1	1,425.5	1,272.8
Crops 2/	484.7	696.6	606.6	248.1	514.9
Household equip. and furnishings	347.0	370.5	406.5	412.4	420.4
Deposits and currency	183.3	196.4	218.5	233.4	268.9
U.S. savings bonds	20.3	21.3	22.3	24.0	27.1
Investments in cooperatives	205.4	221.6	213.7	214.6	204.5
Total farm debt	3,452.1	3,530.9	3,502.8	3,292.3	2,895.6
Real estate debt 3/	1,992.6	2,035.3	2,025.0	1,940.8	1,762.7
Nonreal estate debt 4/	1,459.5	1,495.6	1,477.8	1,351.5	1,132.9
Equity	12,330.4	12,504.6	11,317.0	9,339.3	8,541.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.1	78.0	76.4	73.9	74.7
Debt/equity	28.0	28.2	31.0	35.3	33.9
Debt/assets: Total	21.9	22.0	23.6	26.1	25.3
Debt/assets: Real estate	16.4	16.8	18.4	20.8	21.9
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	39.9	38.3	38.8	41.0	33.5
Net farm income/debt 5/	8.6	10.3	11.7	11.6	14.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>ILLINOIS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	104,000	100,000	94,000	90,000	86,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	66,578.6	64,498.7	50,687.7	44,715.2	40,812.7
Real estate	52,721.9	51,660.0	37,711.8	32,804.1	29,848.0
Livestock and poultry	1,677.1	1,369.8	1,468.5	1,393.8	1,438.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	6,778.6	6,406.3	6,078.4	5,370.9	4,887.9
Crops 2/	2,542.2	2,103.2	2,536.5	2,167.5	1,468.5
Household equip. and furnishings	807.6	857.9	759.1	785.8	841.0
Deposits and currency	770.7	772.2	822.1	860.5	1,006.9
U.S. savings bonds	169.2	166.3	166.4	175.7	202.2
Investments in cooperatives	1,111.3	1,163.1	1,144.9	1,156.9	1,119.9
Total farm debt	10,705.2	10,856.4	10,777.0	9,736.7	8,624.6
Real estate debt 3/	6,436.2	6,466.0	6,365.9	6,036.1	5,441.6
Nonreal estate debt 4/	4,269.0	4,390.4	4,411.1	3,700.6	3,183.0
Equity	55,873.5	53,642.3	39,910.7	34,978.5	32,188.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	83.9	83.2	78.7	78.2	78.9
Debt/equity	19.2	20.2	27.0	27.8	26.8
Debt/assets: Total	16.1	16.8	21.3	21.8	21.1
Debt/assets: Real estate	12.2	12.5	16.9	18.4	18.2
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	30.8	34.2	34.0	31.1	29.0
Net farm income/debt 5/	7.6	-5.4	10.9	15.0	16.1
<b>INDIANA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	85,000	84,000	82,000	80,000	77,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	35,959.7	34,725.9	32,325.8	25,216.0	22,424.8
Real estate	27,048.0	26,460.4	20,647.6	17,351.2	15,268.4
Livestock and poultry	1,151.9	967.5	1,042.0	976.6	1,015.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	4,131.0	4,054.4	3,919.9	3,488.8	3,039.5
Crops 2/	1,486.0	987.9	4,471.6	1,119.8	727.1
Household equip. and furnishings	739.2	772.3	728.5	732.2	761.9
Deposits and currency	510.2	530.9	575.9	607.2	680.2
U.S. savings bonds	67.5	68.9	70.2	74.7	82.3
Investments in cooperatives	825.9	883.7	870.1	866.5	850.1
Total farm debt	7,428.0	7,420.4	7,280.0	6,521.5	5,714.1
Real estate debt 3/	4,746.0	4,788.1	4,656.1	4,262.8	3,813.6
Nonreal estate debt 4/	2,682.0	2,632.3	2,623.9	2,258.6	1,900.5
Equity	28,531.7	27,305.5	25,045.7	18,694.6	16,710.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	79.3	78.6	77.5	74.1	74.5
Debt/equity	26.0	27.2	29.1	34.9	34.2
Debt/assets: Total	20.7	21.4	22.5	25.9	25.5
Debt/assets: Real estate	17.5	18.1	22.6	24.6	25.0
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	30.1	31.8	22.5	28.7	26.6
Net farm income/debt 5/	4.0	-5.9	10.4	9.2	11.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>IOWA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	117,000	115,000	113,000	111,000	109,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	74,861.9	67,403.0	52,677.2	43,895.2	39,836.0
Real estate	56,750.8	50,516.3	35,750.4	28,257.6	25,132.8
Livestock and poultry	3,947.1	3,338.2	3,604.7	3,063.4	3,202.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	7,348.7	7,259.9	7,067.2	6,417.3	5,869.5
Crops 2/	3,250.3	2,646.4	2,649.3	2,504.3	1,797.7
Household equip. and furnishings	1,024.7	979.5	842.9	795.4	835.0
Deposits and currency	718.0	753.0	823.1	885.1	1,044.9
U.S. savings bonds	305.9	314.1	322.5	349.9	404.8
Investments in cooperatives	1,516.3	1,595.7	1,617.1	1,622.3	1,549.1
Total farm debt	15,649.9	15,690.7	15,262.8	13,472.2	11,489.9
Real estate debt 3/	8,983.0	9,071.2	8,818.7	8,105.3	7,159.9
Nonreal estate debt 4/	6,666.9	6,619.6	6,444.0	5,366.9	4,330.1
Equity	59,212.0	51,712.2	37,414.4	30,423.0	28,346.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	79.1	76.7	71.0	69.3	71.2
Debt/equity	26.4	30.3	40.8	44.3	40.5
Debt/assets: Total	20.9	23.3	29.0	30.7	28.8
Debt/assets: Real estate	15.8	18.0	24.7	28.7	28.5
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	36.8	39.2	38.1	34.3	29.4
Net farm income/debt 5/	5.7	-1.3	8.3	11.1	18.7
<b>KANSAS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	75,000	75,000	74,000	72,000	70,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	38,502.9	37,577.9	31,779.2	27,526.2	25,122.6
Real estate	29,028.3	28,158.9	22,368.0	18,576.0	16,286.0
Livestock and poultry	2,169.0	2,205.1	2,266.3	2,203.8	2,334.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	4,293.5	4,259.1	4,106.7	3,692.0	3,439.9
Crops 2/	906.8	748.9	756.7	714.4	620.9
Household equip. and furnishings	609.3	634.3	612.2	606.4	627.0
Deposits and currency	480.8	506.3	548.3	583.7	702.4
U.S. savings bonds	203.9	210.3	213.9	229.7	270.7
Investments in cooperatives	811.2	854.9	907.2	920.1	841.0
Total farm debt	7,687.2	7,793.9	7,701.5	7,045.1	6,061.0
Real estate debt 3/	3,856.2	3,859.0	3,764.0	3,517.1	3,045.8
Nonreal estate debt 4/	3,831.0	3,934.9	3,937.5	3,528.1	3,015.1
Equity	30,815.7	29,783.9	24,077.7	20,481.0	19,061.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.0	79.3	75.8	74.4	75.9
Debt/equity	24.9	26.2	32.0	34.4	31.8
Debt/assets: Total	20.0	20.7	24.2	25.6	24.1
Debt/assets: Real estate	13.3	13.7	16.8	18.9	18.7
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	40.4	41.8	41.8	39.4	34.1
Net farm income/debt 5/	10.5	4.7	10.5	15.6	22.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>KENTUCKY</b>					
	Number				
Farms	103,000	103,000	101,000	100,000	99,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	21,510.4	20,499.3	19,496.6	18,660.2	17,431.4
Real estate	15,210.5	14,601.5	13,137.0	12,615.0	11,469.5
Livestock and poultry	1,141.0	1,013.1	992.3	967.3	1,013.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,479.5	2,444.5	2,398.5	2,195.7	2,045.8
Crops 2/	958.7	643.3	987.5	706.1	537.6
Household equip. and furnishings	682.0	703.1	765.3	877.2	941.1
Deposits and currency	495.9	518.4	570.7	618.9	741.8
U.S. savings bonds	112.3	115.1	119.1	130.2	153.5
Investments in cooperatives	430.6	460.4	526.3	549.7	528.5
Total farm debt	4,112.4	4,062.2	3,946.8	3,650.0	3,336.1
Real estate debt 3/	2,339.0	2,348.8	2,307.5	2,180.4	2,027.6
Nonreal estate debt 4/	1,773.4	1,713.5	1,639.3	1,469.6	1,308.5
Equity	17,398.1	16,437.0	15,549.8	15,010.2	14,095.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.9	80.2	79.8	80.4	80.9
Debt/equity	23.6	24.7	25.4	24.3	23.7
Debt/assets: Total	19.1	19.8	20.2	19.6	19.1
Debt/assets: Real estate	15.4	16.1	17.6	17.3	17.7
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	28.1	29.1	25.8	24.3	21.9
Net farm income/debt 5/	20.6	6.7	26.7	20.3	19.7
<b>LOUISIANA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	37,500	36,500	36,000	36,000	36,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	17,218.6	17,074.7	16,273.2	13,537.2	10,658.9
Real estate	13,780.2	13,645.1	12,685.6	10,150.5	7,340.0
Livestock and poultry	503.8	462.1	454.1	425.3	410.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,736.6	1,722.0	1,706.5	1,578.0	1,470.3
Crops 2/	168.7	162.0	215.2	142.9	188.4
Household equip. and furnishings	433.3	457.0	516.9	494.1	421.9
Deposits and currency	265.0	278.9	310.3	339.8	408.4
U.S. savings bonds	20.6	21.3	22.2	24.6	29.0
Investments in cooperatives	310.4	326.4	362.4	382.0	390.6
Total farm debt	3,359.1	3,247.5	3,210.8	2,935.4	2,591.5
Real estate debt 3/	1,886.1	1,841.1	1,728.3	1,519.9	1,245.6
Nonreal estate debt 4/	1,473.0	1,406.4	1,482.5	1,415.5	1,345.9
Equity	13,859.6	13,827.2	13,062.4	10,601.8	8,067.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.5	81.0	80.3	78.3	75.7
Debt/equity	24.2	23.5	24.6	27.7	32.1
Debt/assets: Total	19.5	19.0	19.7	21.7	24.3
Debt/assets: Real estate	13.7	13.5	13.6	15.0	17.0
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	42.8	41.0	41.3	41.8	40.6
Net farm income/debt 5/	7.3	5.6	10.1	6.3	5.9

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>MAINE</b>					
	Number				
Farms	7,900	8,100	8,000	7,800	7,800
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	1,770.2	1,884.1	2,020.0	2,193.2	2,379.5
Real estate	1,118.6	1,170.0	1,335.4	1,509.4	1,644.6
Livestock and poultry	109.8	101.2	97.0	84.7	79.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	299.7	297.6	287.6	265.9	247.8
Crops 2/	83.9	143.8	90.8	75.0	92.1
Household equip. and furnishings	73.9	83.3	115.3	155.7	200.5
Deposits and currency	44.4	46.8	50.7	55.6	66.6
U.S. savings bonds	10.6	10.9	11.1	12.3	14.5
Investments in cooperatives	29.3	30.5	32.2	34.5	33.8
Total farm debt	411.5	414.1	410.1	403.5	372.4
Real estate debt 3/	183.2	182.1	173.6	164.7	149.4
Nonreal estate debt 4/	228.3	232.0	236.5	238.8	223.0
Equity	1,358.7	1,470.0	1,609.9	1,789.6	2,007.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	76.8	78.0	79.7	81.6	84.3
Debt/equity	30.3	28.2	25.5	22.5	18.6
Debt/assets: Total	23.2	22.0	20.3	18.4	15.7
Debt/assets: Real estate	16.4	15.6	13.0	10.9	9.1
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	35.0	32.5	34.5	34.9	30.4
Net farm income/debt 5/	16.7	5.3	17.2	12.4	9.6
<b>MARYLAND</b>					
	Number				
Farms	18,000	18,000	17,800	17,500	17,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	7,653.8	7,698.7	7,534.9	6,689.6	6,357.4
Real estate	5,832.8	5,899.5	5,661.9	4,906.2	4,577.5
Livestock and poultry	269.2	256.5	249.8	242.5	224.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	805.0	800.3	779.7	700.4	652.6
Crops 2/	190.2	146.5	176.9	144.9	135.9
Household equip. and furnishings	247.3	268.5	313.1	323.8	356.3
Deposits and currency	135.0	142.4	155.7	165.6	198.5
U.S. savings bonds	21.4	22.1	22.8	24.4	28.8
Investments in cooperatives	152.9	162.9	175.0	181.8	183.3
Total farm debt	1,163.6	1,186.9	1,180.2	1,100.1	1,010.5
Real estate debt 3/	742.1	766.1	744.4	705.0	628.3
Nonreal estate debt 4/	421.4	420.7	435.8	395.1	382.2
Equity	6,490.2	6,511.8	6,354.7	5,589.5	5,346.9
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	84.8	84.6	84.3	83.6	84.1
Debt/equity	17.9	18.2	18.6	19.7	18.9
Debt/assets: Total	15.2	15.4	15.7	16.4	15.9
Debt/assets: Real estate	12.7	13.0	13.1	14.4	13.7
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	23.1	23.4	23.3	22.2	21.5
Net farm income/debt 5/	16.8	8.0	26.2	26.9	34.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	6,100	6,100	6,100	6,000	6,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	1,874.3	1,918.8	2,194.0	2,517.0	2,746.0
Real estate	1,354.5	1,394.3	1,613.0	1,871.4	2,039.3
Livestock and poultry	81.1	66.1	64.9	64.1	55.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	189.8	190.8	186.0	172.0	160.2
Crops 2/	26.1	26.1	26.4	24.3	18.1
Household equip. and furnishings	122.5	135.6	190.6	263.6	339.6
Deposits and currency	48.7	51.8	56.6	62.1	74.1
U.S. savings bonds	5.4	5.7	5.9	6.5	7.6
Investments in cooperatives	46.2	48.4	50.7	53.1	51.5
Total farm debt	258.6	244.9	247.4	235.3	247.1
Real estate debt 3/	110.9	111.9	107.8	102.2	122.3
Nonreal estate debt 4/	147.7	133.0	139.6	133.1	124.8
Equity	1,615.7	1,674.0	1,946.7	2,281.7	2,499.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	86.2	87.2	88.7	90.7	91.0
Debt/equity	16.0	14.6	12.7	10.3	9.9
Debt/assets: Total	13.8	12.8	11.3	9.3	9.0
Debt/assets: Real estate	8.2	8.0	6.7	5.5	6.0
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	28.4	25.4	24.0	20.6	17.7
Net farm income/debt 5/	45.2	48.5	72.0	48.6	114.0
<b>MICHIGAN</b>					
	Number				
Farms	64,000	64,000	63,000	62,000	60,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	20,296.7	20,282.3	18,346.7	16,834.0	15,147.3
Real estate	13,942.2	13,942.2	11,992.8	10,670.4	9,412.9
Livestock and poultry	907.6	835.5	855.7	773.2	798.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,199.3	3,166.2	3,087.9	2,763.3	2,488.8
Crops 2/	610.5	601.9	556.9	687.1	385.8
Household equip. and furnishings	661.4	707.3	740.0	786.3	819.0
Deposits and currency	436.4	458.2	501.6	531.6	616.8
U.S. savings bonds	97.4	100.2	103.0	110.2	125.5
Investments in cooperatives	442.0	470.8	508.7	511.9	500.2
Total farm debt	4,150.8	4,321.9	4,424.7	4,227.9	3,749.6
Real estate debt 3/	2,432.6	2,571.1	2,628.2	2,521.2	2,219.6
Nonreal estate debt 4/	1,718.2	1,750.8	1,796.5	1,706.7	1,530.0
Equity	16,145.8	15,960.4	13,922.0	12,606.1	11,397.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	79.5	78.7	75.9	74.9	75.2
Debt/equity	25.7	27.1	31.8	33.5	32.9
Debt/assets: Total	20.5	21.3	24.1	25.1	24.8
Debt/assets: Real estate	17.4	18.4	21.9	23.6	23.6
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	27.0	27.6	28.3	27.7	26.7
Net farm income/debt 5/	11.9	5.5	13.2	15.6	14.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>MINNESOTA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	103,000	102,000	101,000	96,000	93,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	49,512.4	46,743.4	38,595.1	31,012.1	26,440.8
Real estate	35,416.0	32,923.2	25,019.2	18,513.6	14,790.0
Livestock and poultry	2,200.8	2,011.1	1,996.4	1,762.7	1,898.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	6,771.8	6,741.6	6,350.1	5,688.5	5,243.1
Crops 2/	2,074.0	1,877.5	2,034.6	1,879.9	1,286.5
Household equip. and furnishings	932.7	933.7	865.1	761.1	719.7
Deposits and currency	582.5	615.2	650.5	690.1	819.7
U.S. savings bonds	57.7	59.7	59.3	63.5	74.0
Investments in cooperatives	1,477.0	1,581.5	1,620.0	1,652.6	1,609.2
Total farm debt	10,590.2	10,778.2	10,697.9	9,634.5	8,299.3
Real estate debt 3/	5,833.2	5,963.8	5,850.8	5,423.0	4,850.3
Nonreal estate debt 4/	4,757.0	4,814.4	4,847.1	4,211.5	3,449.0
Equity	38,922.2	35,965.2	27,897.3	21,377.5	18,141.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.6	76.9	72.3	68.9	68.6
Debt/equity	27.2	30.0	38.3	45.1	45.7
Debt/assets: Total	21.4	23.1	27.7	31.1	31.4
Debt/assets: Real estate	16.5	18.1	23.4	29.3	32.8
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	33.7	34.8	35.7	33.7	29.6
Net farm income/debt 5/	8.2	1.9	11.2	12.3	18.6
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>					
	Number				
Farms	53,000	51,000	50,000	48,000	46,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	17,214.5	17,595.6	15,987.5	14,531.6	13,024.8
Real estate	12,963.0	13,427.7	11,857.0	10,603.2	9,156.0
Livestock and poultry	584.6	553.3	492.5	464.5	459.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,957.0	1,929.0	1,835.2	1,626.3	1,482.3
Crops 2/	397.4	272.6	304.9	262.4	265.0
Household equip. and furnishings	455.3	500.7	538.9	572.6	585.0
Deposits and currency	317.5	331.8	354.1	371.7	435.7
U.S. savings bonds	64.5	66.1	66.3	70.2	80.9
Investments in cooperatives	475.2	514.4	538.7	560.6	560.3
Total farm debt	4,225.5	4,223.1	4,289.0	3,900.1	3,533.9
Real estate debt 3/	2,166.3	2,223.2	2,214.1	2,022.1	1,802.9
Nonreal estate debt 4/	2,059.2	1,999.9	2,074.9	1,878.0	1,731.0
Equity	12,989.0	13,372.5	11,698.5	10,631.5	9,491.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	75.5	76.0	73.2	73.2	72.9
Debt/equity	32.5	31.6	36.7	36.7	37.2
Debt/assets: Total	24.5	24.0	26.8	26.8	27.1
Debt/assets: Real estate	16.7	16.6	18.7	19.1	19.7
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	48.4	48.0	50.2	47.8	44.7
Net farm income/debt 5/	9.5	3.4	13.5	12.1	9.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>MISSOURI</b>					
	Number				
Farms	118,000	118,000	117,000	115,000	115,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	36,456.2	36,281.1	30,099.0	28,162.0	26,553.0
Real estate	26,707.2	26,707.2	20,429.0	18,664.8	16,946.4
Livestock and poultry	2,307.4	2,071.3	2,051.7	1,896.5	2,068.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,930.2	3,917.9	3,816.3	3,528.9	3,259.4
Crops 2/	841.7	744.7	888.9	958.4	859.5
Household equip. and furnishings	904.6	960.3	895.4	972.0	1,044.2
Deposits and currency	739.3	782.5	856.0	937.3	1,118.4
U.S. savings bonds	224.3	232.4	238.8	263.8	308.2
Investments in cooperatives	801.5	864.9	923.0	940.2	948.7
Total farm debt	6,811.7	6,957.8	6,928.9	6,287.9	5,540.1
Real estate debt 3/	3,925.0	4,008.3	3,959.2	3,724.9	3,343.4
Nonreal estate debt 4/	2,886.7	2,949.5	2,969.7	2,563.1	2,196.7
Equity	29,644.5	29,323.3	23,170.1	21,874.0	21,013.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	81.3	80.8	77.0	77.7	79.1
Debt/equity	23.0	23.7	29.9	28.7	26.4
Debt/assets: Total	18.7	19.2	23.0	22.3	20.9
Debt/assets: Real estate	14.7	15.0	19.4	20.0	19.7
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	29.6	30.8	30.7	27.0	22.9
Net farm income/debt 5/	6.2	- .7	6.8	11.6	11.8
<b>MONTANA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	24,000	24,000	23,900	23,800	23,600
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	20,298.1	20,577.4	17,812.3	16,173.6	13,972.3
Real estate	15,928.5	16,183.2	13,564.2	12,444.0	10,170.3
Livestock and poultry	1,165.7	1,285.6	1,166.8	959.0	1,020.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,749.1	1,751.2	1,728.2	1,584.6	1,457.7
Crops 2/	680.6	524.1	487.8	256.4	352.5
Household equip. and furnishings	271.7	299.3	304.2	332.3	319.6
Deposits and currency	198.3	210.6	233.3	253.3	300.3
U.S. savings bonds	44.4	46.2	48.1	52.7	61.3
Investments in cooperatives	259.9	277.2	279.8	291.2	290.2
Total farm debt	3,962.2	4,076.7	3,983.5	3,712.5	3,345.2
Real estate debt 3/	2,472.7	2,592.7	2,565.2	2,423.8	2,187.4
Nonreal estate debt 4/	1,489.5	1,484.0	1,418.3	1,288.7	1,157.9
Equity	16,336.0	16,500.8	13,828.8	12,461.0	10,627.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.5	80.2	77.6	77.0	76.1
Debt/equity	24.3	24.7	28.8	29.8	31.5
Debt/assets: Total	19.5	19.8	22.4	23.0	23.9
Debt/assets: Real estate	15.5	16.0	18.9	19.5	21.5
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	34.1	33.8	33.4	34.6	30.5
Net farm income/debt 5/	1.2	- .4	-2.8	-7.1	9.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>NEBRASKA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	63,000	62,000	60,000	59,000	57,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	44,386.0	39,838.9	31,409.2	26,842.6	24,945.0
Real estate	33,297.5	29,245.8	20,956.8	17,180.8	15,812.0
Livestock and poultry	3,112.6	3,033.2	2,816.6	2,598.1	2,645.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	4,610.6	4,485.9	4,371.4	3,905.3	3,574.8
Crops 2/	1,670.2	1,360.7	1,558.9	1,438.3	1,085.2
Household equip. and furnishings	522.0	497.0	431.8	421.4	456.4
Deposits and currency	484.6	500.5	547.6	579.3	684.5
U.S. savings bonds	94.3	95.4	98.1	104.7	121.2
Investments in cooperatives	594.2	620.4	628.0	614.7	565.6
Total farm debt	9,449.3	9,642.8	9,434.9	8,196.3	7,051.7
Real estate debt 3/	4,358.4	4,419.2	4,375.0	4,001.4	3,662.5
Nonreal estate debt 4/	5,090.9	5,223.5	5,059.9	4,194.9	3,389.2
Equity	34,936.7	30,196.2	21,974.3	18,646.3	17,893.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.7	75.8	70.0	69.5	71.7
Debt/equity	27.0	31.9	42.9	44.0	39.4
Debt/assets: Total	21.3	24.2	30.0	30.5	28.3
Debt/assets: Real estate	13.1	15.1	20.9	23.3	23.2
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	45.9	49.3	48.4	43.4	37.1
Net farm income/debt 5/	10.2	3.7	12.4	16.6	23.3
<b>NEVADA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	2,900	2,700	2,600	2,500	2,400
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	2,793.8	2,868.4	2,609.5	2,340.3	2,422.6
Real estate	2,216.1	2,260.6	2,038.1	1,751.2	1,856.8
Livestock and poultry	241.5	262.2	228.9	227.9	215.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	156.3	151.3	144.2	128.0	119.3
Crops 2/	67.7	75.1	64.9	92.6	62.4
Household equip. and furnishings	51.6	56.1	61.5	63.2	79.2
Deposits and currency	39.0	40.0	42.8	45.0	54.0
U.S. savings bonds	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0	4.7
Investments in cooperatives	18.0	19.4	25.3	28.3	30.9
Total farm debt	419.7	434.1	436.1	416.6	385.0
Real estate debt 3/	304.5	317.3	316.3	303.5	290.8
Nonreal estate debt 4/	115.3	116.7	119.7	113.1	94.2
Equity	2,374.0	2,434.3	2,173.4	1,923.7	2,037.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	85.0	84.9	83.3	82.2	84.1
Debt/equity	17.7	17.8	20.1	21.7	18.9
Debt/assets: Total	15.0	15.1	16.7	17.8	15.9
Debt/assets: Real estate	13.7	14.0	15.5	17.3	15.7
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	20.0	19.2	21.0	19.2	16.6
Net farm income/debt 5/	4.3	1.6	6.2	3.4	7.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>					
	Number				
Farms	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,200
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	887.8	931.2	1,066.4	1,183.2	1,246.0
Real estate	634.0	671.8	780.5	888.8	932.9
Livestock and poultry	50.0	44.0	44.1	40.6	37.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	104.4	104.9	104.0	90.5	84.3
Crops 2/	14.7	17.1	16.8	15.8	13.2
Household equip. and furnishings	44.0	50.1	70.7	96.1	119.0
Deposits and currency	18.5	19.7	22.0	22.7	27.3
U.S. savings bonds	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.0	3.5
Investments in cooperatives	19.6	20.8	25.5	25.7	28.7
Total farm debt	96.9	92.4	89.8	81.4	76.3
Real estate debt 3/	61.2	58.0	55.2	49.2	44.6
Nonreal estate debt 4/	35.7	34.4	34.6	32.2	31.7
Equity	790.9	838.8	976.7	1,101.9	1,169.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	89.1	90.1	91.6	93.1	93.9
Debt/equity	12.3	11.0	9.2	7.4	6.5
Debt/assets: Total	10.9	9.9	8.4	6.9	6.1
Debt/assets: Real estate	9.7	8.6	7.1	5.5	4.8
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	14.1	13.3	12.1	10.9	10.1
Net farm income/debt 5/	21.5	18.4	27.7	36.8	47.6
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>					
	Number				
Farms	9,500	9,500	9,100	8,700	8,200
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	4,161.8	4,188.6	4,433.4	4,725.8	5,998.5
Real estate	3,202.8	3,234.0	3,419.3	3,678.2	4,788.9
Livestock and poultry	80.8	77.4	72.4	65.0	64.1
Machinery and motor vehicles	377.5	363.5	344.4	300.2	259.2
Crops 2/	43.7	33.2	40.8	39.2	31.1
Household equip. and furnishings	198.1	214.0	275.3	352.2	541.6
Deposits and currency	174.5	178.6	190.1	196.2	219.5
U.S. savings bonds	12.7	12.7	12.7	13.2	14.4
Investments in cooperatives	71.7	75.2	78.5	81.6	79.8
Total farm debt	490.7	489.8	486.1	466.4	416.1
Real estate debt 3/	330.7	331.0	327.0	312.9	274.8
Nonreal estate debt 4/	160.0	158.9	159.1	153.5	141.4
Equity	3,671.1	3,698.7	3,947.3	4,259.4	5,582.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	88.2	88.3	89.0	90.1	93.1
Debt/equity	13.4	13.2	12.3	10.9	7.5
Debt/assets: Total	11.8	11.7	11.0	9.9	6.9
Debt/assets: Real estate	10.3	10.2	9.6	8.5	5.7
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	16.7	16.6	15.7	14.6	11.7
Net farm income/debt 5/	32.6	32.9	44.4	53.9	63.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>					
	Number				
Farms	14,000	14,000	14,000	13,800	13,600
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	9,726.4	9,950.4	9,071.6	7,624.3	7,045.5
Real estate	8,188.0	8,372.0	7,465.4	6,030.0	5,441.2
Livestock and poultry	528.5	532.0	529.2	525.0	521.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	490.3	492.9	481.5	438.8	405.8
Crops 2/	67.1	56.6	64.7	73.1	69.1
Household equip. and furnishings	183.1	200.8	217.6	209.6	223.0
Deposits and currency	114.1	121.7	133.5	144.0	171.8
U.S. savings bonds	8.8	9.2	9.5	10.3	12.1
Investments in cooperatives	146.6	165.1	170.3	193.4	200.5
Total farm debt	1,362.9	1,370.8	1,356.4	1,274.3	1,187.9
Real estate debt 3/	805.6	810.8	785.2	732.8	693.8
Nonreal estate debt 4/	557.3	560.0	571.2	541.5	494.1
Equity	8,363.5	8,579.6	7,715.2	6,350.0	5,857.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	86.0	86.2	85.0	83.3	83.1
Debt/equity	16.3	16.0	17.6	20.1	20.3
Debt/assets: Total	14.0	13.8	15.0	16.7	16.9
Debt/assets: Real estate	9.8	9.7	10.5	12.2	12.8
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	36.2	35.5	35.6	34.0	30.8
Net farm income/debt 5/	7.2	5.7	9.5	15.5	17.0
<b>NEW YORK</b>					
	Number				
Farms	48,000	49,000	47,000	44,000	42,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	13,503.5	13,464.4	13,033.7	12,686.2	13,211.1
Real estate	7,761.5	7,999.0	7,595.2	7,498.4	8,099.7
Livestock and poultry	1,309.7	1,111.9	1,143.2	1,054.8	1,065.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,552.8	2,461.8	2,283.9	2,015.9	1,811.2
Crops 2/	551.6	489.3	509.4	484.5	378.0
Household equip. and furnishings	416.4	459.4	530.4	625.0	796.7
Deposits and currency	366.6	375.0	390.5	408.3	472.6
U.S. savings bonds	58.3	58.5	57.2	60.3	68.6
Investments in cooperatives	486.5	509.5	523.9	538.9	518.3
Total farm debt	3,157.2	3,376.7	3,009.3	2,809.4	2,616.5
Real estate debt 3/	1,350.3	1,360.1	1,289.8	1,224.6	1,102.1
Nonreal estate debt 4/	1,806.8	2,016.5	1,719.5	1,584.9	1,514.3
Equity	10,346.3	10,087.7	10,024.4	9,876.8	10,594.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	76.6	74.9	76.9	77.9	80.2
Debt/equity	30.5	33.5	30.0	28.4	24.7
Debt/assets: Total	23.4	25.1	23.1	22.1	19.8
Debt/assets: Real estate	17.4	17.0	17.0	16.3	13.6
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	31.5	36.9	31.6	30.6	29.6
Net farm income/debt 5/	12.8	5.3	11.4	15.5	22.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	86,000	83,000	79,000	76,000	73,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	19,989.3	20,380.3	19,195.5	17,279.4	16,991.2
Real estate	14,585.4	15,180.0	13,662.0	12,204.0	11,836.8
Livestock and poultry	667.3	592.4	625.6	594.0	585.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,620.6	2,507.8	2,390.8	2,123.5	1,951.4
Crops 2/	421.2	286.0	557.2	277.8	271.0
Household equip. and furnishings	663.1	741.0	810.7	864.4	989.2
Deposits and currency	512.6	520.8	557.6	586.4	696.0
U.S. savings bonds	49.7	49.4	49.7	52.8	61.3
Investments in cooperatives	469.4	502.9	541.9	576.5	599.5
Total farm debt	4,213.5	4,225.0	4,078.4	3,743.2	3,222.4
Real estate debt 3/	2,281.7	2,302.5	2,256.2	2,165.4	1,895.0
Nonreal estate debt 4/	1,931.8	1,922.5	1,822.2	1,577.7	1,327.3
Equity	15,775.8	16,155.3	15,117.1	13,536.2	13,768.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.9	79.3	78.8	78.3	81.0
Debt/equity	26.7	26.2	27.0	27.7	23.4
Debt/assets: Total	21.1	20.7	21.2	21.7	19.0
Debt/assets: Real estate	15.6	15.2	16.5	17.7	16.0
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	35.7	37.0	32.9	31.1	25.8
Net farm income/debt 5/	22.3	11.2	31.9	27.6	34.4
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	37,000	36,500	35,500	34,000	33,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	24,991.4	24,664.3	21,512.5	19,342.9	17,710.2
Real estate	17,999.0	17,999.0	14,760.0	12,965.3	11,477.4
Livestock and poultry	892.1	910.4	883.2	822.5	837.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,363.3	3,288.8	3,121.5	2,801.6	2,570.7
Crops 2/	1,130.8	755.5	819.9	761.0	731.0
Household equip. and furnishings	319.6	343.1	341.9	358.3	374.2
Deposits and currency	302.7	313.9	334.4	355.5	420.2
U.S. savings bonds	129.9	132.1	132.2	141.8	164.6
Investments in cooperatives	853.9	921.4	1,119.4	1,136.9	1,134.5
Total farm debt	4,750.5	4,851.3	4,825.9	4,494.1	4,113.6
Real estate debt 3/	2,342.2	2,438.0	2,447.0	2,318.6	2,130.5
Nonreal estate debt 4/	2,408.3	2,413.3	2,378.9	2,175.5	1,983.0
Equity	20,240.8	19,813.0	16,686.5	14,848.8	13,596.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	81.0	80.3	77.6	76.8	76.8
Debt/equity	23.5	24.5	28.9	30.3	30.3
Debt/assets: Total	19.0	19.7	22.4	23.2	23.2
Debt/assets: Real estate	13.0	13.5	16.6	17.9	18.6
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	34.4	36.2	35.2	34.1	31.8
Net farm income/debt 5/	6.4	4.6	11.9	14.2	16.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>OHIO</b>					
	Number				
Farms	93,000	92,000	90,000	89,000	88,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	32,466.0	31,232.5	26,181.2	23,966.3	22,484.5
Real estate	24,064.0	22,959.6	17,790.8	16,005.4	14,883.6
Livestock and poultry	1,057.3	975.6	1,007.6	985.2	1,047.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,965.4	3,900.1	3,822.0	3,494.5	3,108.0
Crops 2/	1,085.8	1,014.5	1,132.6	921.4	677.4
Household equip. and furnishings	777.3	804.0	755.0	813.4	889.6
Deposits and currency	672.7	701.3	771.0	835.1	954.5
U.S. savings bonds	106.1	108.5	112.1	122.5	137.8
Investments in cooperatives	737.4	768.8	790.0	788.7	785.9
Total farm debt	5,270.3	5,122.6	4,938.9	4,368.5	3,924.8
Real estate debt 3/	3,134.4	3,148.2	3,062.5	2,773.3	2,486.6
Nonreal estate debt 4/	2,135.9	1,974.4	1,876.4	1,595.2	1,438.3
Equity	27,195.6	26,109.9	21,242.3	19,597.8	18,559.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	83.8	83.6	81.1	81.8	82.5
Debt/equity	19.4	19.6	23.3	22.3	21.1
Debt/assets: Total	16.2	16.4	18.9	18.2	17.5
Debt/assets: Real estate	13.0	13.7	17.2	17.3	16.7
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	25.4	23.9	22.4	20.0	18.9
Net farm income/debt 5/	6.9	- .9	17.1	18.7	19.7
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	73,000	73,000	73,000	71,000	71,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	29,867.8	29,994.3	25,198.8	22,261.9	20,587.9
Real estate	23,416.5	23,416.5	18,678.0	15,873.0	14,124.0
Livestock and poultry	1,801.1	1,716.4	1,753.4	1,722.9	1,755.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,563.1	2,576.9	2,483.7	2,296.7	2,109.8
Crops 2/	275.4	345.8	303.6	292.5	358.7
Household equip. and furnishings	695.8	741.3	719.5	730.5	767.7
Deposits and currency	518.3	552.8	598.1	655.1	775.4
U.S. savings bonds	66.8	69.8	71.0	78.4	91.1
Investments in cooperatives	530.9	574.8	591.5	612.8	605.7
Total farm debt	5,498.6	5,698.7	5,533.9	5,264.4	4,620.0
Real estate debt 3/	2,761.7	2,858.6	2,854.4	2,690.2	2,455.8
Nonreal estate debt 4/	2,736.9	2,840.1	2,679.5	2,574.2	2,164.2
Equity	24,369.2	24,295.6	19,664.9	16,997.4	15,968.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	81.6	81.0	78.0	76.4	77.6
Debt/equity	22.6	23.5	28.1	31.0	28.9
Debt/assets: Total	18.4	19.0	22.0	23.6	22.4
Debt/assets: Real estate	11.8	12.2	15.3	16.9	17.4
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	42.4	43.2	41.1	40.3	33.5
Net farm income/debt 5/	12.6	6.5	9.8	10.2	16.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>OREGON</b>					
	Number				
Farms	37,000	37,500	37,000	37,000	37,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	16,393.7	16,327.6	14,234.7	13,037.6	12,278.0
Real estate	12,690.0	12,564.0	10,422.0	9,378.0	8,574.1
Livestock and poultry	693.7	725.1	718.6	657.0	633.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,514.7	1,502.5	1,489.0	1,376.9	1,282.9
Crops 2/	285.6	247.7	274.7	198.4	223.9
Household equip. and furnishings	500.5	534.1	537.6	579.7	624.2
Deposits and currency	295.9	311.1	345.8	378.9	453.3
U.S. savings bonds	91.6	94.5	98.8	109.1	128.6
Investments in cooperatives	321.6	348.6	348.2	359.7	357.2
Total farm debt	3,405.2	3,429.8	3,307.0	3,014.3	2,942.1
Real estate debt 3/	2,288.3	2,308.2	2,248.3	2,095.3	2,157.8
Nonreal estate debt 4/	1,116.9	1,121.7	1,058.7	919.0	784.2
Equity	12,988.5	12,897.7	10,927.7	10,023.2	9,335.9
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	79.2	79.0	76.8	76.9	76.0
Debt/equity	26.2	26.6	30.3	30.1	31.5
Debt/assets: Total	20.8	21.0	23.2	23.1	24.0
Debt/assets: Real estate	18.0	18.4	21.6	22.3	25.2
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	30.2	29.8	27.8	25.1	21.2
Net farm income/debt 5/	8.1	7.6	13.1	15.6	21.9
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	60,000	59,000	58,000	58,000	56,500
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	19,401.8	19,955.8	19,073.4	18,258.3	20,631.5
Real estate	13,376.0	14,285.4	13,137.0	12,615.0	14,662.5
Livestock and poultry	1,400.1	1,275.1	1,246.7	1,133.3	1,209.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,492.5	2,207.9	2,188.1	1,971.0	1,836.4
Crops 2/	709.8	622.3	787.0	646.5	573.9
Household equip. and furnishings	669.0	768.8	858.2	985.9	1,350.1
Deposits and currency	316.4	331.3	368.3	393.0	469.9
U.S. savings bonds	63.9	65.6	68.6	73.8	87.0
Investments in cooperatives	374.2	399.3	419.5	439.8	442.5
Total farm debt	2,986.6	2,953.6	2,960.6	2,729.6	2,521.0
Real estate debt 3/	1,692.1	1,708.7	1,676.1	1,579.6	1,440.2
Nonreal estate debt 4/	1,294.5	1,244.9	1,284.5	1,150.0	1,080.7
Equity	16,415.2	17,002.3	16,112.8	15,528.7	18,110.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	84.6	85.2	84.5	85.0	87.8
Debt/equity	18.2	17.4	18.4	17.6	13.9
Debt/assets: Total	15.4	14.8	15.5	15.0	12.2
Debt/assets: Real estate	12.7	12.0	12.8	12.5	9.8
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	21.5	22.0	21.6	20.4	18.1
Net farm income/debt 5/	18.0	10.5	28.2	28.7	37.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>					
	Number				
Farms	800	800	750	750	750
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	261.8	274.9	305.7	348.1	380.2
Real estate	207.0	219.5	243.5	282.4	307.8
Livestock and poultry	6.5	5.8	7.3	5.2	5.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	22.7	21.4	21.2	19.6	18.2
Crops 2/	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.1	1.8
Household equip. and furnishings	10.8	12.2	16.4	22.7	29.3
Deposits and currency	8.6	8.7	9.6	10.6	12.7
U.S. savings bonds	.4	.4	.4	.4	.5
Investments in cooperatives	3.5	4.7	4.9	5.0	4.9
Total farm debt	27.5	28.7	28.8	34.0	26.8
Real estate debt 3/	15.3	16.0	15.2	17.6	14.0
Nonreal estate debt 4/	12.3	12.7	13.6	16.4	12.8
Equity	234.3	246.2	276.9	314.1	353.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	89.5	89.6	90.6	90.2	92.9
Debt/equity	11.8	11.6	10.4	10.8	7.6
Debt/assets: Total	10.5	10.4	9.4	9.8	7.1
Debt/assets: Real estate	7.4	7.3	6.3	6.2	4.6
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	22.4	22.8	21.8	25.0	17.6
Net farm income/debt 5/	94.5	96.6	116.8	151.3	161.4
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	31,000	29,000	28,000	27,500	27,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	7,731.9	7,341.5	7,130.8	6,830.6	6,295.0
Real estate	5,676.0	5,376.6	5,034.4	4,796.0	4,287.6
Livestock and poultry	280.3	242.6	276.7	252.8	266.1
Machinery and motor vehicles	970.0	941.6	916.5	832.0	746.5
Crops 2/	156.5	102.8	143.6	114.0	91.1
Household equip. and furnishings	220.0	224.6	255.2	289.7	306.8
Deposits and currency	181.2	186.5	203.7	219.0	252.8
U.S. savings bonds	16.8	17.0	17.4	18.9	21.5
Investments in cooperatives	231.1	249.8	283.3	308.1	322.6
Total farm debt	1,748.8	1,723.8	1,656.2	1,526.4	1,290.3
Real estate debt 3/	972.3	986.3	970.6	917.9	765.0
Nonreal estate debt 4/	776.5	737.5	685.7	608.5	525.3
Equity	5,983.1	5,617.7	5,474.6	5,304.2	5,004.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.4	76.5	76.8	77.7	79.5
Debt/equity	29.2	30.7	30.3	28.8	25.8
Debt/assets: Total	22.6	23.5	23.2	22.3	20.5
Debt/assets: Real estate	17.1	18.3	19.3	19.1	17.8
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	37.8	37.5	32.7	29.9	26.2
Net farm income/debt 5/	9.6	-.5	15.8	11.3	8.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	37,500	37,000	37,000	36,500	36,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	21,661.5	21,274.3	17,491.7	15,251.0	13,209.6
Real estate	15,486.0	15,041.0	11,125.0	9,567.5	7,921.0
Livestock and poultry	1,776.7	1,801.8	1,824.7	1,528.2	1,646.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,453.9	2,467.1	2,411.9	2,199.7	1,992.6
Crops 2/	976.2	935.0	1,094.0	880.8	552.9
Household equip. and furnishings	323.7	337.7	303.8	311.9	301.9
Deposits and currency	215.1	228.9	250.8	271.0	313.9
U.S. savings bonds	54.1	56.5	58.3	63.5	72.8
Investments in cooperatives	375.9	406.3	423.3	428.3	408.5
Total farm debt	4,867.5	5,038.9	5,068.0	4,578.3	3,955.5
Real estate debt 3/	2,139.0	2,211.6	2,213.4	2,059.2	1,831.4
Nonreal estate debt 4/	2,728.6	2,827.3	2,854.6	2,519.1	2,124.1
Equity	16,794.0	16,235.4	12,423.7	10,672.7	9,254.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.5	76.3	71.0	70.0	70.1
Debt/equity	29.0	31.0	40.8	42.9	42.7
Debt/assets: Total	22.5	23.7	29.0	30.0	29.9
Debt/assets: Real estate	13.8	14.7	19.9	21.5	23.1
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	44.2	45.4	44.8	44.3	40.2
Net farm income/debt 5/	8.6	3.7	10.9	12.6	17.7
<b>TENNESSEE</b>					
	Number				
Farms	95,000	95,000	97,000	98,000	96,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	19,129.0	19,550.6	19,065.5	19,136.8	19,187.6
Real estate	13,587.6	13,989.6	13,158.8	13,292.8	13,156.0
Livestock and poultry	1,021.8	924.2	910.1	872.3	881.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,150.2	2,207.3	2,210.0	2,001.9	1,865.2
Crops 2/	446.9	328.5	461.5	365.5	298.5
Household equip. and furnishings	811.8	894.1	1,023.1	1,234.5	1,436.0
Deposits and currency	562.7	612.9	688.9	739.0	887.6
U.S. savings bonds	92.6	98.8	104.3	112.9	133.1
Investments in cooperatives	455.3	495.1	508.7	517.7	530.2
Total farm debt	3,186.8	3,111.6	3,065.0	2,742.8	2,462.6
Real estate debt 3/	1,716.0	1,699.3	1,661.1	1,508.6	1,371.5
Nonreal estate debt 4/	1,470.8	1,412.2	1,403.9	1,234.2	1,091.0
Equity	15,942.1	16,439.0	16,000.5	16,393.9	16,725.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	83.3	84.1	83.9	85.7	87.2
Debt/equity	20.0	18.9	19.2	16.7	14.7
Debt/assets: Total	16.7	15.9	16.1	14.3	12.8
Debt/assets: Real estate	12.6	12.1	12.6	11.3	10.4
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	26.5	25.4	23.8	21.1	18.1
Net farm income/debt 5/	14.5	4.3	20.0	18.8	17.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>TEXAS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	188,000	187,000	187,000	177,000	162,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	91,671.5	98,636.2	107,017.2	90,185.4	81,658.1
Real estate	74,636.8	81,241.0	89,193.6	73,305.5	64,588.0
Livestock and poultry	5,121.6	4,957.8	4,896.6	4,726.6	4,753.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	6,205.2	6,238.7	5,851.9	4,952.7	4,557.6
Crops 2/	532.1	507.9	481.3	521.3	484.2
Household equip. and furnishings	1,654.4	1,929.9	2,601.1	2,547.0	2,643.2
Deposits and currency	1,803.9	1,923.6	2,025.1	2,030.1	2,405.7
U.S. savings bonds	395.8	413.7	409.2	413.9	481.7
Investments in cooperatives	1,321.8	1,423.5	1,558.3	1,688.2	1,744.4
Total farm debt	12,444.4	12,870.9	13,334.5	13,147.4	11,985.7
Real estate debt 3/	6,068.2	6,347.2	6,442.5	6,486.4	6,071.4
Nonreal estate debt 4/	6,376.2	6,523.7	6,892.1	6,660.9	5,914.3
Equity	79,227.1	85,765.3	93,682.7	77,038.0	69,672.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	86.4	87.0	87.5	85.4	85.3
Debt/equity	15.7	15.0	14.2	17.1	17.2
Debt/assets: Total	13.6	13.0	12.5	14.6	14.7
Debt/assets: Real estate	8.1	7.8	7.2	8.8	9.4
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	37.4	37.5	38.7	39.5	34.6
Net farm income/debt 5/	15.2	13.8	17.5	17.9	18.8
<b>UTAH</b>					
	Number				
Farms	14,000	14,000	14,000	13,900	13,700
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	8,282.3	8,353.5	7,567.4	7,476.0	6,677.8
Real estate	6,776.0	6,852.0	6,065.2	5,962.4	5,175.6
Livestock and poultry	412.3	385.8	356.9	352.2	360.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	518.6	521.4	513.0	467.6	432.5
Crops 2/	134.7	124.5	115.5	114.1	97.4
Household equip. and furnishings	226.0	242.4	261.5	307.6	313.4
Deposits and currency	90.4	96.4	106.5	114.9	136.8
U.S. savings bonds	9.4	9.8	10.2	11.1	13.0
Investments in cooperatives	114.9	121.3	138.7	146.2	148.6
Total farm debt	1,069.4	1,079.4	1,088.4	1,020.3	890.6
Real estate debt 3/	633.7	653.7	646.6	602.3	534.2
Nonreal estate debt 4/	435.7	425.7	441.8	417.9	356.4
Equity	7,212.9	7,274.1	6,479.0	6,455.8	5,787.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	87.1	87.1	85.6	86.4	86.7
Debt/equity	14.8	14.8	16.8	15.8	15.4
Debt/assets: Total	12.9	12.9	14.4	13.6	13.3
Debt/assets: Real estate	9.4	9.5	10.7	10.1	10.3
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	28.9	28.3	29.4	27.6	23.7
Net farm income/debt 5/	4.4	1.1	6.6	5.9	12.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86, 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>VERMONT</b>					
	Number				
Farms	7,500	7,500	7,300	7,000	7,100
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	2,305.0	2,360.7	2,581.1	2,762.2	2,949.1
Real estate	1,431.4	1,518.1	1,728.9	1,888.0	2,057.6
Livestock and poultry	268.2	222.1	207.8	202.1	201.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	357.6	350.0	332.6	311.9	294.7
Crops 2/	61.6	68.6	69.3	70.5	48.6
Household equip. and furnishings	79.8	90.6	125.4	163.5	210.2
Deposits and currency	48.6	50.5	53.8	59.8	72.8
U.S. savings bonds	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.1	4.9
Investments in cooperatives	54.1	57.1	59.6	62.3	59.3
Total farm debt	382.9	387.1	385.5	373.9	349.2
Real estate debt 3/	220.7	224.5	217.4	219.9	211.1
Nonreal estate debt 4/	162.3	162.6	168.2	154.0	138.2
Equity	1,922.0	1,973.6	2,195.6	2,388.3	2,599.9
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	83.4	83.6	85.1	86.5	88.2
Debt/equity	19.9	19.6	17.6	15.7	13.4
Debt/assets: Total	16.6	16.4	14.9	13.5	11.8
Debt/assets: Real estate	15.4	14.8	12.6	11.6	10.3
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	18.6	19.3	19.7	17.6	15.5
Net farm income/debt 5/	32.4	17.4	20.0	24.7	30.2
<b>VIRGINIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	60,000	58,000	56,000	54,000	50,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	15,177.4	15,064.0	14,863.0	15,187.7	15,026.6
Real estate	11,025.0	10,917.2	10,582.7	11,001.6	10,665.6
Livestock and poultry	735.5	780.5	706.2	707.3	736.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,710.9	1,660.8	1,587.1	1,358.9	1,266.1
Crops 2/	272.2	206.0	317.1	249.2	215.6
Household equip. and furnishings	516.7	546.9	644.6	799.9	915.3
Deposits and currency	427.0	439.6	471.5	478.2	573.6
U.S. savings bonds	220.3	222.3	224.0	229.2	270.1
Investments in cooperatives	269.7	290.8	329.8	363.4	383.7
Total farm debt	2,230.2	2,303.8	2,321.9	2,227.9	2,057.1
Real estate debt 3/	1,294.1	1,357.6	1,365.9	1,332.1	1,234.8
Nonreal estate debt 4/	936.1	946.2	956.0	895.8	822.2
Equity	12,947.1	12,760.2	12,541.1	12,959.8	12,969.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	85.3	84.7	84.4	85.3	86.3
Debt/equity	17.2	18.1	18.5	17.2	15.9
Debt/assets: Total	14.7	15.3	15.6	14.7	13.7
Debt/assets: Real estate	11.7	12.4	12.9	12.1	11.6
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	22.5	22.8	22.3	21.4	18.9
Net farm income/debt 5/	6.2	.9	18.9	13.3	18.9

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 30--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>WASHINGTON</b>					
	Number				
Farms	39,000	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	19,530.0	20,131.5	19,369.7	17,412.2	15,820.5
Real estate	15,301.2	15,664.3	14,860.3	13,073.2	11,568.0
Livestock and poultry	725.8	744.1	713.8	662.5	649.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,907.4	1,917.7	1,900.4	1,757.3	1,594.3
Crops 2/	302.8	409.0	353.0	293.1	287.2
Household equip. and furnishings	559.8	617.5	714.6	748.3	784.1
Deposits and currency	320.3	341.9	380.5	416.6	488.1
U.S. savings bonds	41.1	43.0	44.9	49.6	57.0
Investments in cooperatives	371.6	394.0	402.1	411.4	392.3
Total farm debt	3,688.9	3,778.8	3,782.1	3,661.5	3,281.7
Real estate debt 3/	2,331.6	2,369.3	2,368.2	2,237.4	2,017.0
Nonreal estate debt 4/	1,357.4	1,409.5	1,413.9	1,424.1	1,264.7
Equity	15,841.1	16,352.7	15,587.6	13,750.7	12,538.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	81.1	81.2	80.5	79.0	79.3
Debt/equity	23.3	23.1	24.3	26.6	26.2
Debt/assets: Total	18.9	18.8	19.5	21.0	20.7
Debt/assets: Real estate	15.2	15.1	15.9	17.1	17.4
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	32.1	31.6	31.4	32.8	29.7
Net farm income/debt 5/	18.9	21.7	26.5	20.9	34.9
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	22,300	22,800	22,000	21,000	21,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	4,041.5	3,750.5	3,165.4	2,965.5	3,009.0
Real estate	2,958.4	2,668.0	2,105.2	1,933.2	1,949.9
Livestock and poultry	235.4	238.2	227.6	205.8	210.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	401.6	389.6	368.6	340.8	317.5
Crops 2/	67.1	77.4	86.5	74.4	47.9
Household equip. and furnishings	168.7	162.2	155.8	170.2	202.9
Deposits and currency	114.9	118.2	125.4	137.4	164.7
U.S. savings bonds	65.6	66.2	66.0	73.0	86.0
Investments in cooperatives	29.8	30.8	30.2	30.7	29.8
Total farm debt	384.7	370.3	352.5	327.2	299.3
Real estate debt 3/	254.2	246.6	232.4	221.4	202.6
Nonreal estate debt 4/	130.5	123.8	120.1	105.8	96.7
Equity	3,656.8	3,380.2	2,812.8	2,638.2	2,709.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	90.5	90.1	88.9	89.0	90.1
Debt/equity	10.5	11.0	12.5	12.4	11.0
Debt/assets: Total	9.5	9.9	11.1	11.0	9.9
Debt/assets: Real estate	8.6	9.2	11.0	11.5	10.4
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	12.0	11.4	11.3	10.3	9.1
Net farm income/debt 5/	1.9	- .7	12.5	11.3	21.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 30--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1982-86 1/--continued

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>WISCONSIN</b>					
	Number				
Farms	90,000	88,000	86,000	83,000	82,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	32,688.6	30,666.3	26,934.6	23,657.9	21,414.7
Real estate	20,590.5	19,037.2	15,246.0	12,584.7	11,017.6
Livestock and poultry	2,999.7	2,585.0	2,777.8	2,536.0	2,708.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	5,173.7	5,083.4	4,861.9	4,441.6	4,037.4
Crops 2/	1,513.0	1,470.8	1,531.1	1,540.1	984.0
Household equip. and furnishings	915.2	910.8	885.8	871.8	899.6
Deposits and currency	474.2	494.2	530.5	574.0	672.0
U.S. savings bonds	103.4	105.7	106.6	116.3	133.7
Investments in cooperatives	918.9	979.3	995.0	993.3	961.5
Total farm debt	7,148.1	7,345.5	7,334.5	6,871.8	6,122.7
Real estate debt 3/	3,872.8	4,013.4	3,986.7	3,794.3	3,349.7
Nonreal estate debt 4/	3,275.2	3,332.1	3,347.9	3,077.5	2,773.0
Equity	25,540.6	23,320.8	19,600.1	16,786.1	15,292.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.1	76.0	72.8	71.0	71.4
Debt/equity	28.0	31.5	37.4	40.9	40.0
Debt/assets: Total	21.9	24.0	27.2	29.0	28.6
Debt/assets: Real estate	18.8	21.1	26.1	30.1	30.4
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	27.1	28.7	28.6	27.8	26.7
Net farm income/debt 5/	16.3	6.9	15.2	14.8	23.0
<b>WYOMING</b>					
	Number				
Farms	9,100	9,200	9,100	9,000	8,800
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	8,325.2	8,496.2	7,772.1	6,892.7	6,818.8
Real estate	6,755.0	6,895.0	6,159.6	5,359.2	5,254.8
Livestock and poultry	582.6	582.7	574.0	517.7	589.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	527.9	525.0	514.5	465.2	428.5
Crops 2/	137.1	142.6	144.2	156.8	111.0
Household equip. and furnishings	124.8	136.6	148.1	153.6	179.6
Deposits and currency	72.3	76.2	83.8	89.7	106.1
U.S. savings bonds	10.0	10.3	10.7	11.5	13.4
Investments in cooperatives	115.6	127.9	137.2	138.9	136.4
Total farm debt	1,226.0	1,231.9	1,197.9	1,043.0	928.5
Real estate debt 3/	675.7	671.0	646.9	574.5	510.7
Nonreal estate debt 4/	550.4	560.9	551.0	468.4	417.8
Equity	7,099.2	7,264.3	6,574.2	5,849.7	5,890.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	85.3	85.5	84.6	84.9	86.4
Debt/equity	17.3	17.0	18.2	17.8	15.8
Debt/assets: Total	14.7	14.5	15.4	15.1	13.6
Debt/assets: Real estate	10.0	9.7	10.5	10.7	9.7
Debt/assets: Nonreal estate	35.0	35.0	34.2	30.5	26.7
Net farm income/debt 5/	-4.8	-7.5	-6.1	-4.6	1.5

1/ Data are for farms with sales of \$1,000 or more annually. 2/ All crops held on farms including value above loan rates for crops held under CCC. 3/ Includes CCC storage and drying facilities loans. 4/ Includes debt owed to institutional lenders and to noninstitutional or miscellaneous lenders. These crops are included as assets. 5/ Total debt in this ratio is an average for the year.

Table 31--Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1979 1/

States	Federal Land Banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	476	109	80	207	193	12	1,077
Alaska	3	1	0	1	7	0	12
Arizona	85	59	197	12	223	0	575
Arkansas	514	222	433	299	327	14	1,809
California	1,967	96	1,765	398	2,203	1	6,431
Colorado	802	112	368	35	613	20	1,951
Connecticut	54	11	0	8	27	0	102
Delaware	58	13	1	21	37	0	131
Florida	856	81	445	144	548	4	2,078
Georgia	1,014	153	226	361	275	22	2,049
Hawaii	68	10	10	9	16	0	114
Idaho	603	242	244	12	546	13	1,660
Illinois	1,991	220	714	580	1,454	102	5,061
Indiana	1,180	192	479	560	1,304	70	3,785
Iowa	1,845	286	846	358	3,305	217	6,857
Kansas	1,292	228	470	214	700	38	2,942
Kentucky	627	218	151	433	484	19	1,932
Louisiana	550	112	352	197	162	6	1,379
Maine	33	85	6	8	28	0	161
Maryland	241	45	19	75	206	3	589
Massachusetts	31	10	2	13	29	0	86
Michigan	743	142	76	209	655	26	1,851
Minnesota	1,369	268	418	284	1,787	205	4,329
Mississippi	496	236	364	234	264	10	1,604
Missouri	881	309	432	537	1,021	54	3,233
Montana	595	131	336	30	918	24	2,034
Nebraska	1,063	333	635	93	1,048	143	3,315
Nevada	62	17	80	1	88	0	249
New Hampshire	19	7	5	8	15	0	54
New Jersey	117	17	5	15	122	2	277
New Mexico	218	59	107	29	234	1	647
New York	391	145	23	128	405	15	1,107
North Carolina	892	241	115	97	282	14	1,641
North Dakota	721	261	67	93	501	70	1,713
Ohio	953	93	252	457	710	42	2,507
Oklahoma	810	308	219	227	589	11	2,164
Oregon	477	90	232	15	929	3	1,746
Pennsylvania	416	100	34	378	399	14	1,342
Rhode Island	4	2	0	1	3	0	10
South Carolina	476	87	22	42	98	8	732
South Dakota	533	338	123	48	600	74	1,716
Tennessee	489	201	70	377	272	18	1,427
Texas	1,592	297	1,012	502	1,718	8	5,129
Utah	151	52	23	25	235	2	488
Vermont	59	47	0	26	53	1	186
Virginia	474	87	38	150	257	11	1,017
Washington	524	131	389	50	637	5	1,737
West Virginia	46	40	12	76	42	1	216
Wisconsin	786	271	134	536	1,098	84	2,909
Wyoming	172	58	137	14	210	2	594
United States:	29,820	6,875	12,165	8,623	27,880	1,391	86,755

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.

Table 32--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1979 1/

States	All operating banks	Production Credit Assoc. 2/	Federal Intermediate Credit Banks	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars							
Alabama	257	246	0	208	297	1,009	NA
Alaska	0	0	0	0	1	2	NA
Arizona	412	131	1	151	230	926	NA
Arkansas	363	389	0	257	401	1,410	NA
California	2,655	1,350	37	479	1,361	5,882	NA
Colorado	742	460	50	115	544	1,911	NA
Connecticut	19	42	0	13	33	107	NA
Delaware	20	35	0	7	63	125	NA
Florida	170	394	1	228	370	1,162	NA
Georgia	331	577	3	557	437	1,905	NA
Hawaii	12	19	0	4	35	70	NA
Idaho	365	334	2	200	248	1,151	NA
Illinois	2,184	655	24	167	725	3,755	NA
Indiana	941	841	0	139	468	2,389	NA
Iowa	3,529	1,068	35	330	1,191	6,153	NA
Kansas	1,991	482	22	150	932	3,576	NA
Kentucky	449	707	1	153	218	1,527	NA
Louisiana	236	255	5	284	176	956	NA
Maine	17	38	0	80	73	208	NA
Maryland	56	91	0	31	144	322	NA
Massachusetts	73	24	0	10	29	136	NA
Michigan	409	339	0	228	274	1,250	NA
Minnesota	1,909	873	38	291	646	3,758	NA
Mississippi	290	249	34	622	268	1,462	NA
Missouri	1,266	414	1	254	455	2,390	NA
Montana	510	322	2	144	160	1,138	NA
Nebraska	2,335	617	65	286	935	4,238	NA
Nevada	20	44	0	12	30	105	NA
New Hampshire	3	11	0	2	14	30	NA
New Jersey	10	39	0	20	49	117	NA
New Mexico	179	100	12	50	182	523	NA
New York	517	299	0	298	289	1,403	NA
North Carolina	251	669	0	290	449	1,659	NA
North Dakota	790	533	18	352	228	1,922	NA
Ohio	482	871	9	65	403	1,830	NA
Oklahoma	1,079	360	62	356	455	2,312	NA
Oregon	279	303	0	114	193	889	NA
Pennsylvania	330	249	21	86	326	1,012	NA
Rhode Island	1	5	0	0	4	10	NA
South Carolina	75	281	0	137	141	634	NA
South Dakota	1,090	325	5	515	270	2,205	NA
Tennessee	315	690	0	188	215	1,409	NA
Texas	2,155	871	108	685	1,466	5,285	NA
Utah	92	142	24	28	70	356	NA
Vermont	21	38	0	21	45	125	NA
Virginia	182	139	30	197	214	762	NA
Washington	583	194	0	103	272	1,152	NA
West Virginia	33	17	0	20	38	109	NA
Wisconsin	797	878	46	310	444	2,475	NA
Wyoming	211	101	10	66	98	487	NA
United States:	31,034	18,113	665	9,305	16,610	75,727	3,714

NA=not available. 1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 33--Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1980 1/

States	Federal Land Banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life Insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	577	132	103	208	209	12	1,241
Alaska	3	1	14	0	8	0	26
Arizona	114	70	217	14	241	0	656
Arkansas	623	268	429	275	354	18	1,967
California	2,422	137	1,810	483	2,385	2	7,239
Colorado	996	126	402	29	664	20	2,236
Connecticut	61	15	0	8	30	0	114
Delaware	64	15	1	21	40	0	142
Florida	1,003	101	493	140	593	4	2,334
Georgia	1,166	191	254	344	298	21	2,273
Hawaii	74	12	15	5	17	0	123
Idaho	646	280	256	10	591	14	1,797
Illinois	2,408	268	780	579	1,574	106	5,715
Indiana	1,446	240	526	554	1,411	70	4,248
Iowa	2,378	363	948	339	3,577	235	7,840
Kansas	1,587	259	449	202	758	36	3,291
Kentucky	747	251	187	423	523	20	2,151
Louisiana	713	137	317	217	175	7	1,565
Maine	34	92	6	7	30	1	170
Maryland	271	55	22	78	223	3	653
Massachusetts	33	16	2	13	32	0	96
Michigan	898	177	80	201	709	31	2,096
Minnesota	1,818	318	457	267	1,935	212	5,006
Mississippi	659	285	377	224	286	11	1,841
Missouri	1,030	358	480	538	1,105	53	3,564
Montana	692	154	377	27	994	21	2,265
Nebraska	1,330	381	695	89	1,135	154	3,785
Nevada	72	20	92	1	95	0	281
New Hampshire	19	7	6	8	16	0	56
New Jersey	131	22	4	24	132	2	315
New Mexico	265	69	104	25	253	1	718
New York	432	170	31	126	439	19	1,217
North Carolina	1,060	292	120	95	305	13	1,885
North Dakota	931	294	68	65	542	66	1,966
Ohio	1,112	115	298	469	769	44	2,806
Oklahoma	989	348	218	217	638	13	2,422
Oregon	612	110	233	15	1,006	4	1,979
Pennsylvania	514	130	36	384	432	17	1,513
Rhode Island	5	3	0	1	3	0	11
South Carolina	543	103	24	37	106	7	820
South Dakota	635	391	127	44	650	71	1,918
Tennessee	570	248	81	373	294	17	1,583
Texas	1,765	351	994	545	1,860	10	5,524
Utah	189	59	27	21	254	2	553
Vermont	64	54	1	24	58	1	202
Virginia	550	104	40	168	278	11	1,149
Washington	630	153	422	47	689	6	1,948
West Virginia	56	48	14	71	45	1	235
Wisconsin	1,067	308	149	505	1,188	99	3,316
Wyoming	192	64	143	15	228	2	644
United States	36,196	8,163	12,928	8,563	30,180	1,456	97,487

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.



Table 34--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1980 1/

States	All operating banks	Production Credit Assoc. 2/	Federal Intermediate Credit Banks	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars							
Alabama	278	269	0	264	317	1,129	3
Alaska	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Arizona	433	131	1	186	243	994	9
Arkansas	398	443	1	373	427	1,642	31
California	2,848	1,600	43	546	1,455	6,491	20
Colorado	738	430	50	130	531	1,880	80
Connecticut	12	46	0	19	37	115	0
Delaware	17	44	0	9	69	139	0
Florida	171	457	1	263	403	1,294	9
Georgia	337	642	2	802	470	2,253	24
Hawaii	19	21	0	10	39	90	0
Idaho	345	359	3	239	268	1,215	52
Illinois	2,123	676	17	213	831	3,859	249
Indiana	932	870	0	193	535	2,530	130
Iowa	3,359	1,149	30	385	1,265	6,188	507
Kansas	2,017	461	24	169	909	3,581	194
Kentucky	484	696	1	200	246	1,627	10
Louisiana	274	321	11	362	202	1,170	17
Maine	14	44	0	97	79	233	0
Maryland	60	103	0	42	164	369	6
Massachusetts	57	27	0	14	32	130	0
Michigan	392	401	0	268	314	1,375	71
Minnesota	1,836	963	54	367	742	3,961	552
Mississippi	323	313	58	759	289	1,742	15
Missouri	1,290	471	0	314	507	2,582	80
Montana	499	371	9	189	155	1,223	114
Nebraska	2,390	681	66	325	984	4,447	552
Nevada	18	47	0	13	33	110	1
New Hampshire	3	12	0	3	15	33	0
New Jersey	9	43	0	27	54	133	1
New Mexico	185	99	9	60	164	518	4
New York	665	342	0	323	332	1,661	21
North Carolina	253	686	0	384	495	1,818	7
North Dakota	750	559	21	411	230	1,972	202
Ohio	473	909	10	90	454	1,935	70
Oklahoma	1,138	404	81	415	453	2,492	35
Oregon	303	341	13	135	201	994	29
Pennsylvania	306	299	24	118	383	1,130	9
Rhode Island	1	5	0	1	5	12	0
South Carolina	79	297	0	176	155	707	5
South Dakota	1,087	337	9	567	294	2,294	174
Tennessee	335	670	0	249	239	1,493	10
Texas	2,352	947	146	854	1,405	5,703	56
Utah	88	163	26	32	77	387	3
Vermont	21	44	0	23	52	140	0
Virginia	195	164	31	227	236	852	6
Washington	558	224	0	128	282	1,192	68
West Virginia	33	20	0	27	44	125	0
Wisconsin	849	1,019	58	325	515	2,766	104
Wyoming	212	109	9	71	91	492	5
United States:	31,564	19,729	810	11,397	17,721	81,221	3,525

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 35--Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1981 1/

States	Federal Land Banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	708	140	115	186	220	11	1,380
Alaska	3	1	4	1	9	0	18
Arizona	134	78	220	12	254	0	698
Arkansas	766	291	406	239	373	20	2,095
California	3,095	170	1,871	538	2,511	2	8,186
Colorado	1,198	135	399	40	699	19	2,489
Connecticut	68	17	0	8	31	0	124
Delaware	71	18	1	18	43	0	151
Florida	1,282	116	493	140	625	4	2,660
Georgia	1,344	210	237	327	314	18	2,450
Hawaii	89	13	15	9	18	0	144
Idaho	716	306	270	12	622	15	1,941
Illinois	2,875	292	812	578	1,657	97	6,312
Indiana	1,745	272	545	546	1,486	63	4,657
Iowa	2,919	396	988	321	3,766	218	8,609
Kansas	1,950	275	430	202	798	30	3,684
Kentucky	869	273	191	407	551	17	2,308
Louisiana	944	149	284	221	184	6	1,789
Maine	51	95	0	7	32	1	185
Maryland	305	61	23	70	235	3	698
Massachusetts	37	22	1	13	34	0	106
Michigan	1,087	207	80	201	747	32	2,353
Minnesota	2,294	342	465	262	2,037	195	5,596
Mississippi	865	316	377	209	301	11	2,078
Missouri	1,211	387	492	544	1,163	47	3,844
Montana	775	166	375	25	1,046	17	2,404
Nebraska	1,627	402	709	93	1,194	134	4,159
Nevada	82	22	92	1	100	0	297
New Hampshire	20	8	6	8	17	0	60
New Jersey	139	25	4	14	139	2	321
New Mexico	304	75	102	27	266	1	775
New York	491	189	31	110	462	21	1,304
North Carolina	1,251	317	150	91	321	11	2,140
North Dakota	1,156	306	67	62	571	59	2,221
Ohio	1,313	137	310	463	809	41	3,073
Oklahoma	1,196	363	199	221	671	11	2,661
Oregon	759	125	246	14	1,059	5	2,208
Pennsylvania	579	149	34	394	455	17	1,627
Rhode Island	5	3	0	0	3	0	12
South Carolina	647	109	22	33	111	6	927
South Dakota	740	414	142	45	684	60	2,085
Tennessee	658	266	83	345	310	15	1,677
Texas	2,031	376	956	491	1,958	11	5,822
Utah	236	61	26	19	268	2	612
Vermont	70	57	1	24	61	1	213
Virginia	628	110	37	151	292	10	1,229
Washington	806	168	456	56	725	9	2,220
West Virginia	67	52	13	64	47	1	244
Wisconsin	1,403	329	152	477	1,251	95	3,707
Wyoming	216	66	144	13	240	2	681
United States:	43,825	8,877	13,074	8,342	31,770	1,342	107,230

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.

Table 36--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1981 1/

States	All operating banks	Production Credit Assoc. 2/	Federal Intermediate Credit Banks	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars							
Alabama	248	250	0	356	336	1,191	28
Alaska	21	0	0	0	2	23	0
Arizona	443	181	14	209	238	1,085	21
Arkansas	388	434	1	623	460	1,907	83
California	3,345	1,829	46	594	1,579	7,394	23
Colorado	723	436	94	138	467	1,859	167
Connecticut	13	52	0	21	40	127	0
Delaware	13	51	0	13	76	153	2
Florida	185	494	0	306	420	1,405	6
Georgia	314	624	1	995	508	2,441	33
Hawaii	21	30	0	11	42	104	0
Idaho	414	458	3	255	283	1,413	85
Illinois	2,204	708	14	326	885	4,138	479
Indiana	949	913	0	258	572	2,692	214
Iowa	3,324	1,127	31	443	1,263	6,188	889
Kansas	2,048	427	24	228	863	3,590	524
Kentucky	539	673	1	294	267	1,774	33
Louisiana	307	388	10	554	215	1,474	35
Maine	14	42	0	99	81	235	1
Maryland	58	112	0	51	188	409	12
Massachusetts	61	32	0	18	35	146	0
Michigan	420	488	0	308	352	1,567	113
Minnesota	1,937	1,054	62	462	810	4,324	838
Mississippi	331	344	63	1,046	320	2,103	84
Missouri	1,308	508	0	459	539	2,814	182
Montana	545	470	14	225	173	1,427	177
Nebraska	2,506	700	25	399	993	4,623	803
Nevada	18	55	0	13	33	120	1
New Hampshire	3	13	0	4	16	35	0
New Jersey	7	49	0	41	58	155	4
New Mexico	191	107	8	72	150	528	27
New York	547	388	0	332	366	1,634	31
North Carolina	228	742	0	449	547	1,967	30
North Dakota	785	585	26	544	273	2,213	417
Ohio	504	979	11	114	491	2,099	96
Oklahoma	1,227	435	86	526	459	2,733	129
Oregon	306	403	25	144	215	1,093	57
Pennsylvania	315	320	24	159	424	1,243	20
Rhode Island	1	5	0	2	5	13	0
South Carolina	73	306	0	260	166	805	16
South Dakota	1,113	351	8	696	308	2,476	253
Tennessee	325	595	0	375	262	1,557	36
Texas	2,458	1,076	172	1,114	1,534	6,354	418
Utah	95	174	29	32	87	417	6
Vermont	24	48	0	24	57	154	0
Virginia	186	183	34	267	256	927	15
Washington	554	274	0	137	344	1,309	128
West Virginia	37	24	0	30	47	137	1
Wisconsin	956	1,149	73	340	583	3,101	144
Wyoming	225	116	15	71	92	519	9
United States:	32,858	21,203	913	14,438	18,780	88,192	6,666

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 37--Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1982 1/

States	Federal Land Banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	742	139	112	172	222	8	1,395
Alaska	11	1	4	1	9	0	26
Arizona	147	79	220	12	256	0	714
Arkansas	841	306	403	229	376	16	2,170
California	3,572	182	1,872	532	2,529	1	8,688
Colorado	1,279	130	392	50	704	16	2,570
Connecticut	70	19	0	8	31	0	128
Delaware	84	19	1	18	43	0	165
Florida	1,395	126	520	136	629	3	2,810
Georgia	1,438	215	188	306	316	14	2,478
Hawaii	103	14	15	8	18	0	158
Idaho	774	301	256	23	626	13	1,993
Illinois	3,039	305	806	537	1,669	81	6,436
Indiana	1,864	297	514	523	1,497	51	4,746
Iowa	3,219	409	1,023	343	3,793	195	8,983
Kansas	2,122	284	412	211	803	24	3,856
Kentucky	897	285	179	409	555	13	2,339
Louisiana	1,049	152	261	234	186	5	1,886
Maine	50	94	0	6	32	1	183
Maryland	351	62	19	70	237	3	742
Massachusetts	45	26	1	6	34	0	111
Michigan	1,165	216	71	200	752	28	2,433
Minnesota	2,517	353	463	284	2,052	165	5,833
Mississippi	952	336	338	228	303	9	2,166
Missouri	1,267	413	476	559	1,172	38	3,925
Montana	864	174	344	23	1,054	14	2,473
Nebraska	1,786	409	731	115	1,203	115	4,358
Nevada	90	22	90	1	101	0	304
New Hampshire	22	9	6	8	17	0	61
New Jersey	147	27	4	12	140	1	331
New Mexico	317	74	120	26	268	1	806
New York	536	195	30	107	465	18	1,350
North Carolina	1,379	327	153	91	324	8	2,282
North Dakota	1,267	325	59	68	575	49	2,342
Ohio	1,391	146	299	449	815	33	3,134
Oklahoma	1,295	365	190	227	676	9	2,762
Oregon	835	131	234	17	1,066	4	2,288
Pennsylvania	658	155	34	374	458	14	1,692
Rhode Island	6	3	0	3	3	0	15
South Carolina	692	110	23	31	112	4	972
South Dakota	780	426	144	50	689	50	2,139
Tennessee	690	279	86	338	312	12	1,716
Texas	2,242	381	909	556	1,972	9	6,068
Utah	269	63	14	16	270	2	634
Vermont	76	58	1	23	61	1	221
Virginia	714	110	36	132	294	8	1,294
Washington	895	171	457	71	731	7	2,332
West Virginia	78	54	14	60	48	1	254
Wisconsin	1,582	333	143	475	1,260	80	3,873
Wyoming	217	63	139	14	241	2	676
United States	47,822	9,170	12,802	8,392	32,000	1,127	111,312

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.



Table 38--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1982 1/

States	All operating banks	Production Credit Assoc. 2/	Federal Intermediate Credit Banks	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars							
Alabama	240	244	0	343	318	1,145	60
Alaska	16	0	0	0	2	18	0
Arizona	441	175	10	222	225	1,073	61
Arkansas	398	402	1	628	443	1,872	245
California	3,763	1,929	53	587	1,641	7,972	160
Colorado	809	463	65	134	532	2,003	283
Connecticut	15	48	0	22	40	125	0
Delaware	17	55	0	14	75	163	3
Florida	196	504	0	306	444	1,450	5
Georgia	305	578	1	1,023	466	2,372	73
Hawaii	27	35	0	11	52	124	0
Idaho	472	435	3	248	302	1,459	159
Illinois	2,379	600	16	305	969	4,269	1,068
Indiana	978	738	0	339	627	2,682	485
Iowa	3,768	1,113	13	441	1,332	6,667	1,841
Kansas	2,224	369	30	235	974	3,831	1,150
Kentucky	611	574	0	310	278	1,773	53
Louisiana	298	332	9	610	225	1,473	102
Maine	14	45	0	102	67	228	1
Maryland	65	127	0	50	179	421	8
Massachusetts	60	30	0	18	39	148	0
Michigan	477	522	0	327	393	1,718	262
Minnesota	2,256	1,100	63	464	873	4,757	1,474
Mississippi	368	296	48	1,045	301	2,059	197
Missouri	1,388	470	0	488	541	2,887	349
Montana	602	461	6	233	186	1,489	334
Nebraska	2,861	711	17	386	1,116	5,091	1,789
Nevada	17	55	0	14	30	115	3
New Hampshire	3	13	0	3	16	36	0
New Jersey	9	50	0	40	61	160	5
New Mexico	207	116	6	72	156	557	64
New York	722	406	0	331	348	1,807	54
North Carolina	253	709	0	434	536	1,932	58
North Dakota	895	641	31	532	310	2,408	902
Ohio	542	844	12	213	524	2,136	249
Oklahoma	1,254	401	113	535	434	2,737	377
Oregon	325	397	23	147	225	1,117	87
Pennsylvania	352	326	23	161	432	1,294	25
Rhode Island	0	5	0	2	5	12	0
South Carolina	72	280	0	266	158	776	37
South Dakota	1,266	382	3	745	332	2,729	458
Tennessee	348	480	0	379	263	1,471	74
Texas	2,552	1,014	170	1,102	1,538	6,376	1,138
Utah	111	185	28	34	79	436	8
Vermont	30	52	0	24	56	162	0
Virginia	203	197	35	249	252	936	23
Washington	588	256	0	139	373	1,357	284
West Virginia	31	27	0	29	44	131	2
Wisconsin	1,047	1,182	82	336	628	3,275	285
Wyoming	254	131	9	67	91	550	12
United States:	36,128	20,507	872	14,746	19,530	91,783	14,525

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 39--Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1983 1/

States	Federal Land Banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	792	138	112	164	224	6	1,436
Alaska	12	1	5	2	9	0	27
Arizona	162	81	239	14	258	0	754
Arkansas	839	320	388	251	380	13	2,191
California	3,833	199	1,991	623	2,554	1	9,202
Colorado	1,292	130	376	60	711	12	2,581
Connecticut	69	19	2	8	32	0	130
Delaware	84	19	1	19	43	0	167
Florida	1,418	125	514	177	635	2	2,872
Georgia	1,405	218	217	304	319	11	2,474
Hawaii	126	15	15	28	19	0	202
Idaho	815	301	265	11	633	10	2,035
Illinois	3,019	329	781	588	1,686	64	6,466
Indiana	1,872	322	499	544	1,512	40	4,788
Iowa	3,252	439	986	410	3,831	153	9,071
Kansas	2,101	295	387	246	811	18	3,859
Kentucky	859	311	175	433	561	10	2,349
Louisiana	1,018	159	235	238	187	4	1,841
Maine	49	93	1	6	33	1	182
Maryland	364	63	22	77	239	2	766
Massachusetts	42	26	1	8	34	0	112
Michigan	1,283	227	82	197	760	22	2,571
Minnesota	2,627	369	436	328	2,072	131	5,964
Mississippi	998	342	321	249	306	7	2,223
Missouri	1,282	439	459	616	1,183	29	4,008
Montana	901	186	405	25	1,065	11	2,593
Nebraska	1,828	417	690	178	1,215	91	4,419
Nevada	99	22	92	1	102	0	317
New Hampshire	21	9	6	5	17	0	58
New Jersey	148	28	3	10	141	1	331
New Mexico	319	75	117	28	271	1	811
New York	536	199	28	113	470	14	1,360
North Carolina	1,397	338	113	122	327	6	2,302
North Dakota	1,331	346	62	80	580	39	2,438
Ohio	1,376	170	294	459	823	26	3,148
Oklahoma	1,320	385	187	277	683	7	2,859
Oregon	859	137	214	19	1,077	3	2,308
Pennsylvania	669	161	32	373	463	11	1,709
Rhode Island	7	4	0	2	3	0	16
South Carolina	693	112	27	38	113	3	986
South Dakota	837	438	142	59	696	39	2,212
Tennessee	668	290	71	345	315	10	1,699
Texas	2,322	381	940	706	1,991	7	6,347
Utah	281	66	14	19	272	2	654
Vermont	75	59	2	25	62	1	225
Virginia	754	112	46	142	297	6	1,358
Washington	924	173	432	97	738	6	2,369
West Virginia	71	56	12	59	48	1	247
Wisconsin	1,669	343	146	518	1,273	64	4,013
Wyoming	209	63	138	16	244	1	671
United States:	48,929	9,550	12,718	9,317	32,320	888	113,722

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.

Table 40--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1983 1/

States	All operating banks	Production Credit Assoc. 2/	Federal Intermediate Credit Banks	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars							
Alabama	241	212	0	313	309	1,075	18
Alaska	8	0	0	0	2	11	0
Arizona	462	191	7	220	218	1,099	33
Arkansas	439	382	7	626	430	1,884	161
California	4,136	2,035	38	590	1,592	8,391	72
Colorado	882	454	83	131	516	2,066	238
Connecticut	18	46	0	22	38	125	0
Delaware	72	52	0	13	73	209	1
Florida	226	489	1	290	431	1,437	2
Georgia	301	492	1	1,005	452	2,252	26
Hawaii	16	40	0	10	50	116	0
Idaho	542	420	4	236	293	1,496	162
Illinois	2,586	535	13	317	940	4,390	484
Indiana	1,065	616	0	343	608	2,632	223
Iowa	3,842	1,024	13	449	1,292	6,620	1,094
Kansas	2,408	334	22	227	945	3,935	1,011
Kentucky	651	471	0	322	270	1,713	20
Louisiana	295	271	11	612	218	1,406	49
Maine	12	46	0	108	65	232	1
Maryland	71	129	1	46	173	421	3
Massachusetts	42	37	0	17	38	133	0
Michigan	515	518	0	337	381	1,751	134
Minnesota	2,356	1,085	64	462	847	4,814	1,008
Mississippi	398	238	50	1,022	292	2,000	88
Missouri	1,501	439	0	485	525	2,950	152
Montana	669	393	5	236	181	1,484	342
Nebraska	3,065	693	13	370	1,083	5,224	1,193
Nevada	14	59	0	15	29	117	1
New Hampshire	3	13	0	3	16	34	0
New Jersey	10	52	0	39	59	159	3
New Mexico	211	121	4	72	151	560	42
New York	977	383	1	317	338	2,017	42
North Carolina	310	674	0	419	520	1,923	27
North Dakota	959	596	33	525	301	2,413	910
Ohio	591	628	13	235	508	1,974	110
Oklahoma	1,368	380	123	548	421	2,840	397
Oregon	343	401	14	144	218	1,122	108
Pennsylvania	334	316	15	160	419	1,245	13
Rhode Island	0	6	0	2	5	13	0
South Carolina	82	230	0	271	153	737	10
South Dakota	1,366	393	2	743	322	2,827	435
Tennessee	356	416	0	384	256	1,412	24
Texas	2,810	989	178	1,055	1,492	6,524	793
Utah	102	191	20	37	77	426	8
Vermont	31	53	0	24	54	163	0
Virginia	228	211	25	238	244	946	11
Washington	662	249	2	135	362	1,410	281
West Virginia	30	22	0	30	42	124	1
Wisconsin	1,148	1,160	78	337	610	3,332	171
Wyoming	272	128	8	65	88	561	12
United States:	39,026	19,314	850	14,608	18,945	92,744	9,911

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 41--Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1984 1/

States	Federal Land Banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	805	144	101	161	207	4	1,423
Alaska	12	1	4	2	8	0	26
Arizona	174	78	224	18	239	0	732
Arkansas	830	335	376	270	351	10	2,171
California	4,006	216	1,997	687	2,363	1	9,269
Colorado	1,294	134	368	87	658	8	2,549
Connecticut	65	21	2	10	29	0	128
Delaware	84	19	1	19	40	0	163
Florida	1,402	127	623	233	588	2	2,975
Georgia	1,335	233	215	283	295	8	2,369
Hawaii	148	23	36	26	17	0	249
Idaho	844	302	263	22	585	7	2,025
Illinois	2,973	359	758	672	1,560	45	6,366
Indiana	1,856	339	474	561	1,398	28	4,656
Iowa	3,224	481	949	512	3,544	108	8,819
Kansas	2,063	308	359	271	751	12	3,764
Kentucky	811	337	174	460	519	7	2,308
Louisiana	940	171	214	226	173	3	1,728
Maine	47	91	1	5	30	0	174
Maryland	372	63	22	64	221	1	744
Massachusetts	39	28	1	9	32	0	108
Michigan	1,366	241	76	226	703	16	2,628
Minnesota	2,657	397	415	372	1,917	93	5,851
Mississippi	997	359	296	274	283	5	2,214
Missouri	1,285	467	424	669	1,095	20	3,959
Montana	925	195	413	39	985	7	2,565
Nebraska	1,836	436	672	244	1,124	64	4,375
Nevada	107	23	88	4	95	0	316
New Hampshire	19	9	5	5	16	0	55
New Jersey	145	30	3	19	131	1	327
New Mexico	319	78	105	31	251	1	785
New York	519	204	28	93	435	10	1,290
North Carolina	1,376	348	80	145	303	4	2,256
North Dakota	1,355	371	58	100	537	25	2,447
Ohio	1,345	196	277	464	762	18	3,062
Oklahoma	1,333	400	175	310	632	4	2,854
Oregon	868	143	217	22	996	2	2,248
Pennsylvania	673	171	30	366	428	7	1,676
Rhode Island	8	4	0	0	3	0	15
South Carolina	676	119	26	44	105	2	971
South Dakota	879	460	133	69	644	27	2,213
Tennessee	640	306	72	345	291	7	1,661
Texas	2,495	395	915	791	1,842	5	6,442
Utah	285	69	17	23	252	1	647
Vermont	73	61	2	24	57	1	217
Virginia	786	115	43	142	275	5	1,366
Washington	939	179	434	129	683	4	2,368
West Virginia	63	58	11	56	45	0	232
Wisconsin	1,706	364	134	558	1,177	47	3,987
Wyoming	197	63	137	23	226	1	647
United States:	49,197	10,073	12,443	10,186	29,900	623	112,423

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.



Table 42--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1984 1/

States	All operating banks	Production Credit Assoc. 2/	Federal Intermediate Credit Banks	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars							
Alabama	228	201	0	311	299	1,039	7
Alaska	10	0	0	0	3	13	0
Arizona	556	210	9	213	218	1,206	2
Arkansas	480	368	15	654	420	1,936	92
California	3,935	2,157	46	692	1,469	8,300	35
Colorado	888	408	82	131	508	2,017	192
Connecticut	16	46	0	22	39	124	0
Delaware	72	48	0	12	75	206	2
Florida	247	445	0	285	406	1,384	1
Georgia	304	394	1	977	437	2,113	18
Hawaii	25	46	0	10	47	128	0
Idaho	622	347	4	228	277	1,478	163
Illinois	2,646	483	9	426	847	4,411	365
Indiana	1,139	526	0	379	580	2,624	189
Iowa	3,871	829	10	590	1,144	6,444	955
Kansas	2,470	276	11	237	943	3,938	659
Kentucky	591	395	0	398	256	1,639	18
Louisiana	358	243	19	656	207	1,482	25
Maine	19	49	0	105	64	237	0
Maryland	72	131	3	53	177	436	5
Massachusetts	42	44	0	17	37	140	0
Michigan	561	512	0	357	366	1,797	99
Minnesota	2,408	1,065	56	518	801	4,847	1,005
Mississippi	432	211	81	1,074	277	2,075	52
Missouri	1,465	415	0	565	526	2,970	117
Montana	706	282	4	247	179	1,418	294
Nebraska	3,062	595	6	380	1,017	5,060	939
Nevada	11	63	0	15	30	120	1
New Hampshire	2	13	0	3	16	35	0
New Jersey	10	55	0	41	53	159	2
New Mexico	227	115	2	76	151	571	31
New York	694	373	1	307	344	1,719	21
North Carolina	296	603	0	406	518	1,822	23
North Dakota	960	550	29	558	282	2,379	876
Ohio	624	475	16	286	475	1,876	108
Oklahoma	1,266	330	104	581	398	2,679	219
Oregon	356	345	9	141	208	1,059	127
Pennsylvania	363	306	14	171	431	1,285	7
Rhode Island	1	6	0	2	5	14	0
South Carolina	87	176	0	277	145	686	11
South Dakota	1,433	355	2	750	315	2,855	419
Tennessee	367	368	0	416	252	1,404	21
Texas	3,109	1,123	223	1,126	1,311	6,892	449
Utah	104	198	24	39	76	442	6
Vermont	30	56	0	25	58	168	0
Virginia	228	224	25	242	236	956	11
Washington	731	207	2	135	339	1,414	331
West Virginia	29	17	0	31	43	120	0
Wisconsin	1,166	1,134	63	382	604	3,348	102
Wyoming	278	111	5	66	92	551	11
United States:	39,599	17,928	875	15,613	18,000	92,015	8,319

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 43--Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1985 1/

States	Federal Land Banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life Insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	717	151	98	155	189	2	1,312
Alaska	11	1	10	4	7	0	32
Arizona	169	77	159	58	217	0	681
Arkansas	754	347	350	286	319	5	2,062
California	3,788	234	2,040	655	2,150	1	8,867
Colorado	1,188	140	337	107	598	4	2,374
Connecticut	60	22	3	11	27	0	123
Delaware	77	21	1	18	36	0	154
Florida	1,311	132	597	316	535	1	2,893
Georgia	1,199	243	211	299	269	4	2,225
Hawaii	155	26	34	29	16	0	260
Idaho	816	299	262	27	533	5	1,941
Illinois	2,689	382	712	815	1,419	20	6,036
Indiana	1,567	347	441	623	1,272	13	4,263
Iowa	2,675	507	932	713	3,224	54	8,105
Kansas	1,855	315	327	331	683	6	3,517
Kentucky	652	347	180	527	472	3	2,180
Louisiana	760	177	210	213	158	2	1,520
Maine	43	88	1	5	27	0	165
Maryland	356	62	22	63	201	1	705
Massachusetts	34	29	1	10	29	0	102
Michigan	1,313	246	75	239	639	8	2,521
Minnesota	2,430	419	396	389	1,744	45	5,423
Mississippi	875	362	256	269	258	3	2,022
Missouri	1,183	479	365	694	996	9	3,725
Montana	886	203	375	61	896	3	2,424
Nebraska	1,544	454	638	314	1,023	29	4,001
Nevada	103	24	87	3	86	0	304
New Hampshire	17	9	4	5	14	0	49
New Jersey	137	32	2	22	119	0	313
New Mexico	292	81	84	47	228	0	733
New York	489	209	29	96	396	6	1,225
North Carolina	1,283	356	74	176	275	2	2,165
North Dakota	1,248	388	56	128	488	10	2,319
Ohio	1,119	213	239	500	693	9	2,773
Oklahoma	1,233	410	162	307	575	2	2,690
Oregon	819	148	198	22	906	1	2,095
Pennsylvania	632	177	28	350	389	4	1,580
Rhode Island	9	4	0	2	3	0	18
South Carolina	623	124	27	47	95	1	918
South Dakota	772	466	127	98	586	12	2,059
Tennessee	521	318	58	343	265	4	1,509
Texas	2,524	413	884	986	1,676	3	6,486
Utah	262	70	15	25	229	1	602
Vermont	69	62	2	35	52	0	220
Virginia	766	124	37	153	250	2	1,332
Washington	890	184	436	105	621	2	2,237
West Virginia	51	60	11	59	41	0	221
Wisconsin	1,576	378	126	616	1,071	27	3,794
Wyoming	154	65	120	29	205	0	575
United States:	44,695	10,427	11,836	11,385	27,200	307	105,851

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.

Table 44--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1985 1/

States	All operating banks	Production Credit Assoc. 2/	Federal Intermediate Credit Banks	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars							
Alabama	218	159	0	300	252	929	49
Alaska	9	0	0	0	2	11	0
Arizona	512	202	8	207	188	1,116	49
Arkansas	405	260	19	669	363	1,717	243
California	3,377	2,008	38	700	1,297	7,421	135
Colorado	819	327	55	137	444	1,781	335
Connecticut	20	43	0	23	33	119	0
Delaware	36	42	0	12	65	155	7
Florida	246	358	1	265	331	1,200	3
Georgia	312	277	1	950	368	1,909	77
Hawaii	22	46	0	11	37	117	0
Idaho	667	222	1	233	229	1,352	205
Illinois	2,192	321	2	453	733	3,701	1,799
Indiana	1,017	376	0	376	488	2,259	735
Iowa	3,143	474	5	780	966	5,367	2,148
Kansas	2,221	203	3	272	829	3,528	1,227
Kentucky	587	278	0	389	215	1,470	115
Louisiana	329	182	13	714	177	1,416	86
Maine	27	49	0	110	52	239	0
Maryland	69	127	0	47	152	395	37
Massachusetts	37	49	0	17	30	133	0
Michigan	551	413	0	428	315	1,707	270
Minnesota	2,051	851	22	617	671	4,211	1,661
Mississippi	367	155	50	1,068	238	1,878	220
Missouri	1,225	288	0	625	424	2,563	420
Montana	693	156	1	296	143	1,289	263
Nebraska	2,548	361	1	429	857	4,195	1,650
Nevada	13	60	0	15	25	113	1
New Hampshire	3	12	0	4	13	32	0
New Jersey	12	55	0	41	45	153	6
New Mexico	224	97	0	84	136	542	71
New York	629	344	1	326	285	1,585	45
North Carolina	269	476	0	388	444	1,578	96
North Dakota	894	413	12	620	237	2,175	1,234
Ohio	554	299	10	328	404	1,595	468
Oklahoma	1,297	256	64	636	321	2,574	435
Oregon	370	230	1	144	175	919	161
Pennsylvania	350	284	1	171	344	1,150	28
Rhode Island	5	6	0	2	4	16	0
South Carolina	82	118	0	282	126	609	40
South Dakota	1,244	226	1	779	270	2,519	578
Tennessee	324	272	0	416	222	1,234	99
Texas	2,983	1,071	183	1,225	1,199	6,661	944
Utah	110	180	20	44	64	418	10
Vermont	25	55	0	28	46	154	0
Virginia	224	228	2	239	203	896	39
Washington	857	133	1	142	291	1,424	404
West Virginia	26	12	0	33	36	106	3
Wisconsin	1,065	903	23	579	508	3,078	209
Wyoming	252	68	2	68	79	468	13
United States	35,513	14,026	537	16,721	15,378	82,175	17,029

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 45--Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1986 1/

States	Federal Land Banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	533	144	87	172	166	1	1,104
Alaska	10	1	7	1	6	0	25
Arizona	157	72	161	122	192	0	705
Arkansas	638	343	315	321	282	3	1,901
California	3,588	240	1,918	581	1,897	0	8,224
Colorado	1,005	141	312	111	528	2	2,099
Connecticut	44	20	3	10	24	0	101
Delaware	73	20	1	22	32	0	149
Florida	1,127	129	601	47	472	1	2,377
Georgia	937	234	181	342	237	2	1,933
Hawaii	156	29	33	23	14	0	255
Idaho	719	298	250	23	470	2	1,763
Illinois	2,219	386	627	950	1,252	7	5,442
Indiana	1,276	345	387	679	1,122	5	3,814
Iowa	2,176	510	789	821	2,845	20	7,160
Kansas	1,414	316	303	408	603	2	3,046
Kentucky	505	345	187	573	416	1	2,028
Louisiana	533	181	196	196	139	1	1,246
Maine	37	83	0	5	24	0	149
Maryland	304	59	19	68	178	0	628
Massachusetts	30	27	0	40	25	0	122
Michigan	1,100	242	66	244	564	4	2,220
Minnesota	2,073	421	351	450	1,539	17	4,850
Mississippi	710	349	232	282	227	2	1,803
Missouri	978	467	300	716	879	4	3,343
Montana	811	208	309	67	791	1	2,187
Nebraska	1,322	452	559	417	902	10	3,663
Nevada	101	24	87	3	76	0	291
New Hampshire	15	9	4	5	13	0	45
New Jersey	118	30	2	19	105	0	275
New Mexico	278	80	79	57	201	0	694
New York	429	205	19	97	349	3	1,102
North Carolina	1,026	340	56	230	243	1	1,895
North Dakota	1,083	388	52	173	431	3	2,131
Ohio	894	220	198	559	611	4	2,487
Oklahoma	1,054	409	154	331	507	1	2,456
Oregon	752	150	425	31	800	1	2,158
Pennsylvania	530	170	24	371	344	2	1,440
Rhode Island	7	4	0	0	2	0	14
South Carolina	481	122	25	53	84	1	765
South Dakota	640	458	97	117	517	4	1,831
Tennessee	407	309	52	368	234	2	1,372
Texas	2,286	429	794	1,083	1,479	1	6,071
Utah	215	70	14	33	202	0	534
Vermont	59	59	1	46	46	0	211
Virginia	674	121	32	186	221	1	1,235
Washington	724	187	404	153	548	1	2,017
West Virginia	44	59	9	55	36	0	203
Wisconsin	1,243	381	104	664	945	13	3,350
Wyoming	128	63	111	28	181	0	511
United States:	37,660	10,349	10,940	12,711	24,000	123	95,782

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.



Table 46--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1986 1/

States	All operating banks	Production Credit Assoc. 2/	Federal Intermediate Credit Banks	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars							
Alabama	192	158	0	268	210	829	8
Alaska	9	0	0	0	2	11	0
Arizona	550	183	4	197	146	1,080	2
Arkansas	401	197	9	639	295	1,541	52
California	2,686	1,598	22	686	1,021	6,013	15
Colorado	712	205	34	133	352	1,437	290
Connecticut	30	38	0	14	26	108	0
Delaware	27	42	0	10	55	134	5
Florida	348	266	0	252	278	1,145	2
Georgia	278	182	0	865	302	1,628	38
Hawaii	25	51	0	12	31	119	0
Idaho	574	148	1	249	161	1,133	199
Illinois	1,920	243	1	421	597	3,183	2,132
Indiana	946	204	0	347	404	1,901	846
Iowa	2,543	224	2	783	777	4,330	3,138
Kansas	1,945	157	1	273	639	3,015	887
Kentucky	562	207	0	362	177	1,309	115
Louisiana	274	156	7	764	145	1,346	13
Maine	24	49	0	109	41	223	1
Maryland	79	138	0	41	125	382	22
Massachusetts	37	49	0	14	25	125	0
Michigan	511	363	0	410	246	1,530	358
Minnesota	1,663	564	6	664	552	3,449	2,123
Mississippi	333	142	39	1,027	190	1,731	21
Missouri	1,066	200	0	591	339	2,197	445
Montana	584	109	0	355	111	1,158	324
Nebraska	2,099	149	0	427	715	3,389	2,111
Nevada	14	47	0	14	19	94	1
New Hampshire	1	16	0	4	10	32	0
New Jersey	17	49	0	37	39	141	7
New Mexico	219	84	0	77	114	494	56
New York	685	286	0	314	230	1,514	65
North Carolina	248	364	0	353	363	1,327	90
North Dakota	791	343	3	646	200	1,983	1,129
Ohio	515	275	0	318	330	1,438	482
Oklahoma	1,083	157	35	626	264	2,164	186
Oregon	332	168	1	142	142	784	127
Pennsylvania	359	282	0	158	282	1,081	36
Rhode Island	2	5	0	2	3	13	0
South Carolina	74	77	0	272	102	525	17
South Dakota	1,024	138	0	747	215	2,124	681
Tennessee	281	225	0	399	185	1,091	71
Texas	2,791	889	85	1,213	936	5,914	503
Utah	105	144	12	44	51	356	10
Vermont	27	49	0	26	36	138	0
Virginia	201	230	0	223	168	822	25
Washington	812	69	0	152	231	1,265	311
West Virginia	26	11	0	31	28	97	2
Wisconsin	992	745	10	612	413	2,773	358
Wyoming	222	63	1	66	66	418	14
United States:	31,240	10,735	275	16,392	12,391	71,033	18,682

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE  
1301 NEW YORK AVENUE, NW.  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20005-4788

BULK RATE  
POSTAGE & FEES PAID  
USDA  
PERMIT NO. G-145



*Keep current on agriculture*

---

## Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

---

Subscribe today  
See coupon inside